

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

969



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 432**

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

**1850**

**Roll 969**

**VIRGINIA**

**Pocahontas, Powhatan, and Preston Counties**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1964**



No. 47 Examined by J. J. Gordon June 10<sup>th</sup> 1850 523  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth District in the County of Park State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. And A. A. Marshall Ass't Marshal 261

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Margit Annis	61	m		Farmer & hrazier	7.000	Virginia				
2		Catharine D.	43	f								
3		Andrew D. D.	23	m		Clerk	1.000	D.				
4		Zebulon D. D.	18	m		Farmer		D.		1		
5		Mary J. D.	14	f				D.		1		
6		Lucy E. D.	12	f				D.		1		
7		Francis I. D.	8	f				D.		1		
8		George H. D.	5	m				D.				
9		Jonas L. D.	4	f				D.				
10		Charlotte Scott	63	f				D.				
11		Charles F. Walton	36	m		Farmer & hrazier	3.983	D.				
12		Isa E. D.	1	f				D.				
13	2	John Melb	58	m		Farmer	7.000	D.				
14		Elizabeth D.	55	f				D.				
15		Robt. L. D.	28	m		Farmer		D.				
16		Sam D. D.	25	m		D.		D.				
17		George W. D.	21	m		D.		D.				
18		Thos W. D.	22	m		Clerk		D.				
19		Elizabeth R. D.	18	f				D.				
20		Mary W. D.	16	f				D.				
21	3	Michael R. Gillilan	36	m		Merchant		D.				
22		J. R. Gillilan	38	f				D.				
23		J. W. Gillilan	4	f				D.				
24		M. J. Gillilan	1	f				D.				
25		William R. Kirkland	19	m		Clerk		D.				
26	4	Samuel L. Mathews	50	m		Farmer & hrazier	2.325	D.				
27		Ann M. D.	47	f				D.				
28		Mary A. D.	25	f				D.				
29		A. Edgar	84	f				D.				
30		John McLaughlin	40	m				D.		1		
31	5	Nicholas W. Reed	41	m		Farmer & hrazier	5.297	D.				
32		J. A. D.	37	f				D.				
33		Mary G. Beard	15	f				D.		1		
34		William T. D.	24	m		Farmer		D.		1		
35		M. Brock	32	f				D.				
36		Nancy Stone	12	f				D.				
37		J. Ring	41	m	m			D.		1		
38	6	Sam D. W. Pease	28	m		Black Smith		D.		1		
39		Sarah D.	23	f				D.		1		
40		Charles W. Pease	22	m		Black Smith		D.				
41		W. H. P. Allen	20	m		D.		D.				
42	7	Levi Backley	32	m		Farmer	2.400	D.				
		N. 20	1	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Charley north district in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. And. D. Amis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann Cackley	38	F				Virginia				
2		J. V. D.	9	M				D.				
3		A. A. D.	8	F				D.				
4		M. J. D.	6	F				D.				
5		E. M. D.	4	F				D.				
6		A. M. D.	1	M				D.				
7	8	J. H. D. M. Cackley	24	M		Farmer		D.				
8		J. M. Cackley	23	F				D.				
9	9	Valentine Cackley	50	M		Farmer	4.500	D.				
10		J. H. Cackley	3	M				D.				
11		M. E. Cackley	3	F				D.				
12		C. Cackley	1	F				D.				
13		Mathew Wallace	27	M		Physician		D.				
14		James M. Hamilton	23	M				D.				
15		A. Wilson	20	F				D.				
16		E. Moore	60	F				D.				
17		J. V. Steiner	10	M				D.				
18		A. Simpson	58	M		Boat Maker		Pennsylvania				
19		Joseph Gay	22	M		Labourer		Virginia				
20		Parce M. Comb	23	M		Stone Mason		D.				
21	10	Thomas C. Blane	26	M		Farmer		D.				
22		Lavinia D.	27	F				D.				
23		Luther R. Blane	2	M				D.				
24	11	David Smith	23	M		Labourer		D.				
25		D. Smith	20	F				D.				
26		M. F. Smith	12	F				D.				
27	12	John B. Kemmisen	31	M		Farmer	1500	D.				
28		J. H. Kemmisen	29	F				D.				
29		J. C. D.	5	M				D.				
30		Mrs. F. D.	3	M				D.				
31		Inst. D.	12	M				D.				
32		Ames D.	70	M				D.				
33		N. D.	65	F				D.				
34		E. Casbolt	59	F				D.				
35	13	James Smith jr	30	M		Labourer		D.				
36		M. A. D.	29	F				D.				
37		W. B. D.	9	M				D.				
38		R. G. D.	7	F				D.				
39		M. A. D.	6	F				D.				
40		C. E. D.	3	F				D.				
41		J. Smith	1	M				D.				
42		J. Smith	19	F				D.				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Pocahontas State 525  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1850. And. M. May Ass't Marshal. 262

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	14 Thomas Hilde son	61	M		Farmer	42400	Virginia				
2	2	Anna Hilde	57	F								
3	3	Estlin Hilde	26	M								
4	4	Lemuel Hilde	23	M								
5	5	Richard V. Hilde	20	M		Student				1		
6	6	Geo. Hilde	18	M		Labourer						
7	7	M. Dorsey	38	F								
8	8	Berjamin Holquist	24	M		Farmer	1500			1		
9	9	James M. Galloway	22	M		Iron Mason						
10	10	Christina M. Heuer	40	F						1		
11	11	Wm. F. M. Heuer	20	M		Labourer						
12	12	Mary E. M. Heuer	14	F						1		
13	13	Wm. H. Pease	54	M		Farmer & Cooper	6000					
14	14	M. Pease	47	F								
15	15	Cyrus V. Pease	23	M		Cabinet Maker	300					
16	16	Mary F. Pease	16	F						1		
17	17	Brown S. Pease	13	M						1		
18	18	Leopold Lay	118	M		Farmer & Cooper	6000					
19	19	Lucian Lay	114	M								
20	20	Hannah Lay	24	F								
21	21	James Lay	17	M		Labourer				1		
22	22	Sarah Lay	14	F								
23	23	Peter Lay	10	M						1		
24	24	Mary A. Lay	7	F								
25	25	And. Lay	3	M								
26	26	Wm. Smith	34	M		Labourer						
27	27	Joseph Callison	54	M		Farmer	1500					
28	28	Er. Callison	42	F								
29	29	J. Callison	15	M		Labourer						
30	30	Wm. Callison	13	F								
31	31	A. Callison	12	M								
32	32	W. Callison	10	F								
33	33	A. F. Callison	8	M								
34	34	Wm. A. Callison	6	F								
35	35	J. A. Callison	3	F								
36	36	C. Callison	1/2	M								
37	37	Hyatt Smith	38	M		Labourer						
38	38	G. Smith	23	F								
39	39	J. Smith	1	M								
40	40	Abigail Gordon	52	F								
41	41	Aganab D. Gordon	18	M		Labourer						
42	42	James H. Gordon	17	M		None						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. And J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20	20	Melvin Gordon	16	F				Virginia				
		James Gordon	14	F				"				
		Amey Gordon	9	M				"				
21	21	Marshall Payton	21	M		Farmer		"				
		V. Payton	29	F				"				
		Chas. A. Payton	10	M				"				
		Wm. A. Payton	7	M				"				
		Wm. A. Payton	5	F				"				
		J. C. Payton	2	F				"				
22	22	George H. McCoy	20	M		Farmer	1,000	"				
		J. W. McCoy	21	F				"				
		J. E. McCoy	12	F				"				
23	23	James Lewis	61	M		Farmer	4,565	"				
		W. Lewis	43	F				"				
		Ann Lewis	19	F				"				
		Geo. W. Lewis	17	M		Labourer		"				
		E. M. Lewis	14	F				"				
		W. J. Lewis	10	F				"				
		E. M. Lewis	5	M				"				
		M. J. Lewis	2	F				"				
		J. Payton	30	M		Labourer		"				
24	24	James Smith	50	M		Farmer	1,500	"				
		W. Smith	44	F				"				
		Jas. W. Smith	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Pleasant A. Smith	19	M		Labourer		"				
		Lepher Smith	18	F				"				
		Elizabeth Smith	17	F				"				
		Jos. S. Smith	12	M				"				
		And J. Smith	11	M				"				
		Isaac B. Smith	9	M				"				
25	25	Elizabeth Lewis	13	F			480	"				
		Remab Hudson	35	F				"				
26	26	Wm. Blair	29	M		Farmer		"				
		Ann Blair	20	F				"				
		E. J. Blair	5	F				"				
		George Blair	2	M				"				
27	27	Wm. Blair	63	M		Farmer & Grazier	12,000	North Carolina				
		Jane Blair	52	F				Virginia				
		Elizabeth J. Blair	47	F				"				
		Martha A. Blair	15	F				"				
		Jos. C. Blair	12	M				"				
		George Blair	10	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. And D. C. Day Ass't Marshall. 263

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	27	John A. Blair	8	M				Virginia				
2		Mary Ann Patton	34	F		Labourer						
3		Mary Smith	18	F								
4	28	William Clarke	55	M		Farmers & Grangers	15.500	Carroll's Creek				
5		Mary Clarke	44	F				Virginia				
6		Sherman A. Clarke	24	M		Labourer						
7		Peter L. Clarke	18	M		do						
8		Alvin Clarke	17	M		do						
9		Henry A. Clarke	14	M								
10		Plaster S. Clarke	1	M								
11		Mary Windley	26	F								
12		Mary Clarke	50	F				Connecticut				
13		Mr. Hochman	25	M		Labourer		Virginia				
14		Geo. Callison	27	M		do						
15		George Callison	25	M		do						
16		Thomas E. Callison	31	M		do						
17	29	Charles Colter	46	M		Farmers	687					
18		J. Colter	45	F								
19		Geo. Colter	21	M		Farmers						
20		Mr. Colter	17	F								
21		Mr. Colter	16	F								
22		Re. Colter	13	M								
23		Mr. Colter	7	M								
24	31	Magdalene McNeil	76	F			11.100					
25		Henry W. McNeil	25	M		Farmers & Grangers						
26		Mr. L. McNeil	23	M		do of merchants						
27		Dorothy Kelly	14	F								
28		Robert P. Williams	20	M		Student						
29	32	Samuel McNeil	38	F			5.000					
30		Isaac McNeil	20	M		Farmers						
31		Enoch McNeil	17	F								
32		Nachib A. McNeil	15	F								
33		Elizabeth McNeil	10	F								
34		Geo. W. McNeil	5	M								
35	33	Alexander W. Pider	44	M		Farmers	2.887					
36		J. Pider	54	F								
37		Geo. W. Pider	19	M		Labourer						
38		N. Pider	20	F								
39		Mr. Pider	11	M								
40		Mr. Pider	9	F								
41		J. Pider	7	F								
42	34	Robert M. Beard	27	M		Farmers	13.750					

1. 25  
2. 17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1850. And P. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	34	34	R. A. Beards	34	F			Virginia				
2			M. J. Beards	14	F			"				
3			A. V. Beards	2	F			"				
4			R. M. Beards	12	F			"				
5	35	35	Joseph Moon	26	M	Farmer	1,000	"				
6			M. Moon	18	F			"				
7			A. J. Moon	1	F			"				
8	36	36	Joseph Moon	55	M	Farmer		"				
9			H. Moon	50	F			Vermont				
10			H. Moon	32	M	Labourer		"				
11			A. Moon	20	F			"				
12			H. Moon	18	M	Labourer		"				
13			A. A. Moon	16	F			"				
14	37	37	Isaac Moon	73	M	Farmer & Dealer	10,000	"				
15			Phoebe Moon	36	M	Farmer		"				
16			M. Moon	29	M	"		"				
17			Isabel Moon	22	F			"				
18			A. B. Moon	1	M			"				
19	38	38	M. Sharpe	62	M	Farmer	1,200	"				
20			E. S. Sharpe	15	F			"				
21			E. Sharpe	23	F			"				
22	39	39	John Sharpe	36	M	Farmer		"				
23			E. S. Sharpe	32	F			"				
24			M. E. Sharpe	10	F			"				
25			C. Sharpe	6	M			"				
26			M. A. Sharpe	4	F			"				
27			G. Sharpe	1	M			"				
28			R. M. Sharpe	33	M	Labourer		"				
29	40	40	Orson Sharpe	38	M	Farmer		"				
30			Hannah Sharpe	29	F			"				
31			M. Sharpe	5	M			"				
32	41	41	Joseph Sharpe	58	M	Farmer	4,000	"				
33			E. Sharpe	55	F			"				
34			Henry Sharpe	19	M	Labourer		"				
35			Rachel Sharpe	17	F			"				
36			A. Sharpe	14	M			"				
37			J. Sharpe	11	F			"				
38	42	42	Robert Sharpe	33	M	Farmer	100	"				
39			A. Sharpe	34	F			"				
40			A. C. Sharpe	19	M			"				
41			E. H. Sharpe	8	M			"				
42			M. J. Sharpe	4	M			"				

h 22  
f 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth North district in the County of Potomac State 529  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1850. Asst. Marshal 264

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
42	42	M. J. Sharp	2	M				Virginia				
43	43	Stewart Mads	26	M		Farm	1.400					
		S. Mads	24	F								
		J. C. Mads	3	F								
		Jam. Otto Mads	1	M								
		Otto Sun	9	M						1		
44	44	George Riden	53	M		Farm	1.400					
		H. C. Riden	18	F								
		A. Riden	14	F								
		Ans. Riden	12	M						1		
		Francis Riden	29	M		Iron						Idiotic
45	45	Mary J. Moore	24	F								
		George Moore	5	M								
		A. S. P. Moore	2	M								
46	46	Peter Sharp	23	M		Laborer				1		
		M. A. Sharp	21	F						1		
47	47	Leonard Herring	43	M		Farming & Lumber	3.960					
		J. A. Herring	43	F								
		C. J. Herring	19	F								
		M. H. Herring	17	F								
		M. J. Herring	14	F						1		
		J. H. Herring	11	M						1		
		G. R. Herring	5	F						1		
		R. A. Herring	3	M								
		Jam. Curry	79	F								
48	48	Jam. H. Curry	31	M		Farm	768					
		Mary A. Curry	31	F								
		C. Curry	11	F						1		
		A. J. Curry	8	F						1		
		A. Curry	6	F						1		
		R. Curry	4	F						1		
		G. Curry	1	M								
49	49	Elizabeth Moore	80	F			3.500					
		Rachel Moore	33	F								
		M. Moore	30	F								
50	50	Isaac Meyer	53	M		Farm						
		A. Meyer	44	F								
		E. Meyer	14	F						1		
		P. E. Meyer	12	M						1		
		M. Meyer	10	F						1		
		A. Meyer	7	M						1		
		R. Meyer	6	F								

Sh 18  
F 24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850. And D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	50	16. <u>Carroll</u>	28	M				Virginia				
2	51	<u>Washington</u>	29	M								
3		<u>Ann</u>	28	F								
4		<u>J. A. Carroll</u>	11	F								
5		<u>M. G. Carroll</u>	3	F								
6		<u>E. P. Carroll</u>	2	M								
7	52	<u>Wm. Kelly</u>	30	M			40					
8		<u>J. Kelly</u>	36	F								
9		<u>M. A. Kelly</u>	13	M								
10		<u>J. H. Kelly</u>	11	M								
11		<u>C. R. Kelly</u>	7	M								
12		<u>J. Kelly</u>	11	M								
13		<u>J. C. Kelly</u>	21	M								
14		<u>M. J. Kelly</u>	1	F								
15	53	<u>John Brown</u>	31	M			6					
16		<u>W. Brown</u>	26	M								
17		<u>J. C. Brown</u>	8	M								
18		<u>J. W. Brown</u>	6	M								
19		<u>M. E. Brown</u>	4	F								
20		<u>J. H. Brown</u>	3	F								
21	54	<u>Wm. Kelly</u>	45	M			50					
22		<u>J. Kelly</u>	115	F								
23		<u>Margaret Kelly</u>	25	F								
24		<u>J. Kelly</u>	23	F								
25		<u>Rebecca Kelly</u>	22	F								
26		<u>Mary Kelly</u>	19	F								
27		<u>J. C. Kelly</u>	17	M								
28	55	<u>Peter Lightner</u>	52	M			4,000	Pennsylvania				
29	56	<u>Elizabeth Lightner</u>	50	F			3,000	Virginia				
30		<u>Mary C. Lightner</u>	19	F								
31		<u>Peter C. Lightner</u>	22	M								
32		<u>Alfred P. Lightner</u>	15	F								
33	57	<u>William Buckman</u>	57	M								
34		<u>M. Buckman</u>	57	F								
35		<u>Henry Buckman</u>	24	F			193					
36		<u>Margaret Buckman</u>	22	F								
37		<u>Mary Buckman</u>	19	F								
38		<u>Elizabeth Harrold</u>	69	F			802					
39	58	<u>Henry Harp</u>	65	M			4,935					
40		<u>E. Harp</u>	68	F								
41		<u>Sarah E. Harp</u>	24	F								
42	59	<u>Samuel Harp</u>	36	M			1,600					

A. 16  
F. 26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district in the County of Pocahontas State 531  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Chas. D. Smith Ass't Marshal 265

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	59	M. Harper	35	M				Virginia				
2	59	E. L. Harper	12	F				"				
3		J. A. Harper	10	F				"				
4		M. J. Harper	8	F				"				
5		P. Harper	6	M				"				
6		F. W. Harper	5	M				"				
7		W. J. Harper	2	M				"				
8		Stephen Hadden	22	M		Labourer		"				
9	60	John Mcra	40	M		do		Ireland, Europe				
10		J. Mcra	40	F				"				
11		P. Mcra	14	F				"				
12		M. Mcra	12	M				Maryland				
13		Mary Mcra	10	F				"				
14		Hannah Mcra	8	F				"				
15		J. Mcra	6	F				Virginia				
16		M. J. Mcra	4	F				"				
17	61	Daniel Alderman	50	M		Farmers	.350	"				
18		J. Alderman	43	F				"				
19		J. Alderman	23	M		Labourer		"				
20		John Alderman	21	M		do		"				
21		J. Alderman	19	M		do		"				
22		J. M. Alderman	18	F				"				
23		Diana Alderman	15	F		Labourer		"				
24		L. Alderman	13	M				"				
25		J. Alderman	10	M				"				
26		A. Alderman	8	M				"				
27		M. Alderman	5	F				"				
28		P. Alderman	2	F				"				
29	62	John Irons	69	M		House Joiner	2,000	"				
30		E. Irons	70	F				"				
31		Ans. Irons	24	M		Farmers		"				
32		M. M. Irons	19	F				"				
33		A. Irons	12	F				"				
34	63	Henry Harper Jr.	35	M		Farmers	2,500	"				
35		P. Harper	30	F				"				
36		J. Harper	11	M				"				
37		L. Nicholas	40	M		Labourer		"				
38	64	Lundy Lockridge	71	M		Farmers & Grapes	12,500	"				
39		E. Lockridge	71	F				"				
40		James Lockridge	36	M		Farmers & Merchant	500	"				
41		W. J. May	31	M		Labourer		"				
42	65	William Black	46	M		Farmers	4,800	"				

N. 22  
7. 20



10

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *South District* **in the County of** *Franklin* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *10<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Ans. D. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	45	65	Margaret Black	81	F			Pennsylvania				
2	46	66	John Black	38	M	Farmer	4400	Virginia				
3			J. Black	27	F			"				
4			M. Black	14	F			"				
5			E. Black	12	F			"				
6			John Black	10	M			"				
7			J. Black	8	F			"				
8			M. Black	6	F			"				
9			J. Black	3	F			"				
10			W. Black	2	M			"				
11	47	67	William Clayton	32	M	House Joiner		"	1			
12			W. J. Clayton	21	F			"	1			
13		68	Daniel McCarty	53	M	Farmer	1000	"				
14			E. McCarty	54	F			"				
15			Geo. Tr. McCarty	24	M	Farmer		"				
16	48	69	J. M. McCarty	22	M	Farmer		"				
17	49	70	J. McCarty	22	F			"				
18			M. McCarty	20	F			"				
19			J. McCarty	13	F			"			1	
20			J. McCarty	9	F			"			1	
21	50	70	William Harper	39	M	Farmer	1450	"				
22			E. Harper	35	F			"				
23			W. S. Harper	14	M			"			1	
24			B. L. Harper	11	F			"			1	
25			Sarah Holmick	19	M	Laborer		"				
26	51	71	Bertram Horrocks	38	M	Farmer	7000	"				
27			M. M. Horrocks	29	F			"				
28			W. B. Horrocks	9	M			"			1	
29			Wm. B. Horrocks	7	M			"			1	
30			J. Horrocks	3	F			"				
31			Ben. J. Horrocks	8	M			"			1	
32			W. B. Horrocks	12	M			"				
33			J. Bull	27	M	Laborer		"				
34			B. B. Bull	20	M	Do.		"				
35	72	72	Christopher Horrocks	77	M	Farmer		"				
36			E. Horrocks	70	F			"				
37			Jessie Horrocks	24	M	Farmer		"				
38			Elizabeth Horrocks	21	F			"				
39			J. Horrocks	8	F			"				
40	73	73	Frank Seibert	50	M	Farmer	1600	"				
41			W. Seibert	46	F			"				
42			S. L. Seibert	22	M	Farmer		"				

N. 21  
 7-21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Peach County State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. And Olin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
73	73	J. F. Herbert	16	M		Farmen		Virginia				
		E. D. Herbert	12	F				"				
74	74	Timothy Alderman	50	M		Farmen	1000	"				
		E. Alderman	40	F				"				
		A. Alderman	5	F				"				
		Samuel Alderman	4	M				"				
		W. W. Alderman	3	M				"				
		C. Alderman	1	M				"				
75	75	Andrew Meadows	37	M		Farmen	7000	"				
		M. Meadows	25	F				"				
		L. W. Meadows	1	M				"				
		H. Meadows	51	M		Laborer		"				
76	76	William Jackson	59	M		Miller		"				
		Mary J. Jackson	20	F				"				
		J. Jackson	18	M		Laborer		"				
		Geo. W. Jackson	16	M		do		"				
		J. H. Jackson	14	M				"				
		W. W. Jackson	12	M				"				
		L. J. Jackson	10	F				"				
		A. W. Jackson	6	M				"				
77	77	Samuel Hoagets	57	M		Farmen	7000	"				
		E. Hoagets	40	F				"				
		Samuel Hoagets	20	M		Farmen		"				
		Eliabeth Hoagets	17	F				"				
		A. Hoagets	12	M				"				
78	78	Charles Higgins	45	M		Laborer		New York				
		E. Higgins	30	F				Virginia				
		W. Higgins	14	M				"				
		L. Higgins	5	M				"				
		J. Higgins	3	M				"				
		E. Higgins	2	F				"				
79	79	Heigh M. Hlaughlin	49	M		Farmen	6784	"				
		E. M. Hlaughlin	50	F				"				
		E. C. M. Hlaughlin	15	F				"				
		L. H. M. Hlaughlin	8	M				"				
		A. M. M. Hlaughlin	6	M				"				
		H. M. M. Hlaughlin	4	M				"				
80	80	Henry Shroader	28	M		Laborer		"				
		Nancy Shroader	27	F				"				
		M. Shroader	7	F				"				
		B. F. Shroader	5	M				"				
		R. Shroader	3	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh District in the County of Accomack State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. And D. Amey Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
80	81	John L. Maffitt	42	M				Virginia				
81	81	Geo. W. Maffitt	30	M		Farming & Proprietor	13,000					
		Margaret W. Maffitt	19	F								
		Robt. H. Maffitt	1	M								
82	82	James A. Price	44	M		Farming	12,000					
		W. L. Price	39	F								
		Wm. J. Price	20	M		Cottager				1		
		Eliza A. W. Price	18	F								
		Sam. H. Price	16	M		Laborer				1		
		J. W. Price	14	M						1		
		W. F. Price	12	F						1		
		J. H. Price	9	M						1		
		A. G. Price	7	M						1		
		M. W. Price	6	F						1		
		M. W. G. Price	3	F								
		J. P. Price	1	M								
83	83	James Earneston	40	M		Farming	10,395					
		Wm. F. Earneston	35	F								
		W. Earneston	9	F						1		
		E. Earneston	7	F						1		
		Wm. A. Earneston	5	F								
		And J. Earneston	2	M								
		Wm. A. Brooks	33	F								
84	84	Pro. B. Cochran	26	M		Stone mason						
		Robt. J. Cochran	25	F								
		Wm. J. Cochran	2	F								
85	85	Thomas Morrison	44	M		Wheelwright	1,266					
		J. A. Morrison	33	F								
		Wm. E. Morrison	10	F								
		E. V. Morrison	8	F								
		Robt. Morrison	6	F								
		A. J. Morrison	4	F								
		J. Morrison	1	F								
86	86	Henry W. Maffitt	47	M		Farming & Proprietor	17,000					
		Robt. Maffitt	69	F								
		J. G. Maffitt	12	F						1		
		Wm. H. Maffitt	10	F						1		
		Wm. E. Maffitt	8	F						1		
		Wm. H. Maffitt	5	M								
		Robt. E. Maffitt	3	F								
		Geo. Hamilton	21	M		Laborer						
87	87	Jacob McNeil	27	M		Farming	5,500					

18  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district in the County of For a Kent State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Augt 1850. And P. Smith Ass't Marshal 267

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
87	87	Wm. McNeil	28	M				Virginia			
		J. H. McNeil	3	M				"			
88	88	Ann McNeil	51	F				"			
		Magdalen McNeil	23	F				"			
		Miriam McNeil	18	F				"			
89	89	Riley Jew	37	M		Labourer	200	"			
		O. Jew	43	F				"			
		Wm. Jew	15	F				"			
		C. L. Jew	13	F				"			
		W. J. Jew	11	M				"			
		W. A. Jew	9	M				"			
		W. C. Jew	10	M				"			
		J. H. Jew	8	M				"			
		C. Jew	5	F				"			
		J. M. Jew	4	M				"			
		J. R. Jew	2	M				"			
90	90	Samuel S. Pease	51	M		Farmer	600	"			
		James Keenaw	56	M		Labourer		"			
91	91	Jefferson Casbolt	44	M		Farmer	400	"			
		Annal Casbolt	45	F				"			
		Barbara Casbolt	19	F				"			
		Martha Casbolt	17	F				"			
92	92	John W. Rickman	26	M		Farmer	500	"			
		Margaret A. Rickman	26	F				"			
93	93	Priscilla Rickman	50	F				"			
		Lucia W. Rickman	34	M		Farmer		"			
		Clarence Rickman	33	F				"			
		Marj Rickman	21	F				"			
		Barbara Rickman	19	F				"			
		Oltho W. Rickman	19	M		Labourer		"			
		David B. Rickman	11	M				"			
94	94	Archibald A. Burge	35	M		Labourer		"			
		Eli A. Burge	40	F				"			
		Martha A. Burge	15	F				"			
		Marck C. Burge	13	F				"			
		Paul B. Burge	12	M				"			
95	95	Isaac Harrison	43	M		Farmer	364	"			
		Barbara Harrison	46	F				"			
		Wm. H. Harrison	19	M		Farmer		"			
		Nancy Harrison	18	F				"			
		Henrietta A. Harrison	15	F		Labourer		"			
		Sarah A. H. Harrison	13	F				"			



Score of 2

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered
1	103	103
2	104	104
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8	105	105
9		
10		
11		
12		
13	106	106
14		
15		
16		
17	107	107
18		
19	108	108
20		
21		
22	109	109
23		
24		
25	110	110
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh North District in the County of Peach County State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Am. D. M. W. Asst Marshal 268

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
103	103	Rebecca McNeil	46	F				Virginia				
104	104	Charles M. Moore	39	M		Farmer	4000	"				
		Margaret Moore	37	F				"				
		Wm. A. H. Moore	13	M				"		1		
		Elena P. Moore	9	F				"		1		
		Isaac W. Moore	8	M				"		1		
		Elizabeth H. Moore	5	F				"		1		
		Martha M. Keener	14	F				"				
105	105	Alexander Barlow	43	M		Farmer	150	"				
		Mary Barlow	33	F				"				
		Wm. H. Barlow	10	M				"		1		
		Wm. H. Barlow	8	M				"				
		Ans. R. Barlow	6	M				"				
		Elizabeth Barlow	5	F				"				
		Isaac Barlow	4	M				"				
		Elena J. Barlow	2	F				"				
		Mary E. Barlow	1/2	F				"				
		Margaret Diller	40	F				"				
106	106	Robert Moore Jr.	41	M		Farmer	5160	"				
		Elena Moore	33	F				"				
		Franklin R. Moore	15	M		Labourer		"		1		
		George P. Moore	11	M				"		1		
		Moses C. Moore	8	M				"		1		
107	107	Robert Moore	78	M		Farmer	2,000	"				
		Rebecca Moore	75	F				"		1		
108	108	Thomas Nicholas	41	M		Cabinet maker	560	"				
		Miriam Nicholas	40	F				"				
		Mary F. Tryon	21	F				"				
		Sabina Nicholas	15	F				"				
109	109	Bathus J. Barlow	24	M		Farmer & Pastor	200	"				
		Jennette Barlow	24	F				"				
		Samuel W. Barlow	3	M				"				
		Samuel A. Barlow	2	M				"				
		Elizabeth J. Barlow	1/2	F				"				
110	110	Isaac Friel	44	M		Farmer	6,000	"		1		
		Mary Friel	45	F				"		1		
		Ann Friel	15	F				"				
		Sally Friel	13	F				"				
		Nancy Friel	11	F				"				
		John Friel	7	M				"				
		Israel Friel	7	M				"				
		Eliza Friel	5	F				"				

M 20  
F 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth North district in the County of Peach County State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Augt 1850. And. D. Amis Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
111	111	William Bartles	41	M		Farmer	584	Virginia					
		Elizabeth Bartles	36	F									
		Martha J. Bartles	16	F									
		Miriam Bartles	14	F									
		Geo. Bartles	10	M									
		George Bartles	8	M									
		Mary A. Bartles	5	F									
		And. Bartles	2	M									
		Mr. H. Bartles	M	M									
112	112	John Bartles Jr.	30	M		Farmer	288						
		Emily Bartles	20	F									
		Martha A. Bartles	7	F									
		Sarah J. Bartles	5	F									
		Mr. C. Bartles	3	M									
		Mary J. Bartles	2	F									
113	113	Andrew Moore	44	M		Farmer	705						
		Rebecca Moore	48	F									
		Nancy A. Moore	20	F									
		Lavinia Moore	16	F									
		Samuel W. Moore	14	M									
		Alley R. Moore	12	F									
		Leri Moore	10	M									
		John Moore	7	M									
114	114	James Shawers	30	M		Farmer	2,650						
		Estellina Shawers	18	F									
		Geo. E. Shawers	7 1/2	M									
		John Shawers	56	M		None							
115	115	Ann Young	48	F									
		And. E. Young	18	M		Farmer	819						
		Martha Young	15	F			819						
		Adam C. Young	12	M			819						
		Rachel Young	10	F			819						
		Mr. F. Young	7	M			819						
116	116	Leah Moore reg	50	M		Farmer	3,751						
		Catharine Moore	44	F									
		Mary A. Moore	21	F									
		Allen F. Moore	17	M		Farmer							
		Mr. R. Moore	11	M									
		Elizabeth M. Moore	9	F									
		Orlando J. Moore	6	M									
		Julia J. Moore	4	F									
		Samuel B. Moore	2	M									

No. 21  
F. 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North West district in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Asst D. Campbell Asst Marshal

269

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
117	117	James C. Moore.	37	M		Min. of Dr. E. Church	1000	Virginia			
		Margaret J. Moore	33	F							
		Doris M. H. Moore	11	M							
		Rachel C. Moore	9	F							
		Wm. R. Moore	7	M							
		Rebecca M. Moore	5	F							
		Geo. S. Moore	4	M							
		Mary C. Moore	1	F							
118	118	John Maugh	45	M		Blacksmith	150				
		Martha Maugh	40	F							
		Eneline Maugh	17	F							
		Samuel Maugh	15	M		Labourer					
		Clarissa Maugh	13	F							
		Livie Maugh	11	M							
		Berily Maugh	9	M							
		Miriam Maugh	8	F							
		Ann Maugh	6	F							
		Silas Maugh	4	M							
		Nancy Maugh	2	F							
119	119	Sarah Duncan	27	F			1150				
		Julia Duncan	9	F							
		James H. Duncan	8	M							
		John A. Duncan	6	M							
		Martha J. Duncan	3	F							
		Wm. A. Duncan	2	M							
120	120	Dana Dunahoo	32	M		Shoemaker					
		Elizabeth Dunahoo	30	F							
		James Dunahoo	9	M							
		Mary Dunahoo	7	F							
		Henry B. Dunahoo	1	M							
121	121	Robert Gay	31	M		Farmer	1424				
		Rachel Gay	27	F							
		Hamilton B. Gay	9	M							
		Mary A. Gay	7	F							
		Hannah B. Gay	5	F							
		Margaret D. Gay	4	F							
		Nancy J. Gay	2	F							
122	122	John Bailon	69	M		Farmer	1000				
		Martha Bailon	61	F							
		Henry Bailon	32	M		Farmer					
		Mary A. Bailon	21	F							
		Amos Bailon	20	M		Farmer					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. And. D. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
123	123	Josiah Barber	26	m		Farm	348	Virginia				
		Sarah J. Barber	24	f								
124	124	John Dilly	38	m		Gunsmith	96					
		Eliza Dilly	37	f								
		Margaret Dilly	10	f								
		Gene Dilly	43	f								
125	125	William Moore	45	m		Farm	742					
		Christian Moore	43	f								
		Alexander Moore	33	m		Farm						
		Peter van der Meer	24	m				Holland, Europe				
126	126	John R. Duffee	49	m		Farm	3,900	Virginia				
		Rebecca Duffee	36	f								
		Samuel A. Duffee	20	f								
		Sarah J. Duffee	11	f								
		Henry W. Duffee	8	m								
		William Duffee	0	m								
		John E. Duffee	1	m								
127	127	Henry Sharp	33	m		Farm	150					
		Mary M. Sharp	18	f								
		James W. Sharp	1	m								
128	128	William Ewing	78	m		Farm	600					
		Sarah Ewing	70	f								
		Cornelius van der Meer	18	m		Labour		Holland				
129	129	James Moon	37	m		Farm	138	Virginia				
		Anna Moon	33	f								
		Rebecca M. Moon	7	f								
		John R. Moon	8	m								
		Geo. A. Moon	3	m								
		Henry W. Moon	1	m								
130	130	John Moon	42	m		Farm	525					
		Ann Moon	35	f								
		Samuel M. Moon	13	m								
		Catharine Moon	12	f								
		Washington Moon	10	m								
		Wm. Moon	4	m								
		Theodore Moon	2	m								
131	131	Tim Gay	56	m		Farm	767					
		Nancy Gay	55	f								
		James C. Gay	31	m								
		Samuel Gay	39	m		Labour						
		John A. Gay	27	m		do						
		William A. Gay	17	m		do						

h. 23  
f. 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. And D. Amis Ass't Marshal.

270

541

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
121	131	Mary J. Smith	16	F				Virginia				
		Alfred J. Gay	3	M								
132	132	John Smith	34	M		Farmers						
		Elizabeth Smith	25	F								
		Sarah J. Smith	9	F						1		
		Polly Smith	1	F						1		
		Margaret Smith	4	F								
		William A. Smith	2	M								
		Robert Smith	14	M								
133		Nicholas Stulting	29	M		Blacksmith		Holland				
		Henry B. Stulting	28	F								
		Abraham Stulting	21	F				Virginia				
134	134	Cornelius J. Stulting	41	M		Carpenter		Holland				
		Arnold Stulting	45	F								
		Christian Stulting	34	M		Laborer						
		Arnold Stulting	31	M								
135	135	Margaret Duffusa	49	F			1200	Virginia				
		Mary A. Duffusa	21	F								
		Abraham Duffusa	20	F								
		Margaret Duffusa	17	F								
		Martha Duffusa	15	F								
		Cordelia Duffusa	12	F								
		George Duffusa	9	M								
136	136	Lucinda Himmow	23	F								
		Rachel Himmow	45	F								
137	137	John Van Reine	45	M		Coppersmith		Holland				
		H. Van Reine	53	F								
		Monroe J. Van Reine	19	M		Laborer						
		Dorcas Van Reine	15	F								
		Frances Van Reine	13	F								
		John Van Reine	10	M						1		
		Samuel Young	23	M		Farmers	1.000	Virginia				
		James Hudson	32	M		Wagon Maker						
138	138	George Young	24	M		Farmers	1.000					
		Elizabeth Young	21	F								
		Margaret J. Young	1	F						1		
		Elizabeth A. Young	4	F						1		
		Sarah E. Young	3	F								
		William A. Young	6 1/2	M								
139	139	William Cochran	51	M		Millwright	2.200					
		Lane Cochran	54	F								
		Washington Cochran	9	M		Farmers				1		

And  
J. A. L.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Locust Grove State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. And D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
140	140	John Aldridge	42	M		Farmer	645	Virginia				
		Rebecca Aldridge	41	F								
		Wm. A. Aldridge	17	M		Labourer						
		George Aldridge	15	M		Do						
		Sarah P. Aldridge	14	F								
		Edw. J. Aldridge	12	M								
		Martha Aldridge	10	F								
		Mary Aldridge	8	F								
		Clara Aldridge	5	F								
		Nancy Aldridge	3	F								
		Sarah J. Aldridge	2	F								
141	141	Lewis Haffman	36	M		Farmer						
		Mary Haffman	27	F								
		John A. Haffman	17	M		Labourer						
		Martha Haffman	15	F								
		Mathias Haffman	10	F								
		James Haffman	8	M								
		Thomas Haffman	5	M								
		Benion Haffman	4	M								
142	142	Adrian Duffield	45	M		Farmer	700					
		Jane Duffield	47	F								
		Robert Duffield	21	M		Labourer						
		Rebecca Duffield	14	F								
		Eliza Duffield	12	F								
		Andrew Duffield	9	M								
		Catharine Duffield	2	F								
143	143	Henry Duncan	49	M		Farmer	15.00					
		Martha Duncan	43	F								
		Nancy Duncan	29	F								
		Mary J. Duncan	21	F								
		Margaret Duncan	18	F								
		Martha Duncan	16	F								
		William Duncan	15	M								
		Diana Duncan	11	F								
		Elizabeth Duncan	9	F								
		George Duncan	7	M								
		Rachel Duncan	5	F								
		Lametta Duncan	1	F								
144	144	Jonathan Griffin	33	M		Farmer	1290	Pennsylvania				
		Rachel Griffin	13	F				Virginia				
		Samuel Griffin	22	M		Farmer						
		Jonathan Griffin	20	M		Do						

18  
23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pocahontas, State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. D. Smith Ass't Marshal

543  
271

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
144	144	Margaret Griffen	25	F.				Virginia	1			
		Diana B. Griffen	13	F.				"				
145	145	William Griffen	38	M.		Farmer	7.00	"				
		Elizabeth M. Griffen	33	F.				"				
		Joseph M. Griffen	10	M.				"				
		Samuel G. Griffen	9	M.				"				
		James Griffen	8	M.				"				
		Levi Griffen	7	M.				"				
		Adam Griffen	6	M.				"				
		Andrew Griffen	4	M.				"				
		Sarah A. Griffen	2	F.				"				
		Robert C. Griffen	7	M.				"				
		Silvia Hooper	62	F.				"				
		Elizabeth Hooper	60	F.				"				
146	146	Beauvo Griffen	38	M.		Farmer	7.00	"				
		Nancy Griffen	36	F.				"				
		Sam H. Griffen	14	M.				"				
		William Griffen	13	M.				"				
		Lease Griffen	11	M.				"				
		Charles H. Griffen	8	M.				"				
		George Griffen	6	M.				"				
		Elizabeth Griffen	4	M.				"				
		Jonathan Griffen	2	M.				"				
		Newton J. Griffen	7/12	M.				"				
147	147	Harold M. Burge	29	M.		Farmer	2.20	"				
		Martha A. Burge	26	F.				"				
		Sarah C. Burge	24	F.				"				
148	148	Isaac Adkison	38	M.		Farmer	287	"				
		Martha Adkison	33	F.				"				
		Andrew J. Adkison	14	M.				"				
		Joseph C. Adkison	11	M.				"				
		John M. Adkison	8	M.				"				
		Adam C. Adkison	6	M.				"				
		Margaret C. Adkison	4	F.				"				
		Elizabeth J. Adkison	7/12	F.				"				
149	149	Andrew Young	25	M.		Farmer	420	"				
		Elizabeth A. Young	24	F.				"				
		Sarah C. Young	4	F.				"				
		John A. Young	3	M.				"				
		Joseph Young	1	M.				"				
		Margaret Young	66	F.				"				
		Elizabeth Young	59	F.				"				

h. 28  
7. 17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district in the County of Bedford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Geo. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE  
of Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10 11 12 13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	150	John Young	59	M		Farmer	540	Virginia				
2		Mary Young	42	F								
3		William Young	13	M								
4		Sarah A. Young	9	F								
5		Martha C. Young	6	F								
6		James A. Young	21	M		Labourer						
7		Jane A. Young	21	F								
8		Prudence Young	59	F								
9	151	John Dilly	39	M		Farmer	600					
10		Keome Dilly	31	M								
11		Jeremiah Dilly	16	M		Labourer						
12		Margaret Dilly	14	F								
13		Clara Dilly	12	F								
14		Martha C. Dilly	10	F								
15		Hannah F. Dilly	6	F								
16		George M. Dilly	11	M								
17		Henry R. Dilly	3	M								
18		John F. Dilly	1	M								
19	152	William Sharpe	77	M		Farmer	3,000					
20		Sauvey Sharpe	21	F								
21	153	James Waugh	54	M		Farmer	4,200					
22		Sarah Waugh	25	F								
23		Rebecca Waugh	59	F								
24		Robert Smith	7	M								
25		Sarah Smith	8	F								
26	154	And. H. Fries	24	M		Farmer	1,000					
27		Ann H. Fries	22	F								
28		Samuel B. Fries	9 1/2	M								
29		Alice Smith	13	F								
30	155	Joseph Fries	50	M		Farmer	1,125					
31		Jane Fries	50	F								
32		Hannah Fries	20	F								
33		William Fries	23	M		Labourer						
34		George M. Fries	15	M								
35	156	James M. C. Mallow	34	M		Labourer						
36		Caroline Mallow	30	F								
37		And. J. Mallow	12	M								
38		Caroline Mallow	10	F								
39		George D. Mallow	8	M								
40		John H. Mallow	4	M								
41		Lucy J. Mallow	2	F								
42		Miriam A. Mallow	12	F								

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families numbered

1	157	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8	158	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14	159	
15		
16		
17		
18	160	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26	161	
27		
28		
29		
30		
31	162	
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38	163	
39		
40		
41		
42		

No. 21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Early North District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. And. D. Smith Ass't Marshal

272

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
17	157	Pelle Blake	42	M		Latimer		Virginia				
		Mary J. Blake	19	F								
		Martha B. Blake	14	F								
		John E. Blake	14	M								
		Sheldon C. Blake	13	M								
		Elizabeth M. Blake	11	F								
		Martha Bandy	44	F								
108	158	James W. Mills	27	M		Merchant						
		Marion P. Mills	24	F								
		William H. Mills	57	M		Farmer	25.000					
		Caroline H. Mills	15	F								
		George W. Mills	8	M								
		Caroline P. Mills	1	F								
159	159	George Pease	59	M		Farmer	4.050					
		Elizabeth Pease	59	F								
		Jno. J. Pease	17	M		Farmer						
		Martha J. Thomas	17	F								
160	160	James K. Pease	36	M		Farmer	800					
		Elizabeth K. Pease	33	F								
		Henry K. Pease	12	M								
		Elizabeth M. Pease	10	F								
		Mary L. Pease	8	F								
		James K. Pease	6	M								
		Sarah L. Pease	4	F								
		Amanda J. Pease	2	F								
161	161	Thomas K. Pease	45	M		Farmer	1.116					
		M. Rebecca Pease	44	F								
		George J. Pease	17	M		Blacksmith						
		John W. Pease	12	M								
162	162	Nancy W. McKeen	50	F			1.067					
		James W. McKeen	27	M		Latimer	1.066					
		Clayburn McKeen	20	M								
		Agnes McKeen	21	F								
		Martha A. McKeen	15	F								
		Mary W. McKeen	11	F								
		George W. McKeen	9	M								
		Alfred W. McKeen	6	M								
163	163	Matthew G. McNeil	29	M		Farmer	1.086					
		Angeline McNeil	31	F								
		William W. McNeil	14	F								
		William C. McNeil	2	M								
		Daniel A. McNeil	1	M								

M. 21  
F. 21



# Sci

## of

[illegible]

14-12	col. K. F.	4	m
21-20		3	f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Early North District in the County of Peachester State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. And R. Amis Ass't Marshal.

273

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
170	170	Eleanor Adkins	8	f				Virginia				
		Martha C. Adkins	6	f				"				
		Stephen B. Adkins	3	m				"				
		Susannah Adkins	70	f				"				
		Harriet Adkins	69	f		Farmer		"				
		Eleanor Adkins	62	f				Maryland				
171	171	Abel Adkins	43	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Marion, E. Adkins	18	f				"				
		Harriet H. Adkins	17	f				"				
		George W. Adkins	15	m		Laborer		"				
		Samuel W. Adkins	14	m				"				
		Jefferson D. Adkins	11	m				"				
		Benj. H. Adkins	7	m				"				
172	172	Abner Adkins	57	m		Farmer	390	"				
		Mildred Adkins	59	f				"				
		Henry Adkins	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Harriet Adkins	20	f		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth C. Adkins	18	f				"				
173	173	Joseph Rogers	34	m		Farmer	396	"				
		Eleanor Rogers	35	f				"				
		George W. Rogers	4	m				"				
174	174	James Rogers	63	m		Farmer	575	"				
		Susannah Rogers	99	f				"				
		Margaret Rogers	31	f				"				
		James S. Rogers	19	m		Laborer		"				
		Rebecca Rogers	19	f				"				
		William Rogers	16	m		Laborer		"				
		Chesley Rogers	14	m				"				
		Joe Rogers	11	m				"				
175	175	Phoebe McKee	70	f			570	"				
		Mary Adkins	48	f				"				
		Edgar Griffin	40	f				"				
176	176	Joshua Buckley	31	m		Farmer	1292	"				
		Lucinda Buckley	31	f				"				
		Mary C. Buckley	14	f				"				
		Wick E. Buckley	2	f				"				
		Elizabeth S. Buckley	10	f				"				
		Mary Buckley	14	f				"				
		John Leimanstark	20	m		School Teacher		"				
177	177	Abraham Griffin	40	m		Laborer		"				
		Nancy Griffin	40	f				"				
		Thomas J. Griffin	21	m		Laborer		"				

h. 20  
 7. 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1850. And. D. Crisp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	171	Melinda Griffin	19	F				Virginia	
2		Reina Griffin	14	F					
3		Matthias Griffin	8	M					
4		Sam'l Griffin	6	M					
5		Margaret Griffin	3	F					
6	175	James B. Silby	29	M			\$5		
7		Robert B. Silby	15	M					
8		Barnet B. Silby	10	M					
9		Sarah B. Silby	9	F					
10		Geo. B. Silby	7	M					
11		Elizabeth B. Silby	6	F					
12		Christopher B. Silby	5	M					
13		Martha C. Silby	2	F					
14	179	Anthony J. Lighten	23	M		Blacksmith	\$70		
15		Mary Lighten	26	F					
16		George Lighten	15	M					
17		Mary Lighten	11	F					
18		Sarah Lighten	9	F					
19		Lusanna Lighten	8	F					
20		Maria Lighten	5	F					
21		Anthony Lighten	2	M					
22		Mary C. Lighten	2	F					
23		Mary Hickox	24	F					
24	181	James Hemmens	47	M		Laborer		Maryland	
25		Mary Hemmens	45	F				Virginia	
26		Elizabeth Hemmens	22	F					
27		James Hemmens	19	M		Laborer			
28		Rebecca Hemmens	17	F					
29		Margaret Hemmens	16	F					
30		Josiah Hemmens	14	M					
31		Mary A. Hemmens	13	F					
32		Ellen J. Hemmens	11	F					
33		Frances Hemmens	9	F					
34		Geo. Hemmens	6	M					
35	181	James Ocheltree	63	M		Farmer	\$250		
36		Sarah Ocheltree	61	F					
37		Robert Ocheltree	15	M		Farmer			
38	182	Joseph Buckley	71	M		do	\$460		
39		Elizabeth Buckley	67	F					
40	183	John Key	41	M		Farmer			
41		Wesley Key	38	M					
42		James Key	10	M					

And. D. Crisp  
27th Aug 1850



549

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Forty-ninth District in the County of Pocahontas State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. And. P. Wm. Ass't Marshal

274

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
183	183	William Kea	8	M				Virginia				
		George Kea	18	M				"				
		Nancy Kea	4	F				"				
		Samuel Kea	2	M				"				
		George Kea	7	M		Farmer	1.345	Ireland				
184	184	Andrew Kea	36	M		Do.	601	Virginia				
		Mary Kea	34	F				"				
		Henry Kea	11	M				"				
		Esther Kea	3	F				"				
		Nancy Duncan	36	F				"				
185	185	William Kea	39	M		Farmer	1.632	"				
		Ruth Kea	33	F				"				
		Eliza Kea	11	F				"				
		George Kea	9	M				"				
		Melinda Kea	7	F				"				
		William Kea	5	M				"				
		Samuel McCallum	7	M				"				
		Melinda McCallum	11	F				"				
186	186	John Gay	46	M		Farmer	5.242	"				
		Margaret B. Gay	39	F				"				
		Samuel Gay	15	M		Labourer		"				
		Henrietta B. Gay	13	F				"				
		Susan Gay	11	F				"				
		Lena Gay	9	F				"				
		Martha Gay	7	F				"				
		Ann M. Gay	5	F				"				
		Edward Gay	2	M				"				
		Sam. B. B. Gay	7/12	M				"				
187	187	Catherine Moore	57	F			800	"				
		Eliza Moore	20	F				"				
		Catherine Moore	30	F				"				
		Melinda Moore	18	F				"				
		George C. Moore	16	M		Labourer		"				
188	188	Samuel Moore	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Nancy Moore	20	F				"				
		Henry Moore	14	M				"				
		Martha Moore	21	F				"				
189	189	Joseph Dilly	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary A. Dilly	19	F				"				
		William F. Dilly	1	M				"				
		Wm. Madden	37	M		Farmer		"				
		Martha Dilly	10	F		Labourer		"				

20  
28



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Forty ninth district in the County of Locust Grove State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Ans. D. Amis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
190	190	Jessie's Fair	24	W		Farmer		Virginia	
		Mahala J. Fair	7	F					
191	191	Abner W. Sharp	31	M		Farmer			
		Wm. Sharp	31	F					
		Heanna W. Sharp	3	F					
	192	Isaac Sharp	29	M		Farmer	1000		
		Elizabeth Sharp	24	F					
		William Sharp	5	M					
		Paul Sharp	3	M					
		Isaac Sharp	1	M					
193	193	Wm. Pease	34	M		Farmer	8700		
		Sarah J. Pease	31	F					
		Henry W. Pease	13	M					
		William Pease	11	M					
		Mary W. Pease	6	F					
		Isaac Pease	4	M					
194	194	John Sharp	37	M		Farmer	200		
		Sarah Sharp	29	F					
		Henry Sharp	4	M					
		Alfred Sharp		M					
195	195	John Brick	32	M		Farmer			
		Isabella Brick	24	F					
		Robert S. Brick	7	F					
		Robt. W. Brick	14	M					
196	196	Daniel Fair	48	M		Farmer	1400		
		Ann Fair	40	F					
		William S. Fair	19	F					
		Sarah W. Fair	15	F					
		Margaret S. Fair	10	F					
		William Fair	13	F					
197	197	William Johnson	31	M		Farmer	975		
		Mary Johnson	31	F					
		John Johnson	25	M					
		Sarah W. Johnson	20	F					
		William E. Johnson	18	M		Farmer			
		John W. Johnson	16	M		do			
198	198	James Bridge	36	M		Farmer	2000		
		Sarah Bridge	30	F					
		John Bridge	21	F					
		Henrich Bridge	19	F					
		Sarah Bridge	17	F					
		James Bridge	11	M					

21  
22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Seely North district in the County of Locust State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. And D. R. R. Ass't Marshal 275

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
198	198	Marcella Haugh	31	W		Labourer		Virginia				
199	199	Wm. Haugh	30	W		Farmer	1200	"				
		Nancy Haugh	27	F				"				
		John S. Haugh	12	M				"				
		Rebecca Haugh	11	F				"				
		Sarah Sharp	66	F				"				
200	200	Amos S. Haugh	43	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Eliza Haugh	40	F				"				
		John S. Haugh	38	M				"				
		William S. Haugh	16	M		Labourer		"				
		Catharine Haugh	14	F				"				Deaf
		John S. Haugh	12	M				"				
		Mary S. Haugh	10	F				"				
		John S. Haugh	8	M				"				
		George S. Haugh	6	M				"				
		Edw. S. Haugh	5	M				"				
		Elizabeth S. Haugh	3	F				"				
201	201	William Haugh	40	M		Farmer	1800	"				
		Martha Haugh	40	F				"				
		John Haugh	14	M				"				
		Marion S. Haugh	12	F				"				
		Robert Haugh	10	M				"				
		Mary S. Haugh	8	F				"				
		Edw. Haugh	5	M				"				
		Eliza Haugh	3	F				"				
		Oscar Haugh	3	M				"				
202	202	Wm. Haugh	40	M		Farmer	1200	"				
		Sam. Haugh	45	M				"				
		Jam. S. Haugh	14	M				"				
		Isaac S. Haugh	12	M				"				
		Mary S. Haugh	10	F				"				
		William S. Haugh	8	M				"				
		Margaret S. Haugh	4	F				"				
203	203	James Courtney	40	M		Farmer	980	"				
		Ann Courtney	43	F				"				
		Andrew Courtney	9	M				"				
		Jam. Courtney	8	M				"				
		Thomas Courtney	7	M				"				
		George W. Courtney	4	M				"				
		Julia C. Courtney	2	F				"				
204	204	William D. Haugh	35	M		Farmer	332	"				
		Rebecca Haugh	40	F				"				

No. 22  
31 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Rockingham State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1850. Geo. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	204	Mary E. Moore	12	F				Virginia				
2		Matthew Moore	40	M								
3		Elegant Moore	9	F								
4		Charles Moore	7	M								
5		Isaac Moore	3	M								
6		Miriam Moore	6	F								
7		Nancy Moore	1	F								
8	205	William Aldridge	22	M		Farm	25					
9		Elyahubb Aldridge	23	F								
10	206	Isaac McCollum	26	M		Laborer						
11		Mannah M. McCollum	24	F								
12		Sarah E. McCollum	6	F								
13		William H. McCollum	8	M								
14		James H. McCollum	1	M								
15		Quinn D. McCollum	42	M		Farm						
16	207	James Sharp	62	M		Laborer						
17		Catherine Sharp	53	F								
18		Levinah F. Sharp	25	F		Laborer						
19		John Sharp	32	M		do						
20		Mary Sharp	31	F		do						
21		Margaret A. Sharp	19	F								
22		Sathaniel Sharp	17	M		Laborer						
23		Isaac Sharp	15	M		do						
24		Daniel Sharp	13	M								
25	208	Joseph H. Lange	45	M		Laborer						
26		Sarah A. Lange	26	F								
27		Thomas A. Lange	21	M								
28		Elizabeth Lange	1	F								
29	209	James M. Mallon	43	M		Laborer						
30		Maria Mallon	30	F								
31		William Mallon	17	M		Laborer						
32		Margaret Mallon	14	F								
33		James Mallon	12	M								
34		Elizabeth Mallon	9	F								
35		Henry Mallon	8	M								
36		Mary Mallon	6	F								
37	210	Elizabeth Courtney	89	F		Farm						
38		Mary Courtney	26	F			500					
39		John Courtney	7	M								
40	211	William Githon	38	M		Farm	300					
41		Mary G. Githon	24	F								
42		Sarah Githon	3	F								

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1 211

2 212

3 213

4 214

5 215

6 216

7 217

8 218

9 219

10 220

11 221

12 222

13 223

14 224

15 225

16 226

17 227

18 228

19 229

20 230

21 231

22 232

23 233

24 234

25 235

26 236

27 237

28 238

29 239

30 240

31 241

32 242

33 243

34 244

35 245

36 246

37 247

38 248

39 249

40 250

41 251

42 252



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. And P. Smith Ass't Marshal

553

276

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
211	211	George Gibson	42	M				Virginia				
		Sarah Gibson	18	F								
212	212	Dania Gibson	54	F		Farmer	3500					
		Mary Gibson	50	F								
		John Gibson	28	M		Farmer						
		Dania Gibson	26	F		do						
		Sarah E. Gibson	15	F								
		Jacob A. Gibson	12	M								
		Mary J. Gibson	10	F								
		Nancy A. Gibson	8	F								
213	213	John H. Gibson	37	M		Farmer						
		Margaret A. Gibson	29	F								
214	214	Daniel Hannah	35	M		Farmer	2050					
		Melissa Hannah	30	F								
		Sarah E. Hannah	8	F								
		Otha A. Hannah	3	F								
		Hannah	2	F								
215	215	Catharine Herold	42	F			1860					
		Eliza H. Herold	18	F								
		Daniel Herold	17	M		Laborer						
		Elizabeth Herold	14	F								
		Andrew Herold	10	M								
		Susan M. Herold	8	F								
		Mary H. Herold	6	F								
		M. Catharine Herold	4	F								
216	216	Timothy Climer	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Hannah Climer	28	F				Virginia				
217	217	Daniel Hannah	60	M		Farmer	2,700					
		Margaret Hannah	60	F								
		Mary W. Snyder	31	F								
		William A. Snyder	22	M		Laborer						
		William B. Hannah	21	M		do						
		Joseph Hannah	21	M		do						
		Robert J. Hannah	19	M		do						
		Margaret A. Hannah	8	F								
218	218	Joseph Hannah	74	M		Farmer	1166					
		Elizabeth Hannah	66	F								
		Alfred Moore	5	M								
219	219	Geo. B. Hannah	30	M		Farmer						
		Margaret J. Hannah	26	F								
		Mary E. Hannah	2	F								
220	220	Henry Rogers	35	M		Farmer	600					

h. 21  
7 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Porter north district in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1850. And. D. Long Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
220	220	Martha Buggard	26	F				Virginia	
		Joseph B. Buggard	6	M				"	
		L Susan C. Buggard	5	F				"	
		Isaac C. Buggard	2	M				"	
221	221	John Hannah	33	M		Farmer	595	"	
		Mary Hannah	28	F				"	
		Joseph B. Hannah	8	M				"	
		Shelton C. Hannah	7	M				"	
		And. W. Hannah	5	M				"	
		Isaac J. Hannah	3	F				"	
		Margaret C. Hannah	3	F				"	
		Infant Hannah	7/12	M				"	
222	222	James Brown	39	M		Labourer		"	
		Mary C. Brown	39	F				"	
		Isaac J. Brown	14	F				"	
		Rebecca A. Brown	12	F				"	
		Mary C. Brown	8	F				"	
		Ans. A. Brown	6	M				"	
		Sachariah Brown	4	M				"	
		Margaret A. Brown	1	F				"	
		Elizabeth Wood	25	F				"	
223	223	Ans. M. Hogsate	38	M		Farmer		"	
		Leah M. Hogsate	32	F				"	
		Saml. M. C. Hogsate	11	M				"	
		Wm. C. Hogsate	10	M				"	
		Isaac J. Hogsate	8	F				"	
		Elizabeth A. Hogsate	6	F				"	
		William V. Hogsate	4	M				"	
		Clayton J. Hogsate	2	M				"	
		Infant Hogsate	7/12	M				"	
224	224	Levi Sadler	60	M		Carpenter		"	
		Ann Sadler	51	F				"	
		Mahala Sadler	25	F				"	
		William J. Sadler	20	M		Farmer		"	
		Samy Sadler	18	M		Do		"	
		Rebecca Sadler	16	F				"	
		Virginia Sadler	6	F				"	
		Caroline M. Sadler	3	F				"	
225	225	Samuel Brady	45	M		Farmer	1,000	"	
		Elizabeth Brady	45	F				"	
		John Brady	22	M		Labourer		"	
		Margaret Brady	20	F				"	

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty ninth district in the County of Accomack State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850. Wm. P. Amb Ass't Marshal.

555  
277

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
225	225	Andrew Brady	18	M		Laborer		Virginia				
		Eizabeth Brady	16	F				"				
		William Brady	12	M				"				
		Brady	10	M				"				
		Brady	4	M				"				
226	226	Thomas Beale	74	M		Farmer	360	Pennsylvania				
		Rebecca Beale	52	F				Virginia				
		George C. Beale	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary J. Beale	21	F				"				
		Thomas H. Beale	16	M		Farmer		"				
		Nachet B. Beale	15	M				"				
		Samuel W. Beale	1	M				"				
227	227	Addam Meon	38	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Eizabeth Meon	40	F				"				
		William A. Meon	17	M		Farmer		"				
		Lucinda S. Meon	15	F				"				
		Joseph A. Meon	14	M				"				
		Martha E. Meon	12	F				"				
		George C. Cockram	20	M		Laborer		"				
228	228	William Sharpe	36	M		Farmer	1875	"				
		Nachet Sharpe	35	M				"				
		Martha B. Sharpe	11	F				"				
		Sarah H. Sharpe	10	F				"				
		Silas Sharpe	8	M				"				
		William L. Sharpe	6	M				"				
		Hugh Sharpe	4	M				"				
		Mary E. Sharpe	1	F				"				
		Mary Schuster	20	F				"				
229	229	John Varnis	41	M		Farmer		"				
		Isabella Varnis	34	F				"				
		Margaret E. Varnis	15	F				"				
		David A. Varnis	13	M				"				
		Mary A. Varnis	11	F				"				
		Wm. W. Varnis	9	M				"				
		Samuel A. Varnis	6	M				"				
		Lucy Ann E. Varnis	7	F				"				
		Wm. A. Varnis	2	M				"				
230	230	Abraham Ewin	27	M		Laborer		"				
		Margaret Ewin	21	F				"				
		Infant - Ewin	7 1/2	F				"				
231	231	William Hamilton	39	M		Merchant		"				
		Melora Hamilton	37	F				"				

28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Accomack State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Ans. P. Webb Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
201	231	Virginia P. Hamilton	15	F.				Virginia				
		Margaret P. Hamilton	14	F.				"				
		Ellis M. Hamilton	12	F.				"				
		Wm. P. Hamilton	10	F.				"				
		Thos. W. Hamilton	9	M.				"				
		Ellen P. Hamilton	5	F.				"				
		Richard P. Hamilton	4	F.				"				
		Eugene P. Hamilton	1	F.				"				
		Harro. Simmons	28	M.		Sailor		"				
		Margaret C. Kelly	14	F.				"				
202	232	George M. McCloud	32	M.		Labourer		"				
		Mary J. McCloud	32	F.				"				
		William E. McCloud	12	M.				"				
		Nathaniel McCloud	9	M.				"				
		George L. McCloud	6	M.				"				
		Sagey P. McCloud	4	F.				"				
		Margaret P. McCloud	2	F.				"				
		Emma A. McCloud	1	F.				"				
203	233	Jerome B. McCloud	35	M.		Labourer		"				
		Lusaw McCloud	30	F.				"				
		Elisba McCloud	8	M.				"				
		Mary A. McCloud	6	F.				"				
		Amelia A. McCloud	4	F.				"				
		Caroline B. McCloud	2	F.				"				
		L. A. McCloud	1	F.				"				
204	234	Colet Knapp	52	M.		Farmer	431	"				
		Elizabeth Knapp	15	F.				"				
		Henry Knapp	9	M.				"				
		Thomas Knapp	6	M.				"				
		Harry Knapp	3	M.				"				
		Liviana Raliff	24	F.				"				
205	235	Thomas H. Galford	31	M.		Farmer		"				
		Nancy P. Galford	35	F.				"				
		James Galford	12	M.				"				
		Margaret P. Galford	10	F.				"				
		Thomas D. Galford	6	M.				"				
		And. W. Galford	3	M.				"				
		Nancy Galford	1/2	F.				"				
206	236	William Beveridge	26	M.		Farmer	60	"				
		Delaney Beveridge	21	F.				"				
		Ann C. Beveridge	1	F.				"				
		Catharine Beveridge	57	F.				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept. 1850, And. D. Amis Ass't Marshal

278

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	COLOR.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
237	237	Orville Meyer	38	M		Laborer		Pocahontas Virginia				
		Nancy Meyer	28	F				Virginia				
		Mary A. Meyer	3	F								
		Jacob Meyer	1	M								
		May Leonard	55	F								
238	238	Peter Shennethy	48	M		Farmer	500					
		Christina Shennethy	47	F								
		Margaret A. Shennethy	19	F								
		Susannah Shennethy	17	F								
		Stephen Shennethy	15	M		Laborer						
		Peter Shennethy	12	M								
		Lucretia P. Shennethy	10	F								
239	239	William L. Gun	25	M		Laborer						
		Oliver L. Gun	22	F								
		Joseph L. Gun	1	M								
240	240	Jacob Shennethy	22	M		Farmer	400					
		Margaret Shennethy	22	F								
		Mary O. Shennethy	21	F								
		Peter J. Shennethy	1	M								
		Margaret Shennethy	46	F								
241	241	Augustus Allen	60	M		Farmer	1200					
		J. Allen	55	F								
		Walter Allen	15	M		Laborer						
		John Allen	22	M		No.						
		John Allen	18	M		No.						
242	242	Stephen McCloud	38	M		Farmer						
		Nancy McCloud	39	F								
		Laura A. McCloud	7	F								
		Jam. A. McCloud	1	M								
243	243	Jacob Bertrage	37	M		Farmer	700					
		Susannah Bertrage	38	F								
		Lewis B. Bertrage	14	M								
		Lore Bertrage	12	M								
		William Bertrage	11	M								
		Narrak Bertrage	10	F								
		Mary M. Bertrage	8	F								
		Joseph Bertrage	6	M								
		Jacob Bertrage	5	M								
		John Bertrage	3	M								
		Anna Bertrage	1	F								
244	244	John W. Warrick	31	M		Farmer	1600					
		Caroline Warrick	31	F								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district in the County of Accomack State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept. 1850. And S. Army Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	244	244	Marion Marwick	8	F.			Virginia				
2			Emma Marwick	7 1/2	F.							
3			George Sensible	24	M.			Laborer				
4	245	245	Israel Diggs	49	M.	W.		do				
5			Lusana Diggs	32	F.	W.					1	
6			John Diggs	16	M.	W.		Laborer			1	
7			Sam Diggs	12	F.	W.						
8			Geo. Diggs	10	M.	W.						
9			Mar. M. Diggs	9	F.	W.						
10			Lusana Diggs	5	F.	W.						
11			Princy Diggs	2	F.	W.						
12			Benny Diggs	7 1/2	M.	W.						
13	246	246	Eliza J. Jacobs	41	F.			Farmer				
14			Sam Jacobs	37	F.							
15			Leah H. Jacobs	15	F.							
16			Martha E. Jacobs	12	F.							
17			Lavinia M. Jacobs	11	F.							
18			Elcira J. Jacobs	9	F.							
19			Calh. M. Jacobs	5	M.							
20			Elizabeth Jacobs	7 1/2	F.							
21	247	247	Leiah Bridges	28	F.			Farmer	1000			
22			Margaret Bridges	21	F.							
23			J. J. Barnett Bridges	4	F.							
24			John A. Bridges	2	M.							
25	248	248	Martha A. McCarty	30	F.							
26			Mary M. Tyler	23	F.							
27			Margaret J. Tyler	1	F.							
28			William Smith	1	M.							
29	249	249	Thomas Casbolt	46	M.			Farmer	4,000			
30			Mary Casbolt	37	F.							
31			George B. Casbolt	16	M.			Laborer				
32	250	250	Mrs. Susan B. Casbolt	31	F.							
33			Mary A. Casbolt	12	F.							
34			George B. Casbolt	10	M.							
35			Jacob B. Casbolt	7	M.							
36			James J. Casbolt	7	M.							
37			Leiah J. Casbolt	5	F.							
38			Margaret B. Casbolt	3	F.							
39	251	251	Obeniga Whiting	32	M.			Farmer	1070			
40			Sally Whiting	33	F.			Virginia				
41			Rachel A. Whiting	7	F.							
42			Margaret Whiting	5	F.							

43  
7-20  
Col. M. 5  
71-6

SCH  
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Shenandoah District in the County of Pocahontas State 559  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. And. R. Dwyer Ass't Marshal. 279

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 25 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
251	251	Mary J. Whiting	4	F.				Virginia				
		Sarah E. Whiting	3	F.								
		Infant—Whiting	2/12	F.								
252	252	John Walton	31	M.		Farmers	200					
		Jane Walton	24	F.								
		Washington C. Walton	5	M.								
		William S. Walton	3	M.								
		Isaac Walton	1/12	M.								
253	253	Samuel Whiting	23	M.		Brick Layer		England				
		Jane Whiting	20	F.				do.				
254	254	Matthias Wolfe	37	M.		Blacksmith		Germany				
		J. Wolfe	36	F.								
		Calhoun Wolfe	9	F.								
		Mary Wolfe	21	F.				Virginia				
		Elizabeth Wolfe	3	F.								
		Charles Wolfe	1/12	F.								
255	255	Harriet W. McAlister	32	M.		Tailor		Tennessee				
		Robert J. McAlister	27	M.				Virginia				
		Thomas McAlister	6	M.								
		Oliver McAlister	4	F.								
		Nancy McAlister	1	F.								
256	256	Jonathan B. Casbolt	24	M.		Farmers						
		Nancy Casbolt	29	F.								
		Isaac J. Casbolt	4	F.								
		William J. Casbolt	2	M.								
		Isaac B. Casbolt	1/12	M.								
257	257	John A. Jordan	50	M.		Farmers	4294					
		Martha Jordan	32	F.								
		Christopher Jordan	28	M.		Farmers						
		Elizabeth Jordan	24	F.								
		Jonathan Jordan	26	M.		Farmers						
		Lucinda Jordan	23	F.								
		Miriam Jordan	21	F.								
		Nancy Jordan	18	F.								
		Levina Jordan	14	F.								
		George Jordan	2	M.								
		Martha Jordan	2	F.								
258	258	William Harrison	47	M.		Farmers	1850					
		Nancy Harrison	42	F.								
		Isaac Harrison	18	F.								
		Elizabeth Harrison	14	F.								
		William C. Harrison	12	M.								

No. 17  
J. 250



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *Forty ninth district* **in the County of** *Rockbridge* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *9<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *And P. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	258	John L. Harrison	40	M				Virginia				
2		Isaiah B. Harrison	7	M								
3		William H. Oldham	32	M		Farm	275					
4	259	Nicholas Semmes	51	M		Do	1700					
5		Haney Semmes	53	F								
6		George Semmes	23	M		Laborer						
7		John Semmes	19	M		Do						
8		Mary Semmes	19	F								
9		Elizabeth Semmes	8	F								
10		Isaac Semmes	16	M		Laborer						
11		Lucian Semmes	15	F								
12		Joseph Semmes	13	M								
13	260	John Miller	46	M		Farm	907					
14		Elizabeth Miller	37	F								
15		Marion Taylor	3	M								
16		Elizabeth Martin	35	F								
17	261	Samuel M. Gay	51	M		Farm	350					
18		May Gay	55	F								
19		Mannah Gay	28	F								
20		George Gay	15	M		Laborer						
21		William J. Gay	12	M								
22	262	Hen. Moore	25	M		Farm	52					
23		Elizabeth Moore	20	F								
24	263	Bernard Stalling	33	M		Carpenter		Holland				
25		Mannah Stalling	33	F				Do				
26		Caroline S. Stalling	8	F				Do				
27		Arndina Stalling	3	F				Do				
28		Catharina Stalling	1	F				Virginia				
29	264	Elizabeth Johnson	40	F			192					
30		Eliza J. Johnson	16	F								
31		George M. Johnson	12	M								
32		Emily J. Johnson	9	F								
33		Walter M. Johnson	6	F								
34		John Johnson	4	M								
35		Susan Johnson	1	F								
36		Alexander B. Lamb	50	M		Laborer						
37		Jane Lamb	40	F								
38		Samuel D. Lamb	34	M								Deformed
39	265	Sarah Farnsworth	54	F								
40		Alexander Farnsworth	30	M		Laborer						
41		William Farnsworth	25	M		Do						
42		Elizabeth Farnsworth	18	F								

h. 21  
7 21



561

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Peach County State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. And R. C. Amey Asst Marshal. '280

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
265	245	Isaac Jernsforth	22	M		Farm	20	Virginia				
		Mary J. Jernsforth	20	F								
266	266	Andrew Raliff	36	M		Farm & Lumber						
		Mary Raliff	45	F								
		Nancy A. Raliff	8	F								
		John Raliff	6	M								
		Catherine M. Raliff	4	F								
267	267	Zachariah Barnette	52	M		Farm						
		Eliza Barnette	48	F								
		Josiah Barnette	24	M		Lumber						
		Thomas Barnette	20	M		d.						
		James B. Barnette	18	M		d.						
		Sarah J. Barnette	22	F								
		Stephen H. Barnette	14	M								
		Mannah E. Barnette	12	F								
		Martha A. Barnette	9	F								
		Vesper T. Barnette	4	M								
		Mrs. A. Barnette	72	F								
268	268	John Townsend	54	M		Farm	1.600					
		Nancy Townsend	52	F								
		James Townsend	24	M		Lumber						
		Ezekiel Townsend	18	M		d.						
		Catherine M. Laughlin	48	F								
		George M. Laughlin	16	M		Lumber						
269	269	James Gregory	71	M		d.						
		Mary Gregory	49	F								
		John Gregory	12	M								
270	270	James Townsend	44	M		Farm	1.350					
271	271	Michael Greig	47	M		d.	200	Germany				
		Margaret Greig	42	F				d.				
		Eliza Greig	10	F				Virginia				
		Norman Greig	9	M								
		Adam Greig	8	M								
		Godfrey Greig	6	M								
		Susannah Greig	2	F								
272	272	Henry Higgins	38	M		Farm						
		Margaret J. Higgins	18	F								
		Ans. W. Higgins	14	M								
		James W. Higgins	14	M								
		Samuel Higgins	10	M								
		Margaret Higgins	67	F								
273	273	William Tallman	36	M		Farm	1.000					

h 25

h 27



40

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. And D. Camp Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
273	273	Jane Tallman	20	F				Virginia				
		Mary C. Tallman	13	F								
		Mary J. Tallman	14	F								
		Charles B. Tallman	9	M								
		William H. Tallman	5	M								
		Samuel D. Tallman	4	M								
		Meadow M. Tallman	2	F								
274	274	Daniel M. Glaughlin	29	M		Farm	980					
		Jane M. Glaughlin	25	F								
		George D. M. Glaughlin	3	M								
		Mary J. M. Glaughlin	2	F								
275	275	Andrew Collins	33	M		Farm	400					
		Martha Collins	26	F								
		Benjamin Collins	37	M		Farm	2,000					
276	276	William Curry	37	M		Farm	300					
		Nancy Curry	35	F								
		Larkin J. Curry	10	M								
		Burges Curry	7	M								
		Robert J. Curry	4	M								
		Elizabeth A. Curry	3	F								
		Martha Connor	35	F								
277	277	Lucretia M. Glaughlin	64	F			1,000					
278	278	Harry Raliff	33	M		Farm						
		Elizabeth Raliff	31	F								
		Laura J. Raliff	8	F								
		Mrs. W. Raliff	7	M								
		Lucetta E. Raliff	3	F								
		Martha E. Raliff	4 1/2	F								
279	279	Daniel Milfay	28	M		Farm						
		Nancy Milfay	27	F								
280	280	George M. Milfay	57	M		Wheelwright	947					
		Margaret Milfay	55	F								
		Nancy Milfay	23	M		Farm						
		John G. Milfay	21	M		do.						
		Isaac Milfay	18	M		do.						
		John M. L. Milfay	16	M		do.						
281	281	Robert Curry	32	M		do.	1,200					
		Elizabeth Curry	27	F								
		James M. Curry	4	M								
		Nancy J. Curry	2	F								
		Ernest Smith	66	M		Shoemaker						
		Rachel Smith	55	F								

h. 21  
f. 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North District in the County of Parahoul State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. And D. Amf Ass't Marshal.

281

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	281	281	19	M				Virginia				
2			14	M								
3	282	282	69	M		Farmer	1200					
4			60	M								
5			30	M		Farmer						
6			17	M								
7	283	283	60	M		Farmer	2220					
8			55	M								
9			37	M								
10			31	M		Labourer						
11			18	M								
12			11	M								
13			14	M								
14			37	M								Idiot
15			18	M								Idiot
16			30	M		House Joiner						
17			17	M		Do.						
18	284	284	45	M		Farmer	1197					
19			37	M								
20			16	M		Labourer						
21			14	M								
22			12	M								
23			11	M								
24			7	M								
25			8	M								
26			1	M								
27			2	M								
28	285		35	M		Farmer	1410					
29			29	M								
30			6	M								
31			3	M								
32			1	M								
33	286	286	44	M		Farmer	327					
34			29	M								
35			9	M								
36			7	M								
37	287	287	60	M		Farmer	1870					
38			37	M								
39	288	288	21	M		Farmer						
40			22	M								
41			2	M								
42	289	289	33	M		Farmer	140					

No 23  
In 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North-Hunt District in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Geo. B. Amis Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	289	289	Eliza Castle	24	F			Virginia				
2			Nancy Castle	2	F							
3			Jacob Castle	1	M							
4			Mary, Sunbriam	7 1/2	F							
5	290	290	Godrick Cunningham	39	M		Farmer	1,000				
6			Catharine Cunningham	40	F							
7			Mary Cunningham	17	F							
8			Virginia Cunningham	14	F							
9			Harriet Cunningham	10	F							
10			Minnie Cunningham	5	F							
11			Isabella Cunningham	3	F							
12	291	291	Charles Collins	60	M		Farmer	1,500				
13			Mary Collins	60	F							
14			Susan Collins	31	F							
15			Wm. H. Collins	27	M		Farmer					
16			Charles Collins	25	M		Do					
17			Samuel H. Collins	22	M		Do					
18			Sarah Collins	22	F							
19			Charles B. Collins	7 1/2	M							
20	292	292	John Collins	39	M		Farmer	500				
21			Martha Collins	14	F							
22			Rachel H. Moore	10	F							
23	293	293	Sam. Ortozast	39	F			6,000				
24			Wm. J. Ortozast	18	M		Farmer					
25			Betty C. Ortozast	14	F							
26			Geo. W. Ortozast	12	M							
27			Charles J. Ortozast	9	M							
28			Nancy J. Ortozast	6	F							
29	294	294	Wm. J. Wooddell	37	M		Merchant	200				
30			Nancy C. Wooddell	34	F							
31			Emma C. Wooddell	12	F							
32			Eliza Wooddell	10	F							
33	295	295	William L. Dunkum	38	M		Merchant					
34			Elizabeth L. Dunkum	34	F							
35			Adolphus B. Dunkum	18	M		Farmer					
36			Marietta H. Dunkum	13	F							
37			Ella C. Dunkum	6	F							
38	296	296	Wm. L. Brown	27	M		Merchant					
39	296	296	Elizabeth Wooddell	56	F							
40			William B. Wooddell	35	M		Blacksmith					
41	297	297	Samy Wooddell	53	M		Farmer	1,848				
42			Samy Wooddell	51	F							

A. 18  
F. 24



565

40

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Fourth district **in the County of** Peach **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** And R. Amis **Ass't Marshal.** 282

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or of the skin.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
297	297	And J. Wooddell	22	M		Farm		Virginia				
		Elizabeth M. Wooddell	20	F								
		Joseph A. Wooddell	16	M		Labourer						
		Sarah A. Wooddell	10	F								
		Mary J. Wooddell	10	F								
298	298	William Lightner	37	M		Farm	3.500					
		Mary D. Lightner	37	F								
		Alfred D. Lightner	8	M								
		Moder M. Lightner	2	F								
299	299	Peterson Houchew	31	M								
		Mary Houchew	14	F								
300	300	Isaac J. Sutton	41	M		Farm	22					
		Diana Sutton	38	F								
		Cynthia J. Sutton	13	F								
		Rachel A. Sutton	9	F								
		Nancy W. Sutton	8	F								
		John A. Sutton	6	M								
		And. M. Sutton	5	M								
		Margaret E. Sutton	3	F								
		Samuel O. Sutton	2	M								
		James W. Sutton	12	M								
301	301	William Kerr	57	M		Farm	1.200					
		Anne Kerr	36	F								
		George Kerr	24	M		Labourer						
		James Kerr	11	M								
		Nancy A. Kerr	18	F								
302	302	William Sutton	39	M		Farm	1.192					
		Nancy Sutton	31	F								
		Mary J. Sutton	10	F								
		Samuel Sutton	8	M								
		George Sutton	8	M								
		Isaac Sutton	3	M								
		Infant Sutton	1/2	F								
		Christina Stewart	7	F								
		Woods P. Houchew	7	M								
		Samuel Tallman	65	M								
303	303	John Shuts	43	M		Farm	1.000					
		Sam Shuts	43	F								
		Henry Shuts	19	M		Farm						
		Jacob Shuts	17	M		do.						
		Mary A. Shuts	16	F								
		Margaret J. Shuts	14	F								



149

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in North sixth district in the County of Pocahontas State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. And. S. Army Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	312 201	C. Jane Short	12	F				Virginia	/
2		Andrew Short	10	M					/
3		Grace Short	9	F					/
4		Elija Short	7	M					/
5		William Short	5	M					
6		Rachel Short	4	F					
7		George M. Short	3	M					
8	314 204	Nancy Cooper	40	F					
9		Melinda Cooper	39	F					
10		James Cooper	35	M					
11		Joseph S. Cooper	27	M		Farm	500		
12		Rachel S. Cooper	25	F					
13		George C. Cooper	1	M					
14	315 205	Wm. H. Hill	25	M		Farm			
15		Virginia C. Hill	25	F					
16	316 206	James Laynt	33	M		Farm			
17		Phoebe M. Laynt	31	F					
18		Mrs. A. Laynt	7	F					
19		Peter S. Laynt	3	M					
20	317 207	Mrs. C. Sutton	30	F		Farm	500		
21		Elija J. Sutton	24	M					
22		Larry J. Sutton	20	M					
23		Rachel Sutton	21	F					
24		John Laynt	24	M		Farm			
25	318 208	Mrs. W. Cum	34	F		Farm	350		
26		Leick Cum	31	F					
27		George Cum	14	M					/
28		Franklin Cum	12	M					/
29		Mary A. Cum	10	F					/
30		Caroline Cum	8	F					/
31		Rebecca Cum	6	F					
32		Samuel Cum	3	M					
33		Nancy Cum	3 1/2	F					
34	319 209	Thomas Galford	57	M		Farm	660		
35		Henrietta Galford	47	F					
36		Elizabeth A. Galford	17	F					
37	320 210	William Galford	39	M		Farm	1588		
38		Jane Galford	31	F					
39		Elizabeth Galford	12	F					/
40		Nancy Galford	11	F					/
41		John Galford	8	M					/
42		Thomas Galford	5	M					

A. 21  
S. 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. And. D. Amis Ass't Marshal

567  
283

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
240	310	Thomas Gafford	1	M				Virginia				
241	311	Jacob S. Kerr	27	M		Farm						
		Phoebe Kerr	24	F								
		James Kerr	2	M								
		Mary Kerr	1 1/2	F								
		Rachel M. Glasgow	5	F								
		James Kerr	45	M		Laborer					1	
242	312	Benj. Tallman	55	M		Farm	3500					
		John Tallman	54	M								
		Curus Tallman	22	M		Farm						
		John M. Clung	19	M								
243	313	Paul McNeil	47	M		Farm & Stage	2500					
		Rachel C. McNeil	40	F								
		Geo. Geo. McNeil	15	M		none						
		Oliver L. McNeil	13	M								
		Anna McNeil	11	F								
		Harriet McNeil	8	F								
		Miss S. McNeil	4	F								
		Lucy McNeil	1	F								
		John S. Gafford	36	M		Laborer						
244	314	William Carpenter	50	M		Farm	1000					
		Margaret Carpenter	57	F								
		Martha J. Carpenter	24	F								
		Robert Carpenter	23	M		Laborer						
		John Carpenter	21	M		do						
		Mary S. Carpenter	19	F								
		Samuel Carpenter	17	M		Laborer						
		Sarah Carpenter	14	F								
		Concord Carpenter	6	M								
245	315	Patrick Laffin	24	M		Laborer						
		Melinda Laffin	20	F								
		Margaret Laffin	21	F								
		Mary J. Laffin	1 1/2	F								
246	316	Robert Tallman	30	M		Farm						
		Harvey Tallman	29	M								
		Elizabeth A. Tallman	8	F								
		Mary A. Tallman	6	F								
		Charles C. Tallman	4	M								
		Benj. P. Tallman	1	M								
247	317	John W. Tallman	28	M		Farm						
		E. Jane Tallman	22	F								
		Charles W. Tallman	1	M								



46

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Fourth North district **in the County of** Pocahontas **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** Ans. D. Conif **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
319	218	David M. Goughlin	52	M		Farmer	2,343	Virginia				
		Mary M. Goughlin	51	F								
		Margaret M. Goughlin	19	F								
		John M. Goughlin	17	M		Farmer						
320	219	William F. Harwick	27	M		Farmer & Grazier	5,000					
		Esther Harwick	48	F								
		Caroline Harwick	25	F								
		Sarah Harwick	23	F								
		Margaret F. Harwick	19	F								
		Reuben B. Harwick	16	M								
		Louisa A. Harwick	13	F								
		John H. Harwick	10	M								
		John H. Harwick	7	M								
321	220	Samy O. Tallman	32	M		Farmer						
		Jessie L. Tallman	28	F								
		Carroll Tallman	5	M								
		Cora Tallman	3	F								
322	221	Isaac Meerr L.	36	M		Farmer	4,000					
		Alenda F. Meerr	21	F								
		William O. Meerr	1	M								
323	222	Samuel Sutton	37	M		Blacksmith	350					
		Margaret Sutton	43	F								
324	223	John Wooddell	40	M		Farmer	2,500					
		Mary F. Wooddell	30	F								
		Margaret F. Wooddell	21	F								
		Jacob A. Wooddell	20	M		Farmer						
		Hannah A. Wooddell	17	F								
		Henry A. Wooddell	14	M		Farmer						
		George Jackson	5	M								
325	224	John A. Wooddell	20	M		Farmer						
326	225	Jacob Hartman	48	M		Farmer	200					
		Hansey Hartman	42	F								
		Sarah L. Hartman	15	F								
		Wm. H. Hartman	12	M								
		Samy A. Hartman	10	M								
		O. Caroline Hartman	7	F								
		Jacob W. Hartman	5	M								
		Angelina B. Hartman	1	F								
327	226	William W. Wolfenbarger	39	M		Farmer						
		Nichol Wolfenbarger	31	F								
		Hansey Wolfenbarger	16	F								
		Robert Wolfenbarger	15	M		Farmer						

h. 21  
 f. 24



47

569

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** North West District **in the County of** Perakota **State** 34  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** Ans. D. Amey **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
325	325	Joseph Wolfenbarger	5	M				Virginia			
		Mary Wolfenbarger	9	F							
		William Wolfenbarger	1	M							
326	326	Judith Gay	43	F							
		Mary Gay	13	F							
		Mary Gay	9	F							
		Joseph Wolfenbarger	70	M		Farmer	1409	North Carolina			
327	327	William Wray	70	M		Farmer	1205	Virginia			
		Rebecca Wray	63	F							
		Wm. Wray	29	M		Chick					
		Lidia Wray	31	F							
328	328	Martha Gun	54	F			800				
		Mary Gun	24	F							
		Clara Gun	21	F							
		John Gun	17	M		Latimer					
		Esther Gun	14	F							
		Margaret Gun	13	F							
		Robert Gun	9	M							
		Wm. Gun	1	M							
329	329	Geo. W. Sutton	24	M		Farmer					
		Mary E. Sutton	23	F							
330	330	Malvina Pugh	45	F		Latimer					
		John Pugh	37	M							
		Elizabeth Pugh	18	F							
		John Pugh	14	M							
		Frederick Pugh	12	M							
		Mary A. Pugh	9	F							
		Lucy Pugh	7	F							
		Virginia Pugh	2	F							
		John Pugh	4	M							
331	331	Adam Arbezast	33	M		Farmer	850				
		Margaret O. Arbezast	30	F							
		Malvina E. Arbezast	9	F							
		Mary E. Arbezast	7	F							
		Wm. W. Arbezast	5	M							
		Wm. W. Arbezast	3	M							
		Benj. Arbezast	7/12	M							
		Mary Sutton	50	F							
332	332	David M. Manpin	27	M		Farmer	814				
		Margaret O. Manpin	24	F							
		William B. Manpin	7/12	M							
333	333	Isaac Haskins	43	M		Farmer	1500				

A. 21  
 4 21



## of 2

6



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Forty North district in the County of Peacham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. And D. Amis Ass't Marshal 285

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
338	338	Margaret J. Hollingsworth	42	F				Virginia				
339	339	James C. Erwin	31	M		Farmer	420					
		Elizabeth Erwin	31	F								
		Wm. E. Erwin	11	M								
		Laura J. Erwin	9	F								
		Mar. K. Erwin	7	F								
		Wm. J. Erwin	8	M								
		Elizabeth S. Erwin	3	F								
		Charles C. Erwin	1	M								
340	340	William Sladen	26	M		Farmer	300					
		May J. Sladen	22	F								
		Phoebe C. Sladen	3	F								
		Wm. W. Sladen	1	M								
341	341	Frederick Philips	32	M		Farmer	600					
		Julia Philips	25	F								
		Harrison Philips	16	M								
		Isabel Philips	13	F								
		Elizabeth Philips	11	F								
		Wm. W. Philips	9	M								
		Isabel J. Philips	7	F								
		Abner Philips	4	M								
342	342	George Burns	55	M		Farmer	7.647					
		Margaret Burns	39	F								
		Andrew W. Burns	26	M		Farmer						
		Allen C. Burns	23	M		do						
		Isabella R. Burns	19	F								
		Loufayette Burns	15	M		Farmer						
		Lee Burns	13	M								
		Charles C. Burns	11	M								
343	343	Lewis Pugh	51	M		Farmer						
		Susan Pugh	48	F								
		Wm. E. Pugh	23	M		Farmer						
		Louisa Pugh	20	F		do						
		Harvey J. Pugh	17	M								
		Sarah A. Pugh	15	F								
		Mary E. Pugh	14	F								
		Lucy W. Pugh	11	F								
		William L. Pugh	8	M								
		Virginia A. Pugh	5	F								
344	344	Ellis Houchen	35	M		Farmer	216					
		Comfort Houchen	32	F								
		Charles H. Houchen	12	M								

A. 20  
F. 22



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Fourth North district in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Ans. D. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
344	344	Elizabeth V. Houchens	10	F				Virginia				
		Charles V. Houchens	8	F								
		Margaret V. Houchens	6	F								
		Samy V. Houchens	4	M								
		Geo. V. Houchens	3	M								
		Samy V. Houchens	65	M		Farmer						
345	345	Thomas Lamb	67	M		Latimer						
346	346	Jacob L. Slaven	46	M		Farmer	14,350					
		Rebecca Slaven	43	F								
		Rudolph Slaven	20	M		Farmer						
		Louy L. Slaven	18	M								
		Indy L. Slaven	15	F								
		William W. Slaven	13	M								
		Martha L. Slaven	11	F								
		Adeline W. Slaven	9	F								
		Caroline W. Slaven	9	F								
		Ellen V. Slaven	6	F								
		Sarah W. Slaven	6	F								
		Minfelia J. Slaven	3	F								
		John Slaven	67	M		Latimer						
347	347	Amos Higgins	46	M		House Joiner		Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth Higgins	44	F								
		Sarah Hobbs	20	F								
		Abraham Higgins	32	M		Latimer		Kentucky				
348	348	John Wooddell	33	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Margaret Wooddell	32	F								
		Robert Wooddell	11	M								
		Mary L. Wooddell	6	F								
		Wm. L. Wooddell	4	M								
		Samy L. Wooddell	3	M								
349	349	William Egan	42	M		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth Egan	42	F								
		Samy Egan	20	M		Latimer						
		Margaret Egan	18	F								
		Wm. Egan	16	M		Latimer						
350	350	Samy Bruffy	34	M		Farmer	1,692					
		Margaret Bruffy	29	F								
		Patrick W. Bruffy	10	M								
		John Bruffy	7	M								
		Leannia Bruffy	5	F								
		Isaac Bruffy	2	M								
351	351	Thomas Aldridge	55	M		Farmer	1,243					

No. 24  
F. T. B.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Early North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. And P. Camp Ass't Marshal 286

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
351	351	Elizabeth Aldridge	52	F.				Virginia				
		Sarah Aldridge	28	F.								
		James Aldridge	30	M.		Farmer						
		Mar. J. Aldridge	17	F.								
		Thomas Aldridge	15	M.		Farmer						
352	352	Joshua B. Lee	43	M.		Do.	796					
		Rebecca Lee	53	F.								
		Esther Lee	18	F.								
		Rachel Lee	12	F.								
353	353	George Hill	39	M.		Farmer	2,538					
		Rebecca H. Hill	35	F.								
		James H. Hill	16	M.		Farmer						
		Clayton Hill	13	M.								
		Margaret H. Hill	0	F.								
		Isaac C. Hill	9	M.								
		Wm. Hill	7	M.								
		Abraham H. Hill	3	M.								
		Henrietta Hill	12	F.								
		Elizabeth Crutcher	57	F.								
354	354	George W. Crutcher	37	M.		Farmer						
		Mary Crutcher	37	F.								
		John W. Crutcher	8	M.								
		Francis W. Crutcher	5	M.								
		Elizabeth Crutcher	2	F.								
		Elizabeth Gattard	25	F.								
355	355	Eliza Morrison	49	F.		Farmer	500					
		Sarah Morrison	40	F.								
		Harriet F. Morrison	12	F.								
		Nancy C. Morrison	7	F.								
356	356	Abraham Hilo	50	M.		Farmer	5,000					
		Sarah Hilo	47	F.								
		Rebecca Hilo	20	F.								
		Sarah Hilo	24	M.		Farmer						
		Geo. W. Hilo	18	M.		Do.						
		Thomas B. Hilo	16	M.		Do.						
		Peter Hilo	13	M.								
		John C. Hilo	11	M.								
		John C. Hilo	8	M.								
		Wm. J. Hilo	4	M.								
		Nancy Hilo	31	F.								
357	357	Eliza Bruffy	61	F.		Farmer & Mechanic	2,107	Maryland				
		Elizabeth Bruffy	61	F.				Virginia				

23  
19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Ans. R. Amis Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
357	357	Reasford B. Bruffy	25	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Barrett Bruffy	19	f								
		John Bruffy	18	m		Farmer						
358	358	Murray Bruffy	32	m		Farmer						
		Elizabeth Bruffy	22	f								
		Joe B. Bruffy	12	m								
359	359	Richard Hodi	25	m		Farmer						
		Richard Hodi	28	f								
		John W. Hodi	1	m								
360	360	Dr. Morrison	49	m		Farmer	8.000					
		Mary Morrison	37	f								
		Jennette E. Morrison	4	f								
		James Morrison	90	m		none						
361	361	Daniel Hollison	51	m		Farmer	2.500					
		Elizabeth Hollison	25	f								
		Harry Hollison	18	f								
		William Hollison	16	f								
		James Hollison	13	m								
		John Hollison	12	f								
		John E. Hollison	10	m								
		Richard M. Hollison	4	m								
		Julia H. Hollison	2	f								
		Matthew Hollison	3	m								
362	362	James Inceogian	34	m		Farmer						
		Rebecca Inceogian	24	f								
		Elizabeth Inceogian	3	f								
		William W. Inceogian	1	f								
363	363	Rebecca Brindley	16	f								
		Phoebe Brindley	8	f				Temper				
		William Brindley	35	f				Virginia				
		W. Clark Brindley	13	m								
364	364	Samuel Egan	45	m		Farmer	250					
		Margaret Egan	36	f								
		Elizabeth A. Egan	12	f								
		Emeline M. Egan	7	f								
365	365	Isaac Clutter	38	m		Farmer						
		Frances Clutter	32	f								
		John E. Clutter	2	m								
		Marion A. Clutter	7	f								
366	366	Timothy Clutter	29	m		Farmer						
		Anna Clutter	35	f								
		George Clutter	6	m								



575

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth district in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. And. D. Amis Asst Marshal. 287

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
366	366	Isaac Clifton	4	m			1	Virginia			
		Morgan Clifton	2	m							
		Margaret Clifton	1/2	f							
367	367	John Clifton	46	m		Farmer	1300				
		Eliza Clifton	30	f							
		John A. Clifton	3	m							
368	368	John Clifton	48	m		Whitewright					
		John Clifton	49	m							
		Caro L. Clifton	22	f		Farmer					
		Thomas Clifton	23	m		do.					
		James Clifton	15	m		do.					
		Martha Clifton	10	f							
		George Clifton	8	m							
369	369	John James	50	m		Farmer	2000				
		Elizabeth James	40	f							
		Thomas James	38	m							
		John Barret	20	m		Farmer					
		David Barret	18	m		do.					
		Catharine Barret	14	f							
370	370	John Morrison	29	m		Farmer	300				
		Elizabeth Morrison	30	f							
		John A. Morrison	7	m							
		Miriam Morrison	5	f							
		Harriet E. Morrison	3	f							
		James C. Morrison	1/2	m							
371	371	John Kellum	57	m		Farmer	1311				
		Martha Kellum	43	f							
		William Kellum	19	m		Farmer					
		Orval Kellum	17	m		do.					
		Irish Kellum	14	m							
		Mary Kellum	13	f							
		Washington Kellum	10	m							
		Rachel M. Kellum	4	f							
372	372	Alexander Morrison	46	m		Farmer	188				
		Mary Morrison	43	f							
		Elizabeth M. Coz	20	f							
		Sarah Morrison	14	f							
		George Morrison	14	m		Farmer					
		William Morrison	13	m							
		John Morrison	11	m							
		Morgan Morrison	7	m							
		David Morrison	7	m							



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Northwest District in the County of Fredricks State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Ans. D. Camp Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	172	172	Mar. C. Morrison	5	M			Virginia				
2			Leah Morrison	1	F							
3			Allen Morrison	3 1/2	M							
4			William McCay	22	M			Latonia				
5	173	7	Julius Bogg	41	M			Farm				
6			Lucy Bogg	29	F							
7			Isabel Bogg	9	F							
8			Wm. Bogg	7	M							
9			Sam. B. Bogg	6	M							
10			Agnes Bogg	5	F							
11			Amalia C. Bogg	7	F							
12	174	79	Ellis Holman	24	M			Farm				
13			Mar. Holman	20	F							
14			Martha Holman	6	F							
15			James Holman	2	M							
16			William Holman	2	M							
17			Agnes Holman	10	F							
18	175	80	David Holman	41	M			Farm				
19			Priscilla Holman	38	F							
20			Margaret C. Holman	15	F							
21			Joshua C. Holman	13	M							
22			Agnes C. Holman	11	F							
23			Mar. C. Holman	8	F							
24			Charles C. Holman	6	M							
25			David C. Holman	3	M							
26			Isaac C. Holman	12	M							
27	176	81	Abraham Morrison	49	M			Farm				
28			Sarah Morrison	33	F							
29			John Morrison	19	M			Latonia				
30			Margaret Morrison	17	F							
31			Charles Morrison	13	M							
32	177	82	Sam. D. Moore	32	M			Farm				
33			Anny Moore	30	F							
34			Robert Moore	10	M							
35			George D. Moore	5	M							
36	178	83	Isaac Pile	67	M			Farm				
37			James Pile	30	M			Do.				
38			Lucas Pile	31	M							
39			Beckley Pile	3	M							
40			Infant Pile	3 1/2	M							
41	179	84	Robert Burrows	54	M			Farm				
42			Ruth Burrows	45	F							

23  
19



577

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Ans. D. Smith Ass't Marshal. 288

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
379	379	Maria Burnside	21	F				Virginia				
		Saml. Burnside	18	M		Farmer						
		Margaret Burnside	16	F								
		Maria Burnside	14	F								
		Abella Burnside	11	F								
		Eliza A. Burnside	7	F								
380		Samuel B. Burnside	24	M		Farmer						
		Lavinia Burnside	19	F								
381		Isaac Bull	45	M		Hazon Master						
		Orlando Bull	30	M								
		Nancy C. Bull	19	F								
		Martha Bull	16	F								
		Adeline J. Bull	8	F								
		William J. Bull	6	M								
		John H. Bull	4	M								
		Mary A. Bull	1	F								
382		Saml. Pile	59	M		Farmer	900					
		Mary Pile	50	F								
		Isaac Pile	20	M		Farmer						
		Andrew Pile	19	M								
		Eliza Pile	16	F		Farmer						
		Saml. Pile	14	M								
		William Pile	12	M								
		Samuel Pile	10	M								
		Mary M. Pile	2	F								
383		Reyn. J. McClure	32	M		Farmer	200					
		Rachel McClure	31	F								
		John C. McClure	14	M								
		James C. McClure	2	M								
		Eliza J. McClure	1	F								
384		Washington McClure	31	M		Farmer	60					
		Martha M. McClure	21	F								
		Emily J. McClure	2	F								
385		David Hannah	24	M		Farmer	1,000					
		Rebecca Hannah	19	F								
386		Nathaniel Harrison	54	M		Farmer	3,100					
		Elizabeth Harrison	39	F								
		Sam C. Harrison	20	M		Farmer						
387		Wm. E. Edmiston	39	M		Postmaster	9,300					
		Nancy Edmiston	39	F								
		Matthias Edmiston	11	M								
		Anna Edmiston	9	F								

M. 20  
 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seely North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Ans. D. W. W. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
387	31	Richard Camacho	7	M				Virginia				
		Abraham Camacho	5	M								
		John Camacho	2	M								
		Levi J. Camacho	70	M								
		Andrew Camacho	75	M		Farmer						
		Mr. May Camacho	60	M								
		Mr. May Camacho	25	M								
		John Callan	21	M		Farmer						
		Ann Brock	25	F								
388	32	John Hill	43	M		Farmer	3,000					
		William Hill	41	M								
		Martha Hill	18	F								
		John E. Hill	13	M								
		John D. Hill	12	M								
		William J. Hill	11	M								
		John A. Hill	7	M								
		Charles Hill	8	M								
		William H. Hill	3	M								
		Samuel Mearns	48	M		Postoffice						
389	33	Robert G. Miller	25	M		Farmer & Granger	6,500					
		Charles E. Miller	24	M								
		John Miller	4	M								
		Elizabeth Miller	21	F								
		William Miller	18	M								
		Henry Miller	15	M								
390	34	Joseph Beard	58	M		Farmer & Granger	21,500					
		Rachel C. Beard	47	F								
		John C. Beard	20	M		Farmer						
		Samuel J. Beard	18	M								
		May Ann Beard	14	F								
		John M. Beard	13	M								
		William M. Beard	12	M								
		Edith E. Beard	10	F								
		Edwin E. Beard	8	M								
		Sabrina J. Beard	6	F								
		Margaret E. Beard	3	F								
391	35	Allen Galford	38	M		Farmer	1,800					
		Nancy Galford	27	F								
		William A. Galford	5	M								
		Nancy A. Galford	3	F								
		James W. Galford	2	M								
392	36	John F. Hogston	63	M		Farmer						

25  
17



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
392	392	John D. Hoggan	36	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Margaret J. Hoggan	23	F								
		Nancy J. Hoggan	22	F								
		Augustus Hoggan	21	M		Millwright						
		Martha Hoggan	14	F								
		Charles Hoggan	12	M								
393	393	Hugh M. Glanville	52	M		Farmer	11,000					
		Elizabeth M. Glanville	40	F								
		John M. Glanville	28	M		Farmer						
		James M. Glanville	21	M								
		Robert M. Dilling	5	M								
394	394	William P. Hoggan	29	M		Farmer						
		Mary P. Hoggan	26	F								
		Thomas M. Hoggan	4	M								
395	395	James M. Sharp	47	M		Farmer	2,175					
		Rebecca J. Sharp	47	F								
		Walter J. Sharp	19	M		Farmer						
		George J. Sharp	17	M								
		Elizabeth J. Sharp	12	F								
		Leah J. Sharp	8	F								
		John J. Sharp	20	M		Farmer						
396	396	Hugh M. Carpenter	35	M								
		Margaret Carpenter	24	F								
397	397	Levi Warlick	30	M		Blacksmith	1,000					
		Nancy Warlick	32	F								
		Elizabet Warlick	13	F								
		Margaret J. Warlick	9	F								
		Hezekiah J. Warlick	7	M								
		Samuel J. Warlick	8	M								
		Robert E. Warlick	2	M								
398	398	Arden Dilly	29	M		Farmer	2,500					
		Martha Dilly	28	F								
		Wm. H. Dilly	2	M								
		Leah E. Dilly	20	F								
399	399	James Warlick	49	M		Farmer	2,000					
		Elizabeth Warlick	53	F								
		Samuel J. Warlick	19	M		Farmer						
		John J. Warlick	15	M								
		Wm. J. Warlick	12	M								
400	400	Nicholas Snadley	31	M		Farmer						
		Eliza J. Snadley	40	F								
		James Snadley	14	M								

27  
15



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Richmond District* **in the County of** *Richmond* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *5th* **day of** *Oct.* **1850.** *Geo. D. Camp* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	400	400	Robert Smalley	11	M			Virginia				
2			Robert S. Smalley	16	M							
3			Mrs. S. Smalley	8	F							
4			Leah S. Smalley	4	F							
5			Harriet S. Smalley	1	F							
6	401	401	Amasa Sharp	22	M		2000					
7			Martha Sharp	16	F							
8			Stephen Sharp	11	M							
9	402	402	Robert L. McCutcheon	16	M		2000					
10			Elizabeth McCutcheon	16	F							
11			Samuel S. McCutcheon	22	M							
12			Christina McCutcheon	20	F							
13			John B. McCutcheon	18	M							
14			Mary C. McCutcheon	14	F							
15			Mary M. McCutcheon	14	F							
16			William S. McCutcheon	11	M							
17			Elizabeth C. McCutcheon	8	F							
18			Robert S. McCutcheon	4	M							
19	403	403	William S. McCutcheon	24	M		1500					
20			Leah C. McCutcheon	20	F							
21	404	404	Mr. McCutcheon	62	M		1500					
22			Mary M. McCutcheon	16	F							
23			Mary S. McCutcheon	21	F							
24			Wm. McCutcheon	22	M							
25			Leah C. McCutcheon	21	F							
26			Elizabeth S. McCutcheon	17	F							
27			Robert S. McCutcheon	12	M							
28			Leah S. McCutcheon	8	F							
29	405	405	Jeremiah Lindsay	60	M		180					
30			Martha Lindsay	47	F							
31			James H. Lindsay	24	M							
32			John A. Lindsay	21	M							
33			Martha S. Lindsay	18	F							
34			Thomas S. Lindsay	14	M							
35			Samuel Lindsay	14	M							
36			Robert Lindsay	14	M							
37			William Lindsay	9	M							
38			Paul Lindsay	5	M							
39			Elizabeth Lindsay	3	F							
40	406	406	Geo. Caspianto	66	M		2000					
41			Nancy Caspianto	62	F							
42			Mr. Caspianto	33	M							

24  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty ninth district in the County of Jackson State 581  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Oct. 1850. Ans. D. Amf. Ass't Marshal. 290

Dwelling-house number, in the order of visitation.	Family number, in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).						
406	406	Margaret Carpenter	20	F				Virginia			
		William Carpenter	28	M							
		Sedney McLaughlin	24	M							
		Peter Carpenter	28	M							
		Mary Carpenter	21	F							
		John McLaughlin	5	M							
407	407	John Pott	52	M			700				
		Elyzabeth Pott	52	F							
		Benjamin Pott	20	M							
		Mary A. Pott	18	F							
		Sophia Pott	16	F							
		Mathew Pott	14	M							
		Jacob Pott	11	M							
		Alma Pott	7	F							
408	408	Andrew G. Mathews	47	M		Farmer & Dealer	40,000				
		Mary J. Mathews	47	F							
		Elyza A. Mathews	24	F							
		Wesley A. Mathews	22	M							
		Rachel A. Mathews	19	F							
		Martha J. Mathews	17	F							
		Charles J. Mathews	15	M		Student					
		Mary A. Mathews	12	F							
		Ellen C. Mathews	10	F							
		Anna H. Mathews	7	F							
409	409	Jacob H. Mathews	52	M		Farmer & Dealer	12,000				
		Nancy Mathews	46	F							
		Mary H. Mathews	26	F							
410	410	Peter Ruggar	41	M		Farmer	1,800				
		Nancy Ruggar	44	F							
		Margaret E. Ruggar	19	F							
		Virginia Ruggar	16	F							
		Martha B. Ruggar	13	F							
		Sarah M. Ruggar	8	F							
411	411	William Nottingham	72	M		Farmer	50				
		Mary Nottingham	60	F							
		Adam Nottingham	35	M		Farmer	1,942				
		Sedney Nottingham	32	M			1,945				
		Margaret Nottingham	19	F							
		Harvey Nottingham	20	M		Farmer					
412	412	Washington Nottingham	30	M							
		J. Nottingham	32	M							
		Mary M. Ellice	17	F							



100

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Forty ninth district **in the County of** Accomack **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Oct. **1850.** And P. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
411	412	John Nottingham	21	M				Virginia				
412	413	John Glendinning	40	M		Blacksmith	100					
		Catharine Glendinning	48	F								
		Jacob Glendinning	14	M								
		George Glendinning	12	M								
		John Glendinning	10	M								
		Charles Glendinning	7	M								
		Robert Glendinning	6	M								
414	415	John Galt	64	M		Farmer	4,000					
		John Galt	61	M								
		James Galt	22	M								
		Mary Galt	18	F								
		John Galt	10	M								
416	417	Thomas Galt	37	M		Farmer						
		James Galt	34	M								
418	419	John Taylor	55	M		Farmer	1,280					
		Mary Taylor	45	F								
		James Taylor	17	M		Farmer						
		John Taylor	15	M								
		Alinda Taylor	12	F								
		James Taylor	10	M								
420	421	Elizabeth Taylor	25	F								
		James Taylor	8	M								
		George Taylor	4	M								
		John Taylor	3	M								
422	423	Richard Hudson	78	M		Farmer	1,000	Manassas				
424	425	Elizabeth Hudson	48	F			26	Virginia				
		Margaret Hudson	43	F								
		William Hudson	10	M		Farmer						
		Mary Hudson	16	F								
		James Hudson	11	M								
		Margaret Hudson	10	F								
		John Hudson	8	M								
		George Hudson	6	M								
		Elizabeth Hudson	3	F								
		Mary Hudson	3	F								
		James Hudson	10	M								
426	427	Nathaniel McCloud	58	M		Farmer						
		Margaret McCloud	57	F								
		Robert McCloud	31	M								
		Mahalia McCloud	19	F								
428	429	John Hicks	45	M		Farmer						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty ninth district in the County of Peach County State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Ans. R. Amis Ass't Marshal 291

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of station.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
120	121	Margaret Hicks	40	f				Virginia			
		Frances Hicks	34	f							
		Charles Hicks	15	m		Latimer					
		Edw. Hicks	13	m							
		Edw. Hicks	10	m							
		Dave Hicks	8	m							
		Ellen Hicks	6	f							
		Geo. M. S. Hicks	11	m							
		Henry Hicks	3 1/2	m							
121	122	Frederick Pugh	47	m		Latimer	700				
		Delia Pugh	14	f							
		Robert Pugh	11	m		Latimer					
		Black Pugh	16	m							
		Anna Pugh	12	f							
		Marwick Pugh	14	m							
		Adam Pugh	13	m							
		Frances Pugh	47	f							
122	123	Thomas Middleton	61	m		Latimer	850				
		Mary Middleton	43	f							
		John Middleton	24	m							
		Mary M. Middleton	3	f							
123	124	Patrick Bruffy	45	m		Latimer	2,790				
		Ann Bruffy	44	f							
		Patience Bruffy	26	f							
		Caroline Bruffy	24	f							
		Sarah Bruffy	22	f							
		Mary A. Hickman	40	f							
124	125	William S. Bruffy	31	m		Deputy Sheriff	150				
		Mary Bruffy	19	f							
		Rebecca S. Bruffy	12	f							
		Rebecca A. Hamilton	20	f							
		Hester Hamilton	18	f							
125	126	Mary A. Sumner	35	f			270				
		Lincoln Sumner	18	m		Latimer					
		Mathias Sumner	17	m							
		Martha A. Sumner	16	f							
		Rebecca Sumner	13	f							
		Mary Sumner	5	f							
126	127	Geo. W. Tracy	28	m		Latimer					
		Mary A. Tracy	29	f							
		William C. Tracy	8	m							
		Samuel A. Tracy	7	m							

No. 20  
7-57



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** North district **in the County of** Spickard **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** Oct. **1850.** Geo. D. Amos **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	426	427	Stephen M. Macy	5	M			Virginia				
2			Albert M. Macy	5	M							
3			Louisa J. Macy	7 1/2	F							
4	427	428	Alexander Gillaspie	72	M			Virginia				
5			Sam. Gillaspie	61	M							
6			Sam. M. Gillaspie	42	M							
7			Isabella J. Gillaspie	25	M			Virginia				
8			Margaret J. Gillaspie	24	F							
9	428	429	John J. Gillaspie	30	M			Virginia				
10			Lucinda Gillaspie	27	F							
11			James J. Gillaspie	4	M							
12			Elizabeth M. Gillaspie	3	F							
13			Taylor C. Gillaspie	1	M							
14	429	430	Isaac Gillaspie	100	M			Virginia				
15			Mar. Gillaspie	20	F							
16			Emily Gillaspie	12	F							
17			Calvin J. Gillaspie	10	M							
18			William Gillaspie	8	M							
19			Elizabeth J. Gillaspie	4	F							
20			Isaac J. Gillaspie	2	M							
21			Peter Crutcher	40	M			West Virginia				
22	430	431	Leanna Conrad	50	F			Virginia				
23			Mar. Conrad	60	F							
24			Mar. J. Conrad	17	F							
25	431	432	John H. Conrad	23	M			Virginia				
26			Julia J. Conrad	20	F							
27			Charles Conrad	12	M							
28			Rebecca Conrad	10	F							
29			Margaret Conrad	20	F							
30	432	433	Ben. J. Conrad	33	M			Virginia				
31			Polly Conrad	31	F							
32			Eliza J. Conrad	16	F							
33			Edward M. Conrad	2	M							
34	433	434	Charles Brown	37	M			Virginia				
35			Lucy Brown	37	F							
36			Robert J. Brown	2	M							
37			Leanna Brown	12	F							
38	434	435	John Puffenberger	28	M			Virginia				
39			Mar. Puffenberger	60	F							
40			Mar. E. Puffenberger	18	F							
41			Isaac Puffenberger	31	M			Virginia				
42	435	436	John H. Spencer	35	M			Virginia				

21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Forty Ninth district* in the County of *Pocahontas* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1850, *And. D. Vm.* Ass't Marshal

585  
292

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
45	436	Francis Spence	27	M				Virginia				
		Robert Spence	10	M								
		Geo. E. Spence	8	M								
		John Spence	6	M								
		Mar. E. Spence	4	F								
		Edwin E. Spence	1	F								
46	437	Isaac Cradoff	53	M								
		Rebecca Cradoff	47	F								
		Benjamin Cradoff	16	M								
		Catharine Cradoff	11	F								
47	438	Manafa Puffenberg	30	M			1460					
		Rebecca Puffenberg	24	F								
		Mar. M. Puffenberg	4	F								
		Salat. Puffenberg	12	F								
48	439	Leit Yeager	27	M			5249					
		Leit Yeager	10	M								
		Catharine Yeager	15	F								
		Leit Yeager	11	F								
		Leit Yeager	14	M								
		Leit Yeager	12	F								
		Mar. E. Yeager	9	F								
		Catharine Yeager	8	F								
		Leit Puffenberg	27	M								
49	440	Michael Hilfing	40	M			475					
		Catharine Hilfing	40	F								
		Carrie Hilfing	35	F								
		Mary Hilfing	31	F								
		William Hilfing	20	M								
		John Hilfing	15	M								
		Elizabeth Hilfing	8	F								
		Henry Hilfing	3	M								
50	441	Salomon Varnum	46	M			539					
		Catharine Varnum	42	F								
		Patara Varnum	19	F								
		Mary E. Varnum	14	F								
		Leit Varnum	14	M								
		Margaret Varnum	13	F								
		John Varnum	10	M								
51	442	John Yeager	25	M								
		Margaret Yeager	20	F								
		Elizabeth Yeager	18	F								

N. 18  
F. 26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh district in the County of Beaufort State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct, 1850. And P. Camp Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
441	442	William P. Seager	29	M				Virginia				
		Frances B. Seager	6	F								
		Henry P. Seager	7	M								
		Isaac P. Seager	5	M								
		Brown Seager	3	M								
442	443	Isaac Seager	28	M			1200					
		Margaret Seager	51	F								
		Martha Seager	26	M								
		John Seager	29	M								Deaf & dumb
		Isaac Seager	21	M								Deaf & dumb
		William Seager	14	M								
		Edward Seager	12	M								
		Isaac Seager	10	M								
		Christiana Seager	10	F								
		Levi Seager	9	M								
		Isaac Seager	3	M								
443	444	William Seager	24	M								
		Elizabeth Seager	20	F								
444	445	Isaac Seager	28	M				Germany				
		Elizabeth Seager	27	F								
		Philip Seager	16	M				Virginia				
		Isaac Seager	9	M								
		Max Seager	5	M								
		Isaac Seager	1	M								
		Elizabeth Seager	1	F								
445	446	Andrew Seager	50	M			4700					
		Elizabeth Seager	39	F								
		Peter Seager	20	M								
		William Seager	11	M								
		Eliza C. Seager	7 1/2	F								
446	447	Isaac Seager	27	M			400					
		Isaac Seager	21	M			2500					
447	448	Isaac Seager	38	M								
		Isaac Seager	30	M								
		Elizabeth Seager	16	F								
		Isaac Seager	10	M								
		Isaac Seager	13	M								
		Isaac Seager	9	M								
		Isaac Seager	7	M								
		Isaac Seager	5	M								
		Isaac Seager	1	M								

h. 21.  
J. 21.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th North District in the County of Greene State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Oct 1850. Chas. L. Smith Ass't Marshal. 293

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
449	449	Maria A. Arbaugh	20	F		Domestic	100	Virginia				
		Lucy A. Arbaugh	18	F								
		Mary A. Arbaugh	16	F		Domestic						
		Ruth A. Arbaugh	14	F								
		Morgan R. H. Arbaugh	12	M								
450	450	Charles J. Bell	39	M		U. S. Surveyor						
		Mary J. Bell	34	F								
		Ella J. Bell	1	F								
451	451	Thomas Bell	49	M		Domestic	800					
		Elizabeth Bell	44	F								
		Mary A. Bell	21	F								
		Robert Bell	19	M		Farmer						
		Phoebe Bell	17	F								
		Margaret Bell	15	F								
		John Bell	13	M								
		James Bell	11	M								
		John C. Bell	8	M								
		John D. Bell	7	M								
		Robert B. Bell	6	M								
		Robert C. Bell	5	M								
452	452	John Bridge	37	M		Farmer	250					
		Elizabeth Bridge	32	F								
		William Bridge	21	M								
		John F. Bridge	18	M								
		John Bridge	14	M		Farmer						
		William Bridge	13	M								
		Elizabeth E. Bridge	9	F								
453	453	Morgan Bridge	21	M		Farmer						
		Louisa Bridge	19	F								
		John A. Anderson	18	M								
454	454	Henry Bertrage	43	M		Farmer	1200					
		James Bertrage	21	M								
		Louisa Bertrage	15	F								
		Mary A. Bertrage	14	F								
		John B. Bertrage	11	M								
		Margaret E. Bertrage	9	F								
		Elizabeth E. Bertrage	7	F								
		Louisa L. Bertrage	6	F								
455	455	Daniel Sladen	60	M		Farmer	80					
		John Sladen	32	M								
		James Sladen	24	M		Farmer						
		Louisa Sladen	18	F								

No. 21  
7. 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh District in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Oct 1850. And. E. Camp Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

93  
919



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850.

in the County of Pocahontas State

589  
294

And. D. Amis Ass. Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
462	463	Mar. M. Biddle	12	F				Virginia				
		John A. Biddle	40	M								
		Packer J. Biddle	8	F								
		William J. Biddle	6	M								
463	464	Reuben Buggan	32	M		Farm	1200					
		Mar. A. Buggan	31	F								
		Samuel Buggan	8	M								
		E. B. Buggan	3	F								
464	465	James W. Munn	36	M		Farm						
		Margaret Munn	35	F								
		William J. Munn	8	M								
		Mary Munn	6	F								
465	466	Michael P. Dunlap	38	M		Minister C.P.						
		Mar. P. Dunlap	29	F								
		Samuel Lightfoot	18	M		Teacher						
466	467	John P. Hodges	42	M		Blacksmith	285					
		Elizabeth Hodges	37	F								
		James J. Hodges	18	M								
		Anna J. Hodges	16	F								
		Leah M. C. Hodges	11	F								
		James F. Hodges	36	M		Farmer						
		James P. Buckham	23	M								
		Leah J. Buckham	24	F								
		John C. Wallace	21	M		Black						
		Daniel Eider	20	M	M	Latimer						
		John Munn	74	M				Ireland				
467	468	Frederick Burr	54	M		Farm	1500	Germany				
		Sarah Burr	49	F				Virginia				
		Mary Burr	46	F								
		Sarah Burr	45	F								
		Rachel Burr	13	F								
		Rebecca Burr	12	F								
		William Burr	23	M		Latimer						
		George Burr	19	M								
		Frederick Burr	11	M								
468	469	Patrick J. Loring	40	M		Farm	200					
		Elizabeth Loring	40	F								
		Levi Munn	7	M								
469	470	Ralph Hanks	57	M		Farm	1500					
		Sarah Hanks	40	F								
		Margaret G. Hanks	22	F								
		Ralph H. Hanks	21	M		Latimer						

No. 24  
G. 17  
Cal. ch. 1



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth district in the County of Essex State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Ans. D. Smith Ass't. Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	469 470	Geo. E. Manly	20	m		Latimer		Virginia				
2		Stephen G. Manly	11	m		do						
3		Virginia G. Manly	13	f								
4		Emma G. Manly	11	f								
5		Mary G. Manly	8	f								
6		Emilia J. Manly	2	f								
7	471 472	Adam Miller	55	m		Prisoner	850					
8		Bartow Miller	48	m								
9		John Miller	28	m		Latimer						
10		Elizabeth Miller	27	f								
11		Abigail Miller	19	f								
12		Phoebe A. Miller	14	f								
13		William Miller	8	m								
14		Mary Ann Miller	4	f								
15		Ernest Miller	1	m								
16		Margaret Miller	28	f								
17	473 474	Walter Miller	70	m		Prisoner	2,500					
18		General Miller	61	m								
19	475 476	William Miller	55	m		Prisoner	500					
20		Margaret Miller	50	f								
21		Mary J. Miller	25	f								
22		William J. Miller	16	m		Latimer						
23	477 478	James C. Moore	37	m		Prisoner						
24		Hester Moore	25	f								
25		Alinda Moore	3	f								
26		Rachel Moore	1	f								
27	479 480	Jacob Haugh	20	m		Prisoner	1,000					
28		Sarah A. Haugh	14	f								
29		Emilia Haugh	70	f								
30		Margaret Haugh	37	f								
31	481 482	Beroby Haugh	28	m		Prisoner	1,000					
32		Martha A. Haugh	25	f								
33		Alia M. Haugh	70	f								
34		Mahulda Bradshaw	27	f								
35		John Brown	24	m		Latimer						
36	483 484	Margaret Moore	86	f								
37		Mahulda Moore	24	f								
38	485 486	John Moore	46	m		Prisoner	200					
39	487 488	Charles Green	57	m		Prisoner	1,000					
40		Martha Green	57	f								
41		Eliza Green	23	f								
42		Mary Green	16	f								

Sh. 17  
F. 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth District in the County of Pocahontas State 295  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Wm. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
477	479	Nestly Grimes	21	M		Soldier		Virginia				
		Morgan Grimes	20	M		"		"				
		William Grimes	18	M		"		"				
		Laura Grimes	13	F				"				
		Hacker Grimes	10	M				"				
		Martha Grimes	7	F				"				
479	480	James Grimes	35	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Mary W. Grimes	34	F				"				
		Allen D. Grimes	21	M		Soldier		"				
		Margaret E. Grimes	18	F				"				
		George J. Grimes	16	M		Soldier		"				
		James H. Grimes	14	M				"				
		William C. Grimes	12	M				"				
		Charles B. Grimes	10	M				"				
		Clarence B. Grimes	6	M				"				
481	481	Arthur Grimes	42	M		Farmer	350	"				
		Elizabeth Grimes	42	F				"				
		Louisa M. Grimes	16	F				"				
		Rebecca A. Grimes	14	F				"				
		Rachel A. Grimes	11	F				"				
		Laurinda A. Grimes	8	F				"				
		Samuel T. Grimes	4	M				"				
		Emily C. Grimes	3	F				"				
		Julia A. Clineator	44	F				"				
481	482	Arthur Grimes, Sr.	76	M		Farmer	700	"				
		John Grimes	31	M		Soldier		"				
482	483	David Grimes	28	M		"		"				
		Mary Grimes	23	F				"				
		Madora E. Grimes	3	F				"				
		A. Sarah Grimes	1	F				"				
483	484	Henry Grimes	49	M		Farmer	656	"				
		Hester Grimes	46	F				"				
		Alinda Grimes	18	F				"				
		Lucy Grimes	16	F				"				
		Peter Grimes	15	M		Soldier		"				
		Martha Grimes	13	F				"				
		Mary J. Grimes	10	M				"				
		Adams Grimes	9	M				"				
		Blair Grimes	7	M				"				
		Hugh Grimes	3	M				"				
484	485	Archibald Kelly	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary Kelly	28	F				"				

W. D. Smith  
31



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North district in the County of Pocahontas State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. And. D. Amis Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Color	Age						
1											
2											
3											
4	484	485	John Sharpe	M	20	Farmer	3.50	Virginia			
5			Rebecca Sharpe	F	49						
6			Nancy Rutche	F	23						
7			William Rutche	M	5						
8	485	486	Edw. Ruggard	M	51	Farmer	2.80				
9			Margaret Ruggard	F	45						
10			Geo. M. Ruggard	M	20	Labourer					
11			Armenia Ruggard	F	18						
12			Laura C. Ruggard	F	16						
13			Perry M. Ruggard	M	14						
14			Subannah M. Ruggard	F	12						
15			Phoebe C. Ruggard	F	8						
16	486	487	Jane Ruggard	F	49		12.00				
17			William A. Ruggard	M	11						
18			Mary A. E. Ruggard	F	8						
19	487	488	Mathias Pelt	M	46	Farmer	1.00				
20			Charlotte Pelt	F	37						
21			Peter J. Pelt	M	10						
22			Rebecca Pelt	F	7						
23			Mary M. Pelt	F	8						
24			Sarah J. Pelt	F	4						
25			David E. Pelt	M	3						
26			Bertha E. Pelt	F	7						
27			William W. C. Macen	M	20	Labourer					
28			Margaret M. Macen	F	20						
29	488	489	John Artogast	M	31	Farmer	.80				
30			Margaret M. Artogast	F	24						
31			Isabel A. Artogast	F	14						
32			Barzilla A. Artogast	M	31						
33			Eleanor A. Artogast	F	9 1/2						
34	489	490	Marney Artogast	M	60						
35			Mary Orndoff	F	20						
36			Thomas C. Orndoff	M	19	Labourer					
37	490	491	Solomon Artogast	M	42	Farmer	1.40				
38			Harvey Artogast	M	42						
39			Robert M. Artogast	M	18						
40			Beth Artogast	F	11						
41			Benny A. Artogast	M	13						
42			Wm. A. Artogast	M	11						

No. 21  
21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 7th north district in the County of Pocahontas State 593  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Octo 1850. And. D. Camp Ass't Marshal 296

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
490	492	Geo. H. Robogast	9	M				Virginia				
		Charles H. Robogast	7	M								
		Mar. E. Robogast	5	F								
		Rechie J. Robogast	3	F								
		Hannah E. Robogast	12	F								
491	493	Henry Robogast	41	M		Farmer	3000					
		Ann Robogast	36	F								
		Abro J. Robogast	45	M		Farmer						
		Mary H. Robogast	19	F								
		John H. Robogast	11	M								
		Abraham E. Robogast	9	F								
		Jillie Ann Robogast	1	F								
		Margaret J. Robogast	3	F								
		Georgiana Robogast	1	F								
		Elizabeth Harnick	67	F								
		Thomas Harnick	40	M		Stone Mason		Ireland				
		Mary Harnick	38	F				Virginia				
492	494	Geo. Harnick	41	M		Farmer	400					
		Elizabeth Harnick	39	F								
		Sam. Harnick	17	M		Farmer						
		Hannah Harnick	13	F								
		Benjamin Harnick	11	M								
		Sam. Harnick	5	F								
		Florida Harnick	8	F								
493	495	Moses Hughes	50	M		Farmer						
		Jane Hughes	45	F								
		Mr. H. Hughes	18	M		Farmer						
		Rebecca Hughes	16	F								
		Anna J. Hughes	14	F								
		Jacob Hughes	8	M								
		Andrew Hughes	2	M								
494	496	Edward H. Hester	67	M		Farmer	1500					
		Nancy Hester	39	F								
		Rebecca Hester	38	F								
		Elizabeth Hester	17	F								
		Deanna Hester	14	F								
495	497	Wm. Adams	45	M		Farmer	1000					
		Nancy Adams	39	F								
		Martha A. Adams	14	F								
496	498	John Hester	31	M		Farmer						
		Lucas Hester	26	F								
		Joseph A. Hester	5	M								

h. 29  
J. 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh north district in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850. Geo. D. King Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	496	497	Mary M. Hollison	41	f			Virginia			
2			William M. Hollison	1	m						
3			Joseph Hollison	34	m	Farmer					
4	497	498	William Hollison	40	m	Farmer	255				
5			Sarah Hollison	39	f						
6			Elizabeth C. Hollison	13	f					1	
7			Tabitha Hollison	9	f					1	
8			Mary A. Hollison	7	f						
9			Charles W. Hollison	6	m					1	
10			Isaac B. Hollison	5	m						
11			Nancy B. Hollison	2	f						
12	498	499	Isaac W. Oliver	53	m		30				
13			Elizabeth W. Oliver	21	f						
14			James W. Oliver	18	m	Farmer					
15			Rachel W. Oliver	13	f					1	
16	499	500	Geo. W. Pange	31	m	Farmer	1500				
17			Constance W. Pange	19	f						
18			Geo. W. Pange	9	m						
19			Mary A. Pange	7	f						
20	500	501	Robert W. Knapp	18	m	Farmer					
21			Mary Knapp	18	f						
22			Adam A. Wendt	19	m					1	
23			Charles Wiggan	16	m	Farmer					
24	501	502	Cyrus Scott	24	m						
25			Alvin Scott	23	m						
26			Samuel Scott	9	m						
27	502	503	William Morrison	24	m	Farmer	1443				
28			Lucy Morrison	23	f						
29	503	504	Robert Scott	40	m	Farmer				1	
30			Margaret Scott	27	f					1	
31			Susan Scott	8	f						
32			Simona Scott	6	f						
33			Moses Scott	3	m						
34			John Scott	1	m						
35	504	505	Porter Dancy	58	m	Farmer	630				
36			Martha Dancy	41	f						
37			David Dancy	18	m	Farmer					
38			James Dancy	16	m						
39			Elizabeth Dancy	14	f						
40	505	506	Isaac Morrison	40	m	Farmer				1	
41			Rebecca Morrison	40	f					1	
42			Margaret Morrison	16	f						

A 20  
F 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seely North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. And. D. Pugh Ass't Marshal. 297

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
504	507	Oliver A. Morrison	14	M				Virginia				
		George J. Morrison	12	M								
		Martha Morrison	9	F								
		James S. Morrison	7	M								
		Emily M. Morrison	3	F								
505	508	William McCoy	47	M		Farmer	1,000					
		Elizabeth McCoy	45	F								
		Isaac E. McCoy	19	M								
		William McCoy	17	M		Farmer						
		Lucy McCoy	15	F								
		Rebecca McCoy	13	F								
		Nancy McCoy	8	F								
		Joah McCoy	6	M								
506	509	Isaac Underwood	30	M		Farmer						
		Biddy Underwood	24	F								
		Rebecca Underwood	9	F								
		Sarah Underwood	7	F								
		Elizabeth Underwood	6	F								
		Biddy Underwood	4	F								
		Virginia Underwood	3	F								
507	510	Isaac C. Callison	36	M		Farmer	4,000					
		Mary Callison	34	F								
		Margaret A. Callison	11	F								
		Margaret A. Callison	9	F								
		James C. Callison	6	M								
		Samuel J. Callison	4	M								
		Anthony A. Callison	1	M								
		Nancy M. Callison	40	F								
508	511	Abraham McKee	53	M		Farmer	700					
		Martha McKee	50	F								
		Isaac McKee	29	M		Farmer						
		Perkin McKee	31	M								
		George McKee	18	M								
		Franklin McKee	11	M								
		Abraham McKee	13	M								
		Alma McKee	9	F								
		Caroline McKee	5	F								
509	512	Isaac B. Sida	46	M		Blacksmith	400					
		Mary Sida	42	F								
		James H. Sida	20	M		Farmer						
		Isaac B. Sida	18	M								

h. 22  
f. 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North Smith district in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1850. Asst. D. Camp Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I  
of Virginia

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
509	512	Mary A. B. Tidd	14	F				Virginia				
		William H. Tidd	11	M								
		Luc. C. Tidd	9	M								
		Samuel H. Tidd	7	M								
		And. D. Tidd	4	M								
		Robert M. Tidd	2	M								
510	513	Sally Cochran	36	F								
		Wm. P. Cochran	38	M		Farmer						
		Polly Cochran	28	F								
		Lidian Cochran	2	F								
		Ellen J. Cochran	14	F								
511	514	James Cochran	50	M		Farmer	150					
		Nancy Cochran	50	F								
		Polly Cochran	24	F								
		Rachel A. Cochran	18	F								
		David H. Cochran	28	M		House joiner						
		James P. Cochran	20	M		Wagonwright						
		Levi and Catlett	10	M								
512	515	Levi H. Callum	36	M		Farmer	7.19					
		Nancy Callum	36	F								
		Martha J. Callum	10	F								
		James C. Callum	8	M								
		Thomas J. Callum	6	M								
		Mary E. Callum	4	F								
		Wm. H. Callum	1	M								
		Levi H. Callum	1	M								
		Martha Daisey	50	F								
513	516	Wm. Clendenen	35	M		Farmer	100					
		Lena Clendenen	31	F								
		Mary A. Clendenen	11	F								
		Pro. O. Clendenen	10	M								
		James H. Clendenen	8	M								
		Levi H. Clendenen	5	F								
		William Clendenen	3	M								
514	517	James Rankin	70	M		Farmer	1555					
		Nancy Rankin	45	F								
		Abraham Rankin	24	M		Farmer						
		Thomas Rankin	24	M		Dr.						
515	518	Geo. W. Rankin	37	M		Dr.						
		Martha Rankin	27	F								
		Robert Rankin	6	M								
		Nancy Rankin	4	F								

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.  
Families numbered in the order of visitation.  
The of in

515 518

16 517

7 520

11 521

27 522

520 523

Sh. 22.  
J. 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth North district in the County of Spencer State 597  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct 1850. Ans. D. Smith Asst. Marshal 298

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
515	518	James M. Rauden	27	M				Virginia			
		Ch. R. Rauden	1/2	F							
516	519	Archibald Rhea	32	M		Farmer	1,500				
		Scudder Rhea	31	F							
		William Rhea	10	M							
		Elizabeth Rhea	5	F							
		Margaret Rhea	6	F							
		Jam. Rhea	2	M							
		Elizabeth Rhea	22	F							
517	520	Catharine Rhea	76	F							
		Katharine Rhea	11	F							
		Thomas Rhea	27	M		Student					
518	521	William Rhea	38	M		Farmer	1,500				
		Martha A. Rhea	38	F							
		Jacob A. Rhea	10	M							
		Joseph A. Rhea	8	M							
		Wm. A. Rhea	6	M							
		Catharine A. Rhea	14	F							
		Martha A. Rhea	2	F							
519	522	Wm. Rhea	67	M		Farmer	6,000				
		Jam. Rhea	53	M							
		Robert Rhea	30	M		Farmer					
		Mannah Rhea	28	F							
		Wm. Rhea	30	M		Mill Wright					
		Jacob A. Rhea	22	M		Farmer					
		A. Rhea	30	M							
		Ann Rhea	19	F							
		John Rhea	17	M		Farmer					
		Sarah A. Rhea	15	F							
		Alice Rhea	1/2	F							
		Flannery Rhea	29	F		Mill Wright					
520	523	John H. Carpenter	37	M		Farmer	490				
		Sarah H. Carpenter	31	F							
		Wm. H. Carpenter	11	M							
		Geo. H. Carpenter	8	M							
		Benj. H. Carpenter	1	M							
		Spencer H. Carpenter	4	M							
		Mary E. Carpenter	3	F							
		Jam. P. Carpenter	1	M							
		Leah Lockridge	37	F		None					
		D. A. Stoper	30	M		Atty at Law					
		Meriah Stoper	50	F							

23  
718

(C. F. 1)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in July North District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Geo. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	521	John Doyle	50	m		Farmer		Virginia & Ireland				
2		Elizabeth Doyle	37	f				Ireland				
3		John Doyle	24	m		Clerk		"				
4		Catharine Doyle	18	f				"				
5		Warrick Doyle	14	f				"				
6		Warrick Doyle	12	m				Maryland				
7		John Doyle	10	m				Virginia				
8	522	Susan Doyle	3	f				"				
9	522	Thomas Gammon	50	m		Farmer	6000	"				
10		Lane Gammon	54	f				"				
11		John P. Gammon	30	m		Dep. Clerk		"				
12		Wm. J. Gammon	38	m		School Teacher		"				
13		Elizabeth Gammon	32	f				"				
14		Cyrus J. Gammon	18	m		Farmer		"				
15		Martha J. Gammon	14	f				"				
16	523	Wm. Allen	32	m		Att. at Law	1500	"				
17		Catharine Allen	34	f				"				
18		Charles Allen	1	m				"				
19		Robert Allen	1	m				"				
20	524	Wm. L. Heston	24	m		Wadler	2500	"				
21		Eliza Heston	32	f				"				
22		Wm. H. Heston	2	m				"				
23		Joseph A. Heston	12	m				"				
24		Nichols, C. Wilson	26	m		Wadler		"				
25		William Webb	14	m		Dr.		"				
26		James Wilson	14	m				"				
27	525	William Dilly	24	m		Blacksmith	600	"				
28		Elizabeth Dilly	24	f				"				
29		Octavius M. Dilly	3	m				"				
30		Emily J. Dilly	1	f				"				
31		Amos Holmiste	14	m				"				
32	526	Lane Hamilton	47	m		none		"				
33		Eze Hamilton	40	f				"				
34		Eze Hamilton	14	m				"				
35		Sidon Hamilton	12	m				"				
36		Catharine Haynes	11	f				"				
37		Rosa Haynes	9	m				"				
38	527	Samuel McCarty	42	m		Labourer		"				
39		Phoebe McCarty	40	f				"				
40		Geo. McCarty	16	m		Labourer		"				
41		James McCarty	14	m				"				
42		Samuel McCarty	12	m				"				

No. 28  
p. 14



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Seely North District in the County of Parahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Nov, 1850. And S. Ray Ass't Marshal.

299

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
527	530	Sam. W. Early	10	M				Virginia				
		Marion W. Early	8	F								
		Samuel W. Early	7	M								
		Harriet W. Early	6	F								
		William W. Early	4	M								
		Nancy W. Early	3	F								
		Pro. W. Early	9/12	M								
528	531	Mary Holmick	41	F								
		Perry Holmick	10	M								
		Lidian E. Alderman	31	F								
		Samy Alderman	29	M		Labourer						
		Mary S. Alderman	8	F								
529	532	Edgar Campbell	33	M		Merchant						
		Elijah B. Campbell	22	M								
		Mary C. Campbell	2	F								
		Charles Campbell	7	M								
		Wm. L. Campbell	3	M								
530	533	Matilda Craig	45	F			2000					
		Margaret A. Craig	24	F								
		Wm. A. Craig	19	M		Student						
		Joseph B. Craig	13	M								
531	534	Samy Payne	40	M		Physician		Virginia				
		Louisa S. Payne	24	F				Virginia				
532	535	Isaac Crickley	31	M		Farmer	1200					
		Priscilla Crickley	23	F								
533	536	Ami. Sharpe	30	M		Farmer						
		Sarah Sharpe	21	F								
		Reuben S. Sharpe	4	M								
		Wm. Sharpe	2	M								
534	537	James Sharpe	43	M		Farmer	4600					
		James Sharpe Jr.	27	M		do.						
		Mary Sharpe	24	F								
		Robert W. Sharpe	1	M								
535	538	James Peyton Dunster	68	M		Labourer						
		Franky Dunster	60	M								
536	539	Polly Miller	45	F								
		Peachy Lloyd	43	F								
		Annies Miller	15	M		Labourer						
		Grace Miller	17	F								
		Wm. A. Miller	5	M								
		Louisa Lloyd	25	F								
		Marthy Lloyd	5	F								

N. 15  
F. 25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty Ninth district in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Nov. 1850. And D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
536	537	James Lloyd	4	M				Virginia				
		James Lloyd	1	M								
537	538	John Ruckus	38	M		Farmer						
		Mary Ruckus	33	F								
		Sackson Ruckus	8	M								
		Margaret Ruckus	4	F								
538	539	William Sharpe	39	M		Farmer						
		Lazar Sharpe	30	M								
		Rachel Sharpe	14	F								
		Larry W. Sharpe	9	M								
		Sarah Sharpe	7	F								
		Caroline Sharpe	5	F								
		Mary C. Sharpe	3	F								
		Caroline Sharpe	1	F								
		Henry Ascester	18	M		Farmer						
539	540	Samuel W. Brant	40	M		Farmer						
		Sarah Brant	28	F								
		Wm. W. Brant	5	M								
		Lazar J. Brant	3	M								
		Robert White	17	M		Farmer						
540	541	Geo. H. Buckman	39	M		Farmer	6,000					
		Caroline Buckman	14	F								
		Larry Buckman	14	M								
		Charles B. Buckman	12	M								
		Samuel Buckman	10	M								
		Wm. Buckman	7	M								
		Patrick Buckman	5	M								
		Peter McNeil	38	M		Farmer						
		Jacob L. Raggs	21	M		Do						
541	542	Levi Cackley	44	M		Farmer	5,000					
		Mary Cackley	14	F								
		William Cackley	25	M		Farmer						
542	543	John Shultz	38	M		Miller						
		Robert Shultz	24	M								
		Virgil L. Shultz	3 1/2	M								
		Austin Bortley	19	M		Miller						
		Agnes Bortley	23	F								
		John E. Bortley	21	M		Carder						
		Rebecca Duffala	34	F								
543	544	William Smith	55	M		Farmer						
		Martha Smith	27	F								
		Jonathan Smith	18	M		Farmer						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fort Smith District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. And S. D. Smith Ass't Marshal 300

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
545	546	Master Smith	44	m				Virginia				
		Elizabeth Smith	8	f								
		Abraham Smith	3	m								
		George Smith	4 1/2	m								
546	547	Mary A Perry	38	f		Laborer						
		Elizabeth J Perry	25	f								
		Wm F. Perry	4 1/2	m								
		Isaac C. Perry	13	m								
		Mary A Perry	9	f								
		John Perry	6	m								
		Henry Perry	4	m								
		Samuel J. Perry	1	m								
548	549	Elijah May	23	m		Farmer	100					
		Matilda May	23	f								
		Margaret A. May	5	f								
		Wm. L. May	3	m								
		Mary B. May	25	f								
		Milly May	13	m								
546	549	Jacob Myford	27	m		Shoemaker						
		Catharine Myford	45	f								
		Sam. Myford	16	m		Laborer						
		Francis A. Myford	14	m								
		John Myford	12	m								
		Lucinda Myford	9	f								
		Ellen Myford	7	f								
		Martha Myford	13	f								
47	550	Asher J. Nozato	27	m		Farmer						
		Eliza Nozato	28	f								
		Nancy A. Nozato	7	f								
		Sam. J. Nozato	5	m								
		John Nozato	3	m								
		Margaret Nozato	3 1/2	f								
48	551	William P. Kilo	32	m		Blacksmith						
		Elizabeth Kilo	32	f								
		John Kilo	9	m								
		George Kilo	7	m								
		Mary Kilo	5	f								
		Eliza Kilo	3	f								
		Samuel L. Kilo	1	m								
49	552	Caesar Freeman	65	m	B	Farmer	1500					
		Sarah Freeman	65	f	B							
		Abraham Freeman	40	m	B							

N. 21  
F. 18

Col. M. 2  
F. 1



602

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fourth district in the County of Rockingham State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1850. And D. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	550	550	Zachariah Freeman	46	M	W		Virginia				
2			Isaac Freeman	35	M	W						
3	551		Mary McCoy	53	F							
4			Winnah McCoy	14	F							
5			John McCoy	16	M			Alabama				
6			Mary F. McCoy	11	F							
7	552		Sarah Oldham	70	F							
8			Jane Oldham	51	F							
9			William Donaldson	33	M			Alabama				
10	553		John Oldham	47	M		1300	Alabama				
11			Margaret Oldham	50	F							
12	554	554	E. J. Sammons	37	M			Minister D. C. C.				
13			Virginia Sammons	19	F							
14												
15						White Males	1587					
16						Females	1632	3308				
17						Col. Males	16					
18						Females	7	215				
19								3337	Total	3331		
20		10 51				White Males	1598					
21		14 53				Females	1632	3308				
22		68				Slaves Males	123					
23		2				Females	144	267	Slaves	267		
24		15 63				Quarters	553					
25		68				Travelling	559					
26		15 61										
27						Dec 2		J. B. McPherson				
28												
29						Slaves	12					
30						Females	353					
31						Pages	4					
32		17 21				Pages	113					
33		16 71										
34		44										
35												
36		13 63										
37		14 4						July 4th 1857				
38		14 57										
39		2 1										
40												
41												
42												

No. 4  
7  
Gale N. 1  
5-7



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District 6-9 in the County of Yorktown 605  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1850. J. B. Loring Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	R. F. Graves	43	m		Planter		Charlottesville Va				
2		Martin A. Graves	42	f				Yorktown Va				
3		Virginia R. Graves	10	f				Do				
4		Robt A. Graves	18	m				Do				
5		R. F. Graves Jr	15	m				Do				
6		M. Clay Graves	6	m				Do				
7		Harriet W. Graves	13	f				Do				
8	2	Billy Logan	60	m	B	Blacksmith		Do				
9		Billy Logan	60	f	B			Do				
10	3	Mrs B. Linn	48	m		Teacher	\$1500	Hampton Co Va				
11		Mrs W. Linn	47	f				Yorktown				
12		Samuel M. Linn	18	m				Do				
13		Mrs B. Linn	6	f				Do				
14	4	Thos B. Harrison	27	m		Blacksmith		Do				
15		John L. Harrison	21	f				Do				
16	5	Martine Weyden	58	m	B	Farmer	\$200	Do				
17		Isabella Weyden	50	f	B			Do				
18	6	Harriet Logan	58	f	B		\$70	Do				
19		Billy Logan	50	f	B			Do				
20		Rebecca Logan	45	m	B	Blacksmith		Do				
21		Lisa Logan	35	f	B			Do				
22		Lucretia Logan	27	f	B			Do				
23	8	Abraham Logan	25	m	B			Do				
24		Julia Willson	20	f	B			Do				
25		Harvey Logan	17	f	B			Do				
26		Elija Logan	6	f	B			Do				
27		Edwin Logan	1	m	B			Do				
28	9	Mod. Logan	35	m	B	Blacksmith		Do				
29		Mahala Logan	35	f	B			Do				
30		Emily Logan	15	f	B			Do				
31		Sarah Logan	10	m	B			Do				
32		Jim Logan Jr	8	m	B			Do				
33		Martine Logan	6	m	B			Do				
34		Edwards Logan	4	m	B			Do				
35		Robert Logan	2	m	B			Do				
36	10	Abraham J. Cardozo	32	m		Carpenter		Do				
37		Sarahanna Cardozo	33	f				Do				
38		A. B. Lucade	66	m		Blacksmith		Henric Co Va				
39		Ella Lucade	18	f				Yorktown Va				
40		Alice Cardozo	5	f				Do				
41		Betty Cardozo	3	f				Do				
42		George B. Cardozo	1	m				Do				

10 m 11 m 23 m  
10 f 11 f 23 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** any District **in the County of** Parkland **State**  
**of Virginia** **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1850.** Geo. B. Emory **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	10	Amos Casper	18	m				Parkland V.			
2		John Clark	37	m		Sailor		Henrico Co Va			
3	11	James D. Tucker	50	f			\$200	Parkland V.			
4		John W. Tucker	22	m				Do			
5		Samuel Tucker	16	m				Do		1	
6		Marion Tucker	9	m				Do		1	
7		John H. Evans	11	m				Do			
8	12	Reuben Denney	71	m		Farmer	\$2500	Do			
9		James W. Denney	68	f				Do			
10		Charles R. Denney	35	m		Teacher		Duchingham Co Va			
11		Sarah Denney	18	f				Parkland V.			
12		Sarah Taylor	15	f				Do			
13		Thomas Taylor	15	m				Do		1	
14	13	Samuel Drake	60	m		Farmer	\$1500	Do			
15		Thomas J. Drake	33	m				Do			
16		Evelina Drake	30	f				Do			
17		Marcellus Drake	13	m				Do		1	
18	13	Thomas L. Hobbs	43	m		Farmer	\$1500	Do			
19		Virginia L. Hobbs	26	f				Camden Co Va			
20		Melinda L. Hobbs	15	f				Parkland V.		1	
21		W. L. Hobbs	13	f				Do		1	
22		Joseph Hobbs	12	m				Do		1	
23		Lavinia P. Hobbs	10	f				Do		1	
24		Thomas M. Hobbs	7	m				Do			
25		Ellen C. Hobbs	4	f				Do			
26		Clara Hobbs	2	f				Do			
27		Alexander S. Hobbs	8	m				Do			
28		Benjamin C. Payne	30	m		Accountant		Winchester City V.			
29	14	Wm. J. Wilson	39	m		Teacher		Parkland V.			
30		Marion S. Wilson	32	f				Do			
31		Nathaniel M. Wilson	11	m				Do		1	
32		Emily S. Wilson	9	f				Do			
33		Charles B. Wilson	7	m				Do			
34		John W. Wilson	4	m				Do			
35	15	Philip H. Coe Woche	40	m		Farmer	\$1500	Swain Co V.			
36		Sally E. Coe Woche	34	f				Do			
37		John B. Woche	13	m				Richmond City		1	
38		S. B. Coche	12	f				Swain Co V.		1	
39		S. B. Coche	10	f				Parkland V.		1	
40		Suey B. Coche	8	f				Do		1	
41		Philip S. Coe Coche	6	m				Do		1	
42		Antonia C. Coche	4	m				Do			

256  
 267



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District

in the County of Powhatan State 609

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1850. Ernest L. Lamy Ass't Marshal

303

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	15	10 B. Cooke	2	f				Powhatan V.				
2	16	James W. Anderson	40	m		Farmer	\$7500	Sumner Co. V.				
3		Catherine Anderson	39	f				Gloucester Co. V.				
4		John Anderson	12	m								
5		Frances Anderson	8	f								
6	17	George Taylor	50	m		Farmer	\$5660	Powhatan Co. V.				
7		Martha S. Taylor	40	f								
8	18	William S. Taylor	28	m		Farmer						
9	19	Edward F. Baugh	40	m		Farmer	\$7000					
10		Samuel S. Baugh	38	f								
11		Mary S. Baugh	18	f								
12	20	Mary S. Baugh	46	m		Farmer						
13		John S. Baugh	40	f								
14		Eliza S. Baugh	22	m								
15		Mary C. Baugh	20	f								
16		Frank S. Baugh	12	f								
17		Paulina S. Baugh	13	f								
18		Amanda S. Baugh	11	f								
19		Thomas S. Baugh	9	m								
20		Emily S. Baugh	6	f								
21		Louisa S. Baugh	4	m								
22	21	Charles Taylor	45	m		Farmer	\$750	Powhatan V.				
23		Frances S. Taylor	25	f								
24		John W. Taylor	1	m								
25	22	Norman L. Baugh	42	m		Attorney at Law	\$3200					
26	23	Harold S. Baugh	75	m		Farmer	\$7000					
27		Annas Baugh	45	m								
28	24	John W. Taylor	29	m		Merchant						
29		Joseph S. Taylor	22	m								
30	25	Maria E. Taylor	50	m		Miller						
31	26	Samuel W. Drake	36	m		Farmer	\$3000	Powhatan V.				
32		Lily S. Drake	35	f				Buckingham V.				
33		Georgiana S. Drake	13	f				Powhatan V.				
34		William S. Drake	11	m								
35		Joseph S. Drake	8	f								
36		Polly S. Drake	5	f								
37		Marshall S. Drake	7	m								
38	27	Richard S. Taylor	49	m		Farmer	\$2700					
39		Catherine C. Taylor	34	f				Groesbeek V.				
40		Betty Taylor	17	f				Powhatan V.				
41		Louisa Taylor	11	m								
42		Engina Taylor	11	m								

23m

19f

4m  
2f

47m  
22f  
2m



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Jeff. District **in the County of** Rowland **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1850.** Geo. B. Loring **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	27	Ann M. Taylor	10	F				Rowland V.				
2		Rosa Taylor	7	F				"				
3		William S. Taylor	12	M				"				
4		Laura Taylor	12	F				"				
5	28	Thompson W. Tucker	60	M		Farmer		"				
6		Col. Tucker	53	F				Richmond City				
7		Lisa Tucker	21	M				Rowland V.				
8		Mary S. Tucker	17	F				"				
9		Geo. W. Tucker	14	M				"				
10		Smith G. Tucker	10	M				"				
11	29	Charles A. Willard	50	M		Farmer		Halifax Co. V.				
12		Laura Willard	30	F				"				
13		Mary Willard	18	M				"				
14		Roberta Willard	21	F				"				
15		Cherestine Willard	15	F				"				
16		Beverly Willard	10	M				"				
17		Marcellus Willard	6	M				"				
18	30	Andrew Tucker	20	M		Chapman		Richmond City				
19		Margaret Tucker	28	F				Lyonsburg				
20	31	Jacob S. Tucker	22	M		Merchant		Pelham V.				
21	32	Blanche Taylor	27	M		Carpenter	\$1000	Rowland V.				
22		Mary S. Taylor	33	F				Charlottesville V.				
23	33	Samuel Taylor	64	M		Farmer	\$163	Rowland V.				
24		Laura B. Taylor	27	F				"				
25		Laura S. Taylor	18	F				"				
26		Ellen Taylor	13	F				"				
27		Geo. Taylor	11	M				"				
28		Joseph S. Taylor	9	F				"				
29		Margaret S. Taylor	7	F				"				
30		Virginia W. Taylor	3	F				"				
31		Isabell Taylor	3	F				"				
32	34	Ann H. Williams	38	F				"				
33		Geo. D. Williams	12	M				"				
34		Thomas Williams	10	M				"				
35	35	Isabel J. Denon	56	M		Painter	\$4241	Philadelphia				
36		Mary A. Denon	54	F				Rowland V.				
37		John J. Denon	30	M		Painter		"				
38		Lavinia Denon	24	F				29				
39		John L. Denon	22	F				"				
40		Martha Denon	20	F				"				
41		Charles E. Denon	18	M		Painter		"				
42		Mary D. Denon	16	F				"				

\$ 177 1/2  
23

18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1850. Geo. B. Lenny Ass't Marshal. 304

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
36	36	Jefferson Swann	34	m		Attorney at Law	\$1170	Southampton V.				
		Martha Swann	43	f				Richmond City				
		Edmund Swann	19	m		Carpenter		Southampton V.				
		Etha Swann	16	f				D.				
		William Swann	12	m				D.				
		Robert Swann	18	m				D.				
		Geo. Swann	8	m				D.				
37	37	Reuben L. Finch	67	m		Farmer	\$6737	New Kent Co. Va.				
		Sarah W. Finch	67	f				Buckingham V.				
		James M. Finch	30	m		Attorney at Law		D.				
		Ann K. Finch	24	f				D.				
		Edmund Finch	4	m				Southampton V.				
		Elizabeth Finch	2	f				D.				
		Isabella Finch	68	f				Halifax Co. Va.				
38	38	Wm. A. Allen	70	m		Blacksmith	\$1068	Southampton V.				
		Sarah P. Allen	70	f				D.				
39	39	John S. Taylor	34	m		Farmer		D.				
		Mary S. Taylor	28	f				D.				
		Richard S. Taylor	6	m				D.				
		Mary W. Taylor	3	f				D.				
		Martha S. Taylor	10	f				D.				
40	40	James S. Mumford	30	m		Merchant		Amelia Co. Va.				
		Richard S. Mumford	28	m				Montgomery V.				
41	41	David W. Worthington	55	m		Carpenter	\$100	Charlottesville V.				
		John W. Worthington	48	m				D.				
		Ann W. Worthington	30	f				D.				
		Ann W. Worthington	9	f				D.				
42	42	Richard Payne	66	m		Farmer	\$8000	Greenland V.				
		Polly Payne	67	f				Southampton V.				
		Henry H. Mayo	50	m				D.				
		Sarah Peers	28	f				D.				
		Arthur Saunders	59	m				D.				
43	43	James Swann	43	m		Farmer	\$1278	D.				
		Sarah Swann	22	f				D.				
		Mary S. Swann	3	f				D.				
		Sarah A. Swann	1	f				D.				
		Louisa Swann	2	f				D.				
44	44	Geo. Swann	46	m		Farmer	\$3000	D.				
		Ann Swann	38	f				King Geo. V.				
		Guilford S. Swann	12	m				Southampton V.				
		Mary S. Swann	11	f				D.				
		Rebecca Swann	10	f				D.				

+ 22 m  
20 f

2 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Southampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1850. Dr. B. Leroy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	44	44	Christopher Swann	8	m			Southampton V.				
2			John C. Swann	7	m			D.				
3			Nolan Swann	4	f			D.				
4			Robert Swann	2	m			D.				
5	45	45	Ellinger Jackson	40	m	m	Carpenter	Union C. O.				
6			Maria A. Jackson	39	f	m		Southampton V.				
7			Mary J. Jackson	16	f	m		D.				
8			Isaac E. Jackson	13	f	m		D.				
9			Thomas Jackson	11	m	m		D.				
10			Marquet Jackson	9	f	m		D.				
11			Richard Jackson	7	m	m		D.				
12			Wm. Jackson	6	m	m		D.				
13			Russell C. Cooper	25	m	f		D.				
14	46	46	Robert B. Murray	58	m		Farmer	Union C. O.				
15			Sarah E. Murray	54	f			D.				
16			Isaac J. Murray	19	m			D.				
17			Mary E. Murray	18	f			D.				
18	47	47	Wm. B. Murray	30	m		Blacksmith	Buckingham V.				
19			Francis Murray	27	f			Union C. O.				
20			Walter F. Murray	8	m			Southampton V.				
21			Eliza J. Murray	7	f			D.				
22	48	48	Edward C. Ingham	58	m		Farmer	D.				
23			Melissa C. Swann	50	f			D.				
24			James M. Bragg	23	m			D.				
25			Caroline M. Leake	65	f			D.				
26	49	49	Geo. E. Dwyer	67	m		Farmer	D.				
27			Sarah A. Dwyer	58	f			D.				
28	50	50	David W. Tucker	73	m		Farmer	D.				
29	51	51	Wm. O. Evans	33	m		Farmer	Union V.				
30	52	52	Henry Tucker	45	m		Farmer	Southampton V.				
31			Francis Tucker	40	f			D.				
32			Elizabeth Tucker	45	f			D.				
33			Francis E. Tucker	22	f			D.				
34	53	53	Edward Stanton	27	m	f	Doctor	Buckingham V.				
35			Clara C. Clarke	20	f	f		Southampton V.				
36			James H. Clarke	12	m	f		D.				
37	54	54	Betsy Clayton	48	f	f		D.				
38			Betsy Clayton	10	f	f		D.				
39			William Clayton	6	f	f		D.				
40			Franklin Clayton	3	m	f		D.				
41			Lucy Clayton	3	f	f		D.				
42	55	55	Frederic J. Tucker	30	f			Union C. O.				

13 27m 8m  
12 27f 9f Col



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Penhatan State 811  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1850. Edw. P. Spry Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Thomas Jackson Parker	13	m				Penhatan V.				
2	2	William A. Parker	6	m				"				
3	3	Samuel Hamilton	18	f				Cumberland V.				
4	4	Samuel Wood	73	f				"				
5	5	James F. Wood	40	m				"				
6	6	Mary H. Shallen	41	f			\$3600	Penhatan V.				
7	7	Samuel H. Shallen	23	m				"				
8	8	Martha H. Shallen	23	f				"				
9	9	Martha J. Shallen	21	f				"				
10	10	Eliana Shallen	17	f				"				
11	11	Marcelia J. Shallen	6	f				"				
12	12	Mary H. Shallen	4	f				"				
13	13	Charles W. Williams	40	m		Blacksmith	\$600	"				
14	14	James B. Williams	37	f				"				
15	15	Mary S. Williams	12	f				"		1		
16	16	Martha Williams	10	f				"		1		
17	17	Henry S. Williams	8	m				"		1		
18	18	Virginia Williams	7	f				"				
19	19	James H. Amnell	30	f				Cumple V.				
20	20	Reb. M. Moore	38	m		Farming	\$7000	Penhatan V.				
21	21	Emily J. Moore	30	f				Red Bank V.				
22	22	Sarah M. Moore	16	m				Penhatan V.		1		
23	23	James E. Moore	12	f				"		1		
24	24	Robert J. Moore	11	m				"		1		
25	25	Emma M. Moore	8	f				"				
26	26	John A. Moore	5	m				"				
27	27	Thomas A. Moore	4	m				"				
28	28	Henry Adams	41	m	m	Blacksmith		"				
29	29	Maria Clark	40	f	f			"				
30	30	William J. Edmunds	11	m	m			"				
31	31	Isaac Edmunds	3	m	m			"				
32	32	Leop. Edmunds	2	m	m			"				
33	33	Francis V. A. Smith	47	f			\$3500	"				
34	34	Robert H. Smith	38	m				Cumberland V.				
35	35	Virginia A. Smith	16	f				"				
36	36	Francis A. Smith	10	f				"				
37	37	John H. Saunders	64	m		Farming	\$1200	Penhatan V.				
38	38	Amelia Saunders	60	f				Hanover V.				
39	39	Peter Dinsley	40	m		Farming	\$3700	Richmond City				
40	40	James R. Dinsley	24	f				Cumberland V.				
41	41	Mary Dinsley	4	f				Penhatan V.				
42	42	Elija M. Dinsley	3	f				"				

14 m 4 m  
23 f 3 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Frederick State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1850. Wm. B. Long Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	62	Agnes H. Tinsley	2	F				Frederick Co.				
2	63	Joseph Smith	45	M		Farmer	\$2100	Do.				
3		Martha Smith	16	F				Frederick Co.				
4	64	Joseph H. Washam	35	M		Carpenter	\$1200	London Va.				
5		Lucy A. Washam	2	F				Do.				
6		William J. Washam	1	M				Do.				
7	65	John J. Wash	27	M		Millwright		Frederick Co.				
8		Martha Wash	22	F				Do.				
9		Helen Wash	2	F				Do.				
10	66	William C. Ward	30	M		Farmer	\$2000	Frederick Co.				
11		Henry J. Ward	4	M				Do.				
12		Wm. Loughran	25	M				Frederick Co.				
13	67	John A. Ward	29	M			\$200	Frederick Co.				
14	68	John C. Ward	31	M		Farmer	\$3000	Frederick Co.				
15		Martha A. Ward	24	F				Frederick Co.				
16		William C. Ward	1	M				Do.				
17	69	Pleasant B. Ward	28	M		Farmer		Do.				
18		Martha B. Ward	28	F				Frederick Co.				
19		Elizabeth B. Ward	5	F				Do.				
20		Samuel B. Ward	2	M				Do.				
21		John M. B. Ward	2	M				Frederick Co.				
22	70	James B. Ward	22	M		Farmer	\$2000	Frederick Co.				
23		Martha A. B. Ward	60	F				Do.				
24		John B. Ward	21	M				Frederick Co.				
25	71	William H. Ward	26	M		Carpenter		Frederick Co.				
26	72	Ben. H. Palmer	35	M		Farmer	\$2000	Frederick Co.				
27		Elizabeth H. Palmer	28	F				Frederick Co.				
28		Martha J. Palmer	8	M				Frederick Co.				
29		Eliza A. Palmer	6	F				Do.				
30		William J. Palmer	4	M				Do.				
31		Martha C. Palmer	20	F				Frederick Co.				
32	73	Isidiah Palmer	43	F			\$3000	Do.				
33		John H. Palmer	20	M				Frederick Co.				
34		Spencer C. Palmer	18	M				Do.				
35		James M. Palmer	12	M				Do.				
36		Martha E. Palmer	11	F				Do.				
37	74	Wm. H. Palmer	32	M		Farmer	\$1000	Frederick Co.				
38		Susan H. Palmer	20	F				Frederick Co.				
39		Ellen H. Palmer	8	F				Do.				
40		Wm. J. Palmer	6	M				Do.				
41		Edmund J. Palmer	4	M				Do.				
42		Martha A. Palmer	1	F				Do.				

25 M  
17 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Amherst State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1850. Geo. B. Lacy Ass't Marshal.

306

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Elizabeth M. Meyer	24	F				Amherst V.				
2		Joseph M. Palmer	26	M		Farmer	\$1000	Amherst V.				
3		Mary A. Palmer	24	F				Amherst V.				
4		Elizabeth M. Wigg	12	F				Amherst V.				
5		Alfred S. Wigg	5	M				Amherst V.				
6		John S. Wigg	11	M				Amherst V.				
7	76	Thos. J. Palmer	50	M		Farmer	\$1500	Amherst V.				
8	77	Jesse Palmer	35	M			\$100	Richmond Co. Va.				
9		Mary Davis	18	F				Amherst V.				
10		Virginia Davis	10	F				Amherst V.				
11		William Davis	6	M				Amherst V.				
12	78	James F. Hargrave	34	M		Farmer		Buckingham V.				
13		Eliza Hargrave	24	F				Amherst V.				
14		John Hargrave	60	M				Bedford V.				
15		Virginia C. Hargrave	1	F				Amherst V.				
16	79	Thos. C. Brown	26	M		Farmer	\$1500	Amherst V.				
17		Martha S. Brown	27	F				Amherst V.				
18		Walter C. Brown	11	M				Amherst V.				
19		Emmella S. Brown	9	F				Amherst V.				
20		Bessie A. Brown	7	F				Amherst V.				
21		Edwina S. Brown	4	F				Amherst V.				
22		John F. Barker	20	M		Farmer		Buckingham V.				
23	80	John S. Barker	57	M		Farmer	\$2000	Amherst V.				
24		Laura Barker	31	F				Amherst V.				
25		Ann S. Barker	14	F				Amherst V.				
26		Eliza Barker	11	F				Amherst V.				
27		Laura S. Barker	9	F				Amherst V.				
28	81	Joseph Barker	73	M		Farmer	\$1000	Amherst V.				
29		Sarah Barker	63	F				Amherst V.				
30		Patsey Barker	30	F				Amherst V.				
31		Wm. M. Barker	27	M				Amherst V.				
32		Emily C. Barker	23	F				Amherst V.				
33		Mary C. Barker	6	F				Amherst V.				
34		Sarah S. Barker	3	F				Amherst V.				
35		Ann S. Barker	1	F				Amherst V.				
36	82	Nancy K. Amersall	70	F			\$100	Amherst V.				
37		Nancy Amersall	35	F				Amherst V.				
38		John S. Amersall	30	M				Amherst V.				
39	83	Jesse A. Abraham	30	M		Farmer	\$2000	Amherst V.				
40		Mary A. Abraham	26	F				Amherst V.				
41		Mary Inoke	67	F				Amherst V.				
42		Devilla M. Abraham	5	F				Amherst V.				

14 M  
28 F

1 M  
2 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District

in the County of Switzerland State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

30

day of

July

1850.

Geo. B. Long

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex.	Color.	Wine, black or mixed.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary J. Hatcher	11	F				Switzerland V.				
2		John D. Hatcher	2	M				"				
3		John D. Hatcher	12	M				"				
4	84	Michael B. Palmer	36	M		Farmer	\$3700	Buckingham V.				
5		Maryann J. Palmer	26	F				Cumberland V.				
6		Wm. H. Palmer	11	M				Switzerland V.				
7		Geo. M. Palmer	7	M				"				
8		Maria C. Palmer	6	F				"				
9		Ann J. Palmer	11	F				"				
10		Michael B. Palmer	1	M				"				
11		Maria Carter	40	F				"				
12	85	Wm. C. Muddog	50	M		Carpenter		Switzerland V.				
13		Frederic Muddog	65	F				"				
14	86	Elizabeth Palmer	50	F			\$1000	Switzerland V.				
15		Jos. H. Palmer	30	M				"				
16		Thompson W. Palmer	11	M				"				
17		Francis Palmer	25	F				"				
18		Elizabeth Palmer	19	F				"				
19		Appoline Palmer	14	F				"				
20		Alfred Palmer	6	F				"				
21	87	John D. Hughes	38	M				"				
22		Mary J. Hughes	41	F				"				
23		Virginia Hughes	11	F				"				
24		Jessie A. Hughes	2	F				"				
25	88	John J. Stokes	36	M		Blacksmith	\$800	Cumberland V.				
26		Jessie J. Stokes	29	F				Switzerland V.				
27		Mary Stokes	62	F				Switzerland V.				
28		Sarah V. Stokes	8	F				Switzerland V.				
29		Ellen C. Stokes	6	F				"				
30		Sidney W. Stokes	11	M				"				
31		Lena G. Stokes	2	F				"				
32		Edmund B. Stokes	1	F				"				
33	89	Carry Tucker	41	F				Buckingham V.				
34		Thomas Tucker	25	M		Physician		Switzerland V.				
35		Cornelia J. Tucker	18	F				"				
36		Catharine J. Tucker	15	F				"				
37		Cornelia J. Tucker	13	F				"				
38	90	Samuel Wilson	39	M		Farmer	\$1800	Cumberland V.				
39		Cornelia W. Wilson	26	F				"				
40		Victoria Wilson	12	F				"				
41		Matthew Wilson	10	M				"				
42		Mary C. Wilson	8	F				"				

X 154m  
274e



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Southampton **State** 6/5  
**of Virginia** **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1850.** Geo. B. Long **Ass't Marshal.** 397

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Helen W. Wilson	37	F				Southampton V.				
2	91	John Miller	52	M		Farmer	\$15000					
3		Mahala Miller	49	F								
4		James W. Miller	24	M								
5		George W. Miller	22	F								
6		Helen W. Miller	17	M								
7		Mahala Miller	15	F								
8		Robert Miller	13	M								
9		Mahala Miller	11	F								
10		Isaac A. Miller	9	M								
11		William A. Miller	7	F								
12		Neville M. Miller	6	F								
13		Virginia Miller	6	F								
14		William Miller	2	F								
15	92	Mrs. James C. Stager	30	F			\$1000	Cambridge V.				
16		Thomas H. Stager	25	M				Southampton V.				
17		Marian Stager	18	F				Cambridge V.				
18		James Stager	23	F				Southampton V.				
19		Martha Stager	21	F								
20		Mary A. Stager	18	F								
21	93	Isaac A. Allen	61	M		Overseer		Halifax V.				
22		L Susan Allen	57	F				Southampton V.				
23		Elizabeth Allen	20	F								
24		James Allen	18	F								
25		Annanda Allen	15	F								
26		L Susan Allen	12	F								
27	94	John D. Hobbs	24	M		Farmer	\$10000					
28	95	John H. Hunt	37	M		Farmer	\$8000	Amelia V.				
29		Sarah A. Hunt	30	F				Hamover V.				
30		Elizabeth E. Hunt	20	F				Amelia V.				
31		Geo. W. Hunt	14	M								
32		Robert W. Seiden	17	M								
33		Richard J. Farley	28	M		Overseer		Southampton V.				
34		John W. Seiden	28	M		Physician		Amelia V.				
35	96	John W. Sadler	48	M		Carpenter						
36		Albert A. Sadler	23	M								
37		Mary E. Sadler	21	F								
38		Archibald C. Sadler	19	M								
39		Stephen D. Baughman	21	M		Carpenter						
40	97	Mary J. Hobbs	64	F			\$2000	Amelia V.				
41		William W. Hobbs	23	M				Southampton V.				
42		Annabella G. Hobbs	20	F				Petersburg V.				

5 18 M  
 6 1/2 F  
 4 M  
 6 7/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District

in the County of Powhatan State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

Aug

1850.

J. B. Lamy

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	98	Robert Sausome	30	m				Powhatan V.				
2		Jane Sausome	26	f				"				
3		William Sausome	17	m				"				
4		Mary Sausome	9	f				"				
5	99	Thomas S. Nash	39	m		Farmer	\$2500	"				
6		Mary S. Nash	30	f				Powhatan V.				
7		Ann C. Nash	16	f				"				
8		Harriet Nash	13	m				"				
9		Mary S. Nash	10	f				"				
10		Laura E. Nash		f				M. G. W. V.				
11		David S. Nash	2	m				Powhatan V.				
12		Abner W. Nash	1	f				"				
13	100	John M. Sausome	41	m		Farmer	\$5000	"				
14		Rebecca M. Sausome	11	f				Powhatan V.				
15		Wm M. Sausome	17	m				Powhatan V.				
16		Ann S. M. Sausome	17	f				"				
17		Rebecca M. Sausome	16	f				"				
18		Christopher M. Sausome	11	m				"				
19		Henry M. Sausome	12	m				"				
20		Geo. M. Sausome	10	m				"				
21		Wm M. Sausome		m				"				
22		Henry M. Sausome	8	m				"				
23		Ellen M. Sausome	3	f				"				
24		Alice M. Sausome	1	f				"				
25	101	Samuel White	58	m		Farmer	\$2500	"				
26		Francis White	11	f				Powhatan V.				
27		Wm C. White	18	m				Powhatan V.				
28		Robert White	17	m				"				
29		Mary White	13	f				"				
30		Dianna H. White	11	f				"				
31	102	John Spear	32	m		Farmer	\$5000	Charlottesville V.				
32		Julia A. Spear	33	f				Powhatan V.				
33		John W. Spear	7	m				"				
34		Susan S. Spear	5	f				"				
35		Willie B. Spear	11	f				"				
36	103	William E. Royal	29	m		Farmer	\$4000	"				
37		Mary S. Royal	27	f				Bridford V.				
38		Samuel H. Royal	6	m				Powhatan V.				
39		Sarah E. Royal	3	f				"				
40		Ann M. Royal	1	f				"				
41		William Royal	81	m				Char. City C. V.				
42		Susan Royal	70	f				Powhatan V.				

209m  
22f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Portsmouth State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1850. J. P. Lamy Ass't Marshal

308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	101	101	Jos. H. Cooper	21	M	Farmer	\$1400	Bedford V.				
2			Ben. H. Cooper	27	M	Carpenter		Charlottesville				
3	105	105	John H. Cooper	69	M	Farmer	\$2000	"				
4			Sarah H. Cooper	35	F			Portsmouth V.				
5			Samuel H. Cooper	13	F			"		1		
6			Lucy H. Cooper	9	F			"				
7			William H. Cooper	7	M			"				
8			James H. Cooper	6	F			"				
9			Henry H. Cooper	11	M			"				
10	116	116	Frederick H. Cooper	46	M	Farmer	\$2200	Charlottesville				
11			Isabel H. Cooper	32	F			Portsmouth V.				
12			Elizabeth H. Cooper	3	F			"				
13			James H. Cooper	17	M			"				
14	107	107	Richard H. Cooper	49	M	Farmer	\$2550	Portsmouth V.				
15			Emily H. Cooper	36	F			Portsmouth V.				
16			Sarah H. Cooper	14	F			Portsmouth V.				
17	108	108	William H. Cooper	44	M	Farmer	\$1020	Charlottesville				
18			James H. Cooper	38	F			Portsmouth V.				
19			Maranda H. Cooper	23	M			"				
20			Susan H. Cooper	17	F			"				
21			Mallory H. Cooper	12	M			"				
22	109	109	Michael A. Cooper	53	M	Carpenter	\$1	Portsmouth V.				
23			William A. Cooper	20	M			Portsmouth V.				
24			John A. Cooper	17	F			"				
25			Virginia Cooper	15	F			"				
26			Andrew E. Cooper	12	M			"				
27	110	110	Isaac H. Cooper	33	M	Farmer	\$350	Bath Co. V.				
28			Lucy H. Cooper	23	F			Portsmouth V.				
29			Sarah H. Cooper	5	F			"				
30			William H. Cooper	41	M			"				
31			Robert A. Cooper	12	M			"				
32			Amelia H. Cooper	14	F			Bath Co. V.				
33			William H. Cooper	49	M			Portsmouth V.				
34	111	111	John Cooper	63	M	Farmer		"				
35			Francis Cooper	71	F			"				
36			Martha E. Cooper	30	F			"				
37			Elizabeth Cooper	28	F			"				
38	112	112	William J. Davis	26	M	Farmer		"				
39			Elizabeth Davis	28	F			"				
40			Barinda D. Davis	15	F			"				
41	113	113	Bennett E. Moxey	46	M	Farmer		"				
42			Eliza Moxey	16	F			"				

21 M  
91 F



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in any District

in the County of Spotsylvania State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Aug 1850. Geo. E. Long Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac Moxey	17	M				Spotsylvania Va				
2		Adeline Moxey	14	F								
3		Isaac Moxey	12	F								
4		Eli Moxey	8	F								
5		Isaac Moxey	5	F								
6	111	Henry A Hancock	40	M		Farmer	\$2500	Charleston Va				
7		Samuel Hancock	35	F				Charleston Va				
8		William Hancock	17	F				Charleston Va				
9		David Hancock	15	M								
10		John Hancock	12	M								
11		William Hancock	11	M								
12		William Hancock	6	F								
13		John Hancock	7	M								
14		Isaac Hancock	5	F								
15		Eli Hancock	4	F								
16	112	Samuel Hancock	27	M		Farmer	\$3000	Charleston Va				
17		Benjamin Hancock	24	M								
18		William Hancock	24	F								
19		Henry Hancock	65	F				Charleston Va				
20	113	John Hancock	37	M		Farmer	\$3500	Charleston Va				
21		William Hancock	19	F								
22		William Hancock	16	M								
23		Francis Hancock	12	F								
24		John Hancock	10	M								
25		Benjamin Hancock	8	M								
26		Alfred Hancock	4	F								
27		Francis Hancock	7	F								
28		John Hancock	40	M		Farmer						
29		David Hancock	27	M		Farmer						
30		Isaac Hancock	32	F								
31		Martha Siggs	45	F								
32		Martha Siggs	5	F								
33	114	David Wilkinson	60	M		Farmer						
34		Isaac Wilkinson	84	M								
35		Samuel Wilkinson	26	F								
36	115	John A. Dyers	33	M		Tailor		New York				
37		Francis A. Dyers	38	F				Charleston Va				
38		Levin A. Dyers	3	M				Powhatan Va				
39	116	Martha Bentley	20	F	M							
40		Reuben Bentley	41	M	M							
41		Robert Bentley	8	M	M							
42	120	Wm. G. Wilkinson	27	M		Farmer	\$500					

X 281 2m  
282 11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District

in the County of Pembroke State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850.

no B. Army Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza Wilkins	35	F				Pembroke V.				
2		Sally Wilkins	13	F				"				
3		Charlotte Wilkins	12	F				Georgetown				
4		James Wilkins	7	M				Manchester V.				
5	171	Matthew B. Pales	30	M		Farmer	\$3300	Pembroke V.				
6		Julian Pales	26	F				"				
7		Peter D. Pales	32	M		Farmer		"				
8		Frances Pales	26	F				"				
9		Grandville Pales	5	M				"				
10		Virginia Pales	3	F				"				
11		Edmund Pales	17	F				"				
12	122	Wm B. Crable	40	M		Carpenter	\$2400	Frederick V.				
13		Eliza Crable	35	F				Frederick V.				
14		Wm C. Crable	9	M				"				
15		Sarah Crable	10	F				"				
16		Jessie Crable	7	M				"				
17		Richard H. Crable	6	M				"				
18		Elizabeth P. Crable	60	F				"				
19	173	David Shallen	69	M		Farmer	\$1500	"				
20		Susanna Shallen	41	F				Charlottesville				
21		Mary E. Shallen	25	F				Charlottesville				
22		Susan J. Shallen	13	F				Pembroke V.				
23		James C. Shallen	11	F				"				
24		Eliza A. Shallen	9	F				"				
25		David C. Shallen	5	M				"				
26		Emily J. Shallen	3	F				"				
27		Edmund Shallen	1	F				"				
28	124	James L. Howard	31	M		Carpenter		"				
29		David P. Howard	28	M		Bricklayer		"				
30		Mary J. Howard	23	F				"				
31	175	Wm C. Shallen	39	M		Farmer		"				
32		Mary P. Shallen	35	F				"				
33		Pocahontas Shallen	11	F				"				
34		John Shallen	3	M				"				
35	126	John R. Astor	34	M		Farmer		"				
36		Mary E. Astor	26	F				"				
37		Elizabeth A. Astor	11	F				"				
38		Cordelia F. Astor	9	F				"				
39		Geo. W. Astor	7	M				"				
40		Re. V. Astor	5	M				"				
41		Edmund S. Astor	2	M				"				
42		Elizabeth Astor	73	F				"				

78m  
24ke



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Richmond **State**  
**of Virginia** **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Aug **1850.** J. B. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
127	127	Stephen C. Anderson	47	m		Farmer	\$1200	Amelia V.				
		Parvilia Anderson	36	f				Charlottesville V.				
		Mary E. Anderson	17	f				Amelia V.				
		William Anderson	15	f				D.				
		John E. Anderson	13	m				D.				
		James H. Anderson	11	m				D.				
		Geo. W. Allen	22	m		Overseer		Flammar V.				
128	128	James J. Saunders	40	m		Farmer	\$1200	Piedmont V.				
		Mary M. Saunders	43	f				D.				
		William J. Saunders	3	m				D.				
129	129	Samuel C. Newlin	46	m		Farmer	\$700	Charlottesville V.				
		Martin Newlin	37	f				D.				
		Ann White	43	f				Piedmont V.				
		Isaac Newlin	7	f				D.				
130	130	John A. Sengge	26	m		Farmer		Charlottesville V.				
		Lucy Sengge	21	f				D.				
		William Sengge	2	m				D.				
131	131	Isaac B. Cox	42	m		Carpenter	\$1000	Piedmont V.				
		Ann Cox	45	f				D.				
		Robert H. Cox	27	m		Carpenter		D.				
		Rebecca P. Cox	9	m				D.				
132	132	Isaac M. Michener	38	m		Farmer	\$600	D.				
		Martin J. Michener	25	f				D.				
		Ernest Michener	3	m				D.				
133	133	Charles M. May	70	m		Farmer	\$1338	D.				
		Albert M. May	30	m		Farmer		D.				
		Anna M. May	27	f				D.				
		John M. May	3	m				D.				
		Mary E. May	1	f				D.				
		Wm. C. May	10	m				D.				
		Augusta P. May	30	f				D.				
		Demetrius M. May	5	f				Amelia V.				
134	134	William P. Alkmin	33	m		Farmer	\$2600	Piedmont V.				
		Elizabeth P. Alkmin	43	f				Buckingham V.				
		Mary Alkmin	20	f				Amelia V.				
		Isaac H. Alkmin	16	m				D.				
		William P. Alkmin	8	f				D.				
		Elizabeth M. Alkmin	3	f				D.				
135	135	Samuel P. Combs	43	m		Carpenter		D.				
136	136	Bornell May Jr.	34	m		Farmer	\$650	D.				
		William Sledge	25	m				D.				
137	137	Wm. Alkmin	27	m		Farmer	\$274	Charlottesville V.				

23m  
198

2m  
27



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District

in the County of Franklin State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Aug 1850.

Dr B. Long Ass't Marshal.

310

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Period over 30 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Philip B. Williamson	3	m				Franklin Co Va				
2		James M. Williamson	34	m		Farmer		Chesapeake Co Va				
3		Elizabeth Williamson	62	f				D				
4		Martha J. Russell	18	f				A				
5	128	William H. Canipe	28	m				Franklin Co Va				
6		Harrell M. Canipe	23	f				Do				
7		Edmund A. Canipe	11	m				Do				
8		Wm. C. Canipe	1	m				Do				
9	129	Gregory Matthews	65	m		Farmer	\$400	New Kent Co Va				
10		Ann Matthews	30	f				Franklin Co Va				
11		Drummond Matthews	26	f				Do				
12		Robert Matthews	24	m				Do				
13		William C. Over	24	m		Cooper		Do				
14		Charles Over	10	m				Do				
15		John Over	8	m				Do				
16	140	Isaac Blunt	45	f			\$400	Do				
17		Lucian B. Salton	33	m				Franklin Co Va				
18		Ann Salton	23	f				Franklin Co Va				
19		Betsy Salton	8	m				Do				
20		Isaac Salton	3	m				Do				
21		Ann Salton	1	f				Do				
22		James Foster	24	f				Do				
23		James Foster	8	m				Do				
24	141	Henry Cooper	24	m	Bl			Do				
25		John A. Cooper	23	f	Bl			Do				
26		Harriet Williamson	22	f	Bl			Do				
27		Robert Williamson	17	m	Bl			Do				
28	142	Peter Salton	53	m		Wholesale	\$400	Do				
29		Peggy Salton	55	f				Do				
30		Mary Salton	26	f				Do				
31		Martha Salton	22	m		Wholesale		Do				
32		John M. Salton	20	m		Farmer		Do				
33		Emily Salton	13	f				Do				
34		Wm. J. Taylor	20	m		Wholesale		Do				
35		Martha Taylor	58	f				Do				
36	143	Elizabeth Bailey	43	m		Farmer	\$7500	Do				
37		Mary Bailey	45	f				Do				
38		John Bailey	16	m				Do				
39		Charles Bailey	13	m				Do				
40		Wm. Bailey	9	m				Do				
41	144	Ben C. Maly	42	m			\$300	Do				
42		Rachel N. Maly	42	f				Do				

23m  
15f  
2m  
2f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Perkinston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Aug 1850. Dr. B. L. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Ignace B. Marsh	1	m				Perkinston V.				
2		Missile Cassin	35	f				"				
3		Marian S. Loring	30	f				"				
4		John W. Loring	19	m				"		1		
5		Caladonia Loring	16	f				"		1		
6		Waddy Loring	10	m				"		1		
7	145	John S. Casper	33	m				"				
8		John M. Casper	30	f				"				
9		John H. Casper	5	f				"				
10		William Casper	3	m				"				
11		John H. Casper	19	m				"				
12	146	Robert H. Casper	35	f			112	"				
13		John Casper	40	f				"				
14		John Casper	15	m				"				
15	147	John Casper	55	f	m		330	"				
16		J. C. Casper	60	f	m			"				
17		John Casper	12	f	m			"				
18		Thomas Casper	10	m	m			"				
19		Martha Casper	3	f	m			"				
20		William Casper	1	m	m			"				
21		John Casper	38	m	m			"				
22	148	James Barber	60	m		Farmer	72500	Perkinston V.				
23		Mary Barber	50	f				Perkinston V.				
24		John Barber	22	f				Perkinston V.				
25		James B. Barber	20	m		Wheelwright		Perkinston V.				
26		Mary B. Barber	17	f				Perkinston V.				
27	149	John C. Hobbs	33	m		Farmer	77500	Perkinston V.				
28		Sally Hobbs	30	f				Perkinston V.				
29		John Hobbs	6	m				"				
30		John H. Hobbs	11	m				"				
31		James Hobbs	2	f				"				
32		Sally B. Harkness	60	f				Perkinston V.				
33	150	Charles Miles	60	m		Coverer		Perkinston V.				
34		Isidore Miles	60	f				"				
35		Henry Miles	20	m				"				
36		Elizabeth Miles	16	f				"				
37	151	James L. Mayo	37	m		Wheelwright		Perkinston V.				
38		Amanda Mayo	27	f				"				
39		Goodrich Mayo	5	m				"				
40		John Mayo	2	m				"				
41	152	Billy Stewart	53	m	13	Wagoner	7000	Perkinston V.				
42		Lucinda Stewart	50	f	m			Perkinston V.				

18 m 4 m  
15 h 5 h  
fals

32  
24



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of York State 623  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Aug 1850. My 13 Aug Ass't Marshal

311

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Stewart	17	m	m			York				
2		Maria Stewart	6	f	m			A				
3		Sarah Stewart	21	f	m			D				
4		Martha Stewart	23	f	m			A				
5		James Stewart	6	m	13			A				
6		Joseph Stewart	3	m	13			A				
7	152-153	Thomas R. Black	30	m		Blacksmith	\$400	A				
8		John Black	21	f				A				
9	154-155	Sam. Harris	29	f	m		\$333	A				
10		Ann A. Harris	16	f	m			A				
11		Sally Harris	11	f	m			A				
12		Thomas Harris	9	m	m			A				
13		Maria Harris	7	f	m			A				
14		James Harris	5	m	13			A				
15		William Harris	2	f	m			A				
16	156-157	Robert Harris	42	m	m	Blacksmith	\$150	A				
17		Polly Harris	38	f	m			A				
18		Ann M. Harris	25	f	m			A				
19		Clara Harris	10	f	m			A				
20		Charles Harris	8	f	m			A				
21		Sarah Harris	6	f	m			A				
22	158-159	Henry Wallcut	40	m		Blacksmith	\$1500	York				
23		Elizabeth Wallcut	40	f				A				
24		Sarah A. Wallcut	14	m				York				
25		William Wallcut	12	f				A				
26		James Wallcut	10	m				A				
27		Wm. W. Wallcut	8	m				A				
28		John Wallcut	5	f				A				
29	160-161	Leopold Edmunds	66	m	m	Blacksmith		A				
30		Sarah Edmunds	66	f	m			A				
31		Thomas Edmunds	31	m	m	Blacksmith		A				
32		Sarah Edmunds	29	f	m			A				
33		Polly Edmunds	23	f	m			A				
34		Sheld. Sigars	11	f	m			A				
35		Henry Edmunds	7	m	m			A				
36		Virginia Edmunds	6	f	m			A				
37		Elisha Edmunds	1	m	m			A				
38	162-163	James C. Mayo	40	m	13	Blacksmith	\$100	D				
39		Sarah Mayo	40	f	13			D				
40		Caroline Mayo	20	f	13			D				
41		Frances Mayo	19	f	13			D				
42		Thomas Mayo	17	m	13			D				

5 m  
4 f  
22 f



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Richmond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1850. J. B. Berry Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jayvee B. Mayo	15	m	W			Richmond Va				
2		Ellen Mayo	13	f	W			"				
3		Jessie Mayo	12	f	W			"				
4		Sally Mayo	10	f	W			"				
5		Terrena Mayo	6	f	W			"				
6		Sally Mayo	8	m	W			"				
7		Patrick Mayo	6	m	W			"				
8		Robert Mayo	2	m	W			"				
9	159	John G. Colquhoun	40	m	W		\$1000	Richmond Va				
10		Elizabeth Goodman	30	f	W			"				
11		Elizabeth Goodman	16	f	W			"				
12		Martha Goodman	8	m	W			"				
13		Elizabeth Goodman	6	f	W			"				
14	160	Saml M. Lueres	40	m	W	Merchant	\$500	Richmond Va				
15		Mary Lueres	41	f	W			"				
16		Opheelia Lueres	11	f	W			"				
17		Saml Lueres	11	f	W			"				
18	161	Martha Lueres	30	m	W	Merchant		Richmond Va				
19		Frederick Lueres	15	f	W			"				
20		Saml Lueres	11	m	W			Richmond Va				
21		James Lueres	6	m	W			"				
22	162	James M. Lueres	32	m	W	Farmer	\$1000	Richmond Va				
23		Mary Lueres	6	f	W			"				
24		Mary Lueres	9	f	W			"				
25		Elizabeth Lueres	3	m	W			"				
26	163	John L. Lueres	38	m	W	Farmer		"				
27		Charles Lueres	16	m	W			"				
28		Elizabeth Lueres	13	m	W			"				
29		Mark Lueres	8	m	W			"				
30	164	Elizabeth B. Lueres	25	m	W	Farmer	\$2000	Richmond Va				
31		Ellen Lueres	24	f	W			"				
32		Caleb Lueres	6	m	W			Richmond Va				
33		Saml Lueres	4	f	W			"				
34		John Lueres	2	m	W			"				
35		Elizabeth Lueres	4	m	W			"				
36	165	James E. Lueres	27	m	W	Farmer	\$1500	"				
37		Mary Lueres	26	f	W			"				
38		Thos. Lueres	6	m	W			"				
39		Rebecca Lueres	7	f	W			"				
40		Fanny Lueres	8	f	W			"				
41	166	Margaret H. Lueres	30	m	W	Overseer		Richmond Va				
42		Ind. Lueres	22	f	W			"				

18m 4m  
16f 16f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Powhatan State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1850. J. B. Lamy Ass't Marshal 625

312

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1		Betty Waller	3	F				Cumberland V.			
2		Thomas Waller	12	M				"			
3	167	James Gill	35	M		Farmer	\$1650	Holladay V.			
4		Mary Gill	31	F				"			
5		Wm. A. Gill	11	M				"			
6		Elizabeth Gill	9	F				"			
7		Joseph Gill	10	M				"			
8		John Gill	3	M				"			
9		Ann Gill	7	F				"			
10	168	Wm. A. Harrison	26	M		Farmer	\$1000	"			
11		Mary Harrison	25	F				"			
12		Sarah Harrison	8	F				"			
13		David Harrison	3	M				"			
14		Thomas Harrison	2	M				"			
15		William Harrison	2	M				"			
16		Alfred Harrison	26	M				"			
17	169	James Beach	47	M		Blacksmith	\$3000	Harrison V.			
18		Sarah Beach	37	F				"			
19		Ann Beach	11	F				"			
20	170	Isaac Logan	45	M				Powhatan V.			
21		Wm. Lipscomb	22	M		Blacksmith		"			
22		Sally Logan	18	F				"			
23		Levy Lipscomb	13	M				"			
24	171	Blair Bunnell	67	M		Farmer	\$2000	Manchester V.			
25		Wm. Bunnell	24	M				"			
26		Blair Bunnell	20	M				"			
27		John Bunnell	21	M				"			
28		Martha Bunnell	30	F				"			
29		Helen Bunnell	17	F				"			
30		Mary Bunnell	14	F				"			
31		Margaret Bunnell	12	F				"			
32		Wm. M. Callag	40	M		Ditcher		Ireland			
33	172	John Coleman	37	M		Farmer	\$3500	Cumberland V.			
34		Abigail Coleman	23	F				"			
35		Cornelia Coleman	7	F				"			
36		Sarah Coleman	5	F				"			
37		Abigail Coleman	2	F				"			
38	173	Martha Tucker	56	M		Blacksmith	\$1000	Powhatan V.			
39		Rebecca Tucker	57	F				Charlottesville V.			
40		Elizabeth Tucker	19	F				Powhatan V.			
41	174	Wm. F. Tucker	57	M		Farmer	\$1000	"			
42		Virginia Tucker	41	F				"			

19m  
19th & 20th Feb



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Northampton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	175	175	Leah Tucker	64	m			Northampton V.				
2			Maria Tucker	39	f			"				
3			Maria Tucker	14	f			"				
4			Isaac Tucker	10	f			"				
5			Robert Ruff	60	f			"				
6			John Ruff	18	m			"				
7	176	176	Charles C. Warrington	68	m			Northampton V.				
8			Maria Warrington	70	f			"				
9			Charles Warrington	40	m			"				
10			Philip R. Warrington	38	m			"				
11			Emeline Warrington	20	f			Northampton V.				
12			Philip R. Warrington	18	m			"				
13	177	177	Emeline Warrington	48	f			"				
14			Anna Lillo	21	f			"				
15			William Lillo	19	m			"				
16	178	178	Caroline Lillo	38	m			Northampton V.				
17			Stephen Lillo	27	f			Northampton V.				
18	179	179	Wm. L. Lillo	10	m			Northampton V.				
19			Sally Lillo	26	f			"				
20			Lucy Lillo	21	f			"				
21			Emily Lillo	18	f			"				
22	180	180	Ann Lillo	8	m			Northampton V.				
23			Mary B. Lillo	51	f			"				
24			Leopold Lillo	20	m			"				
25			Thomas Lillo	16	m			"				
26			Charles Lillo	11	m			"				
27	181	181	Peter Lillo	57	m			Northampton V.				
28	182	182	Alonzo Lillo	61	m			"				
29			Henry Lillo	41	m			Northampton V.				
30			Annetta Lillo	18	f			Northampton V.				
31			Alonzo Lillo	14	m			"				
32			Warren Lillo	11	m			"				
33			Emily Lillo	20	m			Northampton V.				
34	183	183	Mary J. Noble	30	f			Northampton V.				
35			Mary Noble	12	f			"				
36			Isaac Noble	60	f			"				
37			Margaret Noble	8	f			"				
38			William Noble	5	m			"				
39			Isabel Noble	3	f			"				
40	184	184	Robert K. Dabney	61	m			Northampton V.				
41			William Pope	88	m			Northampton V.				
42			Wm. Pope Dabney	20	m			Northampton V.				

X 230m  
1-96



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District

in the County of Richmond State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup>

day of Aug

1850.

Geo B Loring

Ass't Marshal

627

313

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age with annual wages less than \$100.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robert G. Gentry	17	M				Richmond Va				
2	185	W. A. Gentry	40	M		Farmer	\$500	Richmond Va				
3		Mary E. Gentry	39	F				Richmond Va				
4		James M. Gentry	19	M				D				
5		Anna Gentry	14	F				D				
6		Adelaide D. Gentry	12	F				D				
7		Fanny A. Gentry	11	F				D				
8		Mary W. Gentry	9	F				D				
9		Elizabeth J. Gentry	7	F				D				
10		Philip R. Gentry	8	M				D				
11		Marion Gentry	3	F				D				
12		Edmund F. Gentry	22	M		Farmer		Prince Geo. Va				
13	186	Thomas H. Gentry	20	M		Blacksmith		King Wm Va				
14		Thos. J. Gentry	20	F				Richmond Va				
15		John F. Gentry	8	M				Richmond Va				
16		Mary Gentry	4	F				D				
17		Elizabeth Gentry	3	F				D				
18		Mary B. Gentry	2	F				D				
19	187	Wm. H. Gentry	54	M		Miller		D				
20		Mary Gentry	52	F				D				
21		Ann M. Gentry	29	F				D				
22		Ann Gentry	20	F				D				
23		Andrew Gentry	18	F				D				
24		John J. Gentry	16	F				D				
25		Charlotte J. Gentry	11	F				D				
26		James Gentry	8	M				D				
27		Edwin J. Gentry	22	M		Carpenter		D				
28		Wm. R. Gentry	23	M		Blacksmith		Richmond Va				
29	188	Abraham G. Gentry	34	M		Blacksmith	\$500	Richmond Va				
30		Eliza M. Gentry	40	F				Richmond Va				
31		Ann E. Gentry	21	F				D				
32		Wm. H. Gentry	19	M				D				
33		Charles W. Gentry	18	M				D				
34		Robert D. Gentry	13	M				D				
35		Julia C. Gentry	11	F				D				
36		Mary E. Gentry	9	F				D				
37		Sarah R. Gentry	7	F				D				
38		Henry M. Gentry	3	M				D				
39	189	Henry Gentry	33	M		Blacksmith		Charterfield Va				
40		Francis Gentry	31	F				D				
41		Margaret Lockell	8	F				D				
42		John Lockell	6	M				D				

18 M  
24 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Powhatan State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	190	John Adams	58	m		Carpenter		Powhatan V.			
2		Mary Adams	58	f							
3		Thomas Adams	22	m							
4		Andrew Adams	19	m							
5		Andrew Adams	16	f							
6	191	John Adams	29	m		Merchant	\$1500				
7		Edmund Adams Jr	28	m							
8	192	Mary Cox	58	f			\$3000				
9		Emily H. Hicks	12	f							
10		William Hicks	1	m							
11		Augustus Hicks	10	m							
12		Mary Hicks	9	f							
13		Richard B. Hicks	6	m							
14		Ellen L. Cox	15	f							
15	193	Mr & Mrs Henry H. B. B.		m			\$4000				
16	194	Bennett M. Bagby	54	m		Farmer	\$4000	Powhatan V.			
17		John P. Bagby	18	m				Powhatan V.			
18		Mary L. Bagby	16	f							
19		Isaac M. Bagby	14	f							
20		Adam C. Bagby	13	m							
21		Bennett W. Bagby	11	m							
22		Richard H. Bagby	10	m							
23		John P. Wiley	21	m		Teacher		Powhatan V.			
24		James D. Bagby	30	m		Carpenter		Powhatan V.			
25		Martha Bagby	30	f							
26	195	William C. Scroggs	29	m		Merchant					
27		Thomas W. Scroggs	27	m							
28	196	Henry Tyler	58	m		Merchant		Maryland			
29		Mary E. Tyler	48	f							
30		John H. Tyler	19	m							
31		Mary A. Tyler	20	f							
32		A. C. Tyler	17	m							
33	197	Polly Tyler	48	f	B		\$125	Powhatan V.			
34		James Tyler	26	m	B	Carpenter					
35		William Tyler	22	m	B						
36		Lilburn Tyler	18	m	B						
37		George Tyler	16	m	B						
38		Robert Tyler	14	m	B						
39		John Tyler	10	m	B						
40		Mary Tyler	19	f	B						
41		Nancy Tyler	8	f	B						
42		Wm H. Tyler	3	m	B						

20 m  
 7 m  
 3 f  
 10 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Portland State Me  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1850. Geo B May Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	198 198	Anna Logan	70	m	B	Blacksmith	\$120	Portland Co. Vt				
2		Sally Logan	17	f	B							
3		Sally Logan	52	f	B							
4		Mary Logan	1	f	B							
5		Rebecca Logan	60	f	B	Teacher	\$50					
6		Louisa Logan	51	f	B							
7		John Jackson	20	m	B							
8		John Jackson	20	m	B							
9	200 200	John Jackson	50	m	B							
10		Louisa Jackson	19	f	B							
11		James Jackson	10	m	B							
12		John Jackson	8	m	B							
13		John Jackson	7	m	B							
14	201 201	James Jackson	50	m	B							
15		Mary Jackson	50	f	B							
16	202 202	Mary Jackson	50	f	B							
17		Sally Jackson	20	f	B							
18		Sally Jackson	20	f	B							
19		John Jackson	30	m	B							
20		John Jackson	20	m	B							
21		John Jackson	20	m	B							
22		John Jackson	20	m	B							
23		John Jackson	20	m	B							
24		John Jackson	20	m	B							
25		John Jackson	20	m	B							
26		John Jackson	20	m	B							
27	203 203	John Jackson	40	m	B							
28		Albert Thompson	20	m	B							
29		John Thompson	10	m	B							
30		Frances Thompson	10	f	B							
31		Robert Thompson	10	m	B							
32	204 204	John Thompson	20	m	B		\$50					
33	205 205	Frances E. Whitlock	46	f	B		\$100	Chas. City Co. Vt				
34		Wm. Whitlock	17	m	B			Portland Vt				
35		Mary Whitlock	17	f	B							
36		Ann Whitlock	12	f	B							
37		Emily Whitlock	11	f	B							
38		Adelaide Whitlock	8	f	B							
39		Alma Whitlock	6	f	B							
40	206 206	Dulcy Bap	50	m	B	Farmer		Chesterfield Vt				
41		Mary Bap	50	f	B							
42		Louisa Bap	20	f	B							

2m 11m  
8f 21f  
Total



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Potomac State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1850. Geo B Linn Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Mary Bap.	22	f				Potomac V.	
2		Sarah Bap.	20	f				"	
3		Adeline Bap.	18	f				"	
4		Giggie Bap.	17	m				"	
5		Harriet Bap.	15	f				"	
6		Emily Bap.	13	f				"	
7	207	Silas C. Bap.	26	m		Farmer	\$4000	"	
8		Martina C. Bap.	23	f				"	
9		Hubert C. Bap.	2	m				"	
10		George J. Bap.	2	f				"	
11		Marietta Jones	25	f				"	
12		Alfred C. Jones	17	m				"	
13	208	Frank Mayo	37	m	13	Teacher	\$1000	"	
14		Frances Mayo	6	f	13			"	
15		Mary Mayo	1	f	93			"	
16		Abraham Goff	65	m	93			"	
17		Melinda Goff	22	f	93			Washington D.C.	
18	209	Charles Moseley	48	m	13	Shoemaker		Potomac V.	
19		Lacy Moseley	30	f	93			"	
20		Sally Moseley	10	f	93			Potomac V.	
21		Robert Moseley	8	m	93			"	
22		Martina Moseley	6	f	93			"	
23		Sarah Moseley	4	f	93			"	
24		John Moseley	2	m	93			"	
25	210	Elizabeth K. Arnold	51	f			\$3000	"	
26		Sally B. Alvinson	55	f				"	
27		Benjamin Alvinson	73	m				Amelia V.	
28	211	Henry Jones	37	m		Farmer	\$2000	Potomac V.	
29		Mary C. Jones	34	f				"	
30		Wm Bap.	48	m		Carpenter		"	
31		Wm H. Bap.	18	m		"		"	
32	212	Mary J. Taylor	41	f			\$150	"	
33		Ann B. Taylor	18	f				"	
34		Martina S. Taylor	16	f				"	
35		Virginia Taylor	14	f				"	
36		Mary Taylor	11	f				"	
37		Eliza Taylor	8	f				"	
38		Margaret Taylor	7	f				"	
39		Josephine Taylor	4	f				"	
40	213	Emily Howell	45	f	93			"	
41		James Lewis	19	m	93			"	
42		Joney Woodson	36	m	93			"	

8 m  
X 196  
7 m  
56.64



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Portsmouth State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Aug 1850. Wm B. Lacey Ass't Marshal

631

315

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	214	Lucy Woodson	31	W	P			Portsmouth V.				
2		Marshall Woodson	34	M	P							
3		Anthony Mayo	25	M	P							
4		Harriet Mayo	60	F	P							
5		Lucinda Mayo	17	F	P							
6		Charles H. Mayo	17	F	P							
7		James Mayo	21	M	P							
8	215	Abel A. Williams	32	M	P							
9		James F. Williams	29	M	P							
10		Sarah F. Williams	27	F	P			Charlottesville V.				
11		Henry A. Williams	27	F	P			Portsmouth V.				
12		Harriet A. Williams	25	F	P							
13		Elizabeth Williams	22	F	P							
14		Henry C. Williams	18	M	P							
15		Harriet C. Williams	2	F	P							
16	216	Belling City	50	M	P		\$2500					
17		Wm. F. City	25	F	P							
18		Elizabeth City	25	F	P							
19		Martha C. City	17	F	P							
20	217	John Williams	60	F	P							
21		Robert Williams	27	M	P							
22		Elizabeth Williams	20	M	P							
23		Harriet Williams	40	F	P							
24	218	William Williams	45	M	P		\$1000					
25	219	James W. B. p.	43	F	P		\$1680					
26		James W. B. p.	22	M	P							
27		Lucy B. p.	18	F	P							
28		Virginia B. p.	16	F	P							
29		John F. B. p.	13	M	P					1		
30		Richard H. B. p.	11	M	P					1		
31		Thompson Jones	20	M	P					1		
32	220	John Woodson Jr	57	M	P		\$2000					
33		Anna J. Woodson	55	F	P							
34		Martha Woodson	40	F	P							
35		Eliza Woodson	26	F	P							
36	221	A. K. Pemberton	45	M	P		\$2000	Charlottesville V.				
37		Lucy J. Pemberton	38	F	P			Portsmouth V.				
38		Rebecca Pemberton	19	F	P							
39		Adelaide Pemberton	17	F	P							
40		Lucy J. Pemberton	14	F	P					1		
41		Thomas J. Pemberton	3	M	P							
42		Martha Pemberton	8	F	P							

X 1300 20m 28m 3m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. A. Smith	7	m				Stafford Va				
2	227	Joseph P. Payne	37	m				Stafford Va				
3		Mary Payne	40	f				Stafford Va				
4	228	James A. Smith	37	m				Stafford Va				
5		Isabel Smith	24	f				Stafford Va				
6		Mary Smith	15	f				Stafford Va				
7		Isabel Smith	10	f				Stafford Va				
8		Isabel Smith	7	f				Stafford Va				
9		Isabel Smith	7	f				Stafford Va				
10		Isabel Smith	5	m				Stafford Va				
11		Isabel Smith	11	f				Stafford Va				
12	229	Richard A. Smith	71	m				Stafford Va				
13		William A. Smith	27	m				Stafford Va				
14		Isabel Smith	25	f				Stafford Va				
15		Isabel Smith	1	m				Stafford Va				
16		Mary Smith	28	f				Stafford Va				
17		Isabel Smith	8	m				Stafford Va				
18		Mary Smith	3	f				Stafford Va				
19	230	Jacob A. Smith	40	m				Stafford Va				
20		Isabel Smith	18	m				Stafford Va				
21		Isabel Smith	10	m				Stafford Va				
22		Isabel Smith	16	f				Stafford Va				
23		Isabel Smith	27	m				Stafford Va				
24		Isabel Smith	20	f				Stafford Va				
25		Isabel Smith	18	f				Stafford Va				
26		Isabel Smith	17	m				Stafford Va				
27	231	Isabel Smith	30	m				Stafford Va				
28	232	William A. Smith	37	m				Stafford Va				
29		Isabel Smith	22	f				Stafford Va				
30		Isabel Smith	10	f				Stafford Va				
31		Isabel Smith	8	m				Stafford Va				
32		Isabel Smith	4	f				Stafford Va				
33		Isabel Smith	14	m				Stafford Va				
34		Isabel Smith	18	f				Stafford Va				
35		Isabel Smith	18	f				Stafford Va				
36		Isabel Smith	14	f				Stafford Va				
37		Isabel Smith	12	f				Stafford Va				
38		Isabel Smith	10	f				Stafford Va				
39		Isabel Smith	7	m				Stafford Va				
40	233	Isabel Smith	38	m				Stafford Va				
41		Elizabeth A. Smith	30	f				Stafford Va				
42		Andrew A. Smith	12	m				Stafford Va				

17m 3m  
19f 3f



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Rockham State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal

316

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Danahia Whitkinson	10	F				Rockham V.				
2		Beverly Whitkinson	8	M				A.				
3		Charles Whitkinson	6	M				A.				
4		Sally F Whitkinson	2	F				A.				
5	229	John G. Loring	47	M		Carrier		Loring C. V.				
6		Martha Loring	38	F				Greenland V.				
7		William Loring	5	M				Rockham V.				
8		Emeline Pender	75	F	M			A.				
9		Andrew Pender	41	M	M			A.				
10		Billy Pender	2	M	M			A.				
11	730	Mary E. Michaux	76	F			\$4000	Greenland V.				
12		Sally M. Leamm	60	F				Rockham V.				
13		Elizabeth Michaux	32	F				A.				
14		Sally Swann	73	F				A.				
15	231	Betsy Over	74	F			\$165	A.				
16	732	Lincy Ligon	38	F	M			A.				
17		Nancy Ligon	46	F	M			A.				
18		Mat Ligon	34	M	M			A.				
19		Jeff Ligon	30	M	M			A.				
20		Mary Mop	18	F	M			A.				
21		Lincy Mop	11	M	M			A.				
22		Henck Ligon	7	M	M			A.				
23		Eppes Ligon	7	M	M			A.				
24		Doct Ligon	5	M	M			A.				
25	733	Catharine Goode	38	F			\$2160	A.				
26		Mary Goode	21	F				A.				
27		James Whitkinson	43	M				A.				
28		Elizabeth Whitkinson	47	F				Greenland V.				
29	234	Martha Taylor	52	F				Rockham V.				
30		Sally Taylor	30	F				A.				
31		Charles Taylor	16	M				A.				
32	735	Elizabeth M. Seales	78	F			\$300	A.				
33	736	John M. Whitkinson	39	M		Farmer	\$3000	A.				
34		Elizabeth Whitkinson	29	F				A.				
35		Mary Ann Whitkinson	6	M				A.				
36		James Whitkinson	4	M				A.				
37		Mt Donald Whitkinson	3	M				A.				
38		Elizabeth Whitkinson	1	F				A.				
39	737	Mary G. Morrison	62	F			\$12000	A.				
40		Joseph M. Royall	40	M				A.				
41		Mary G. Royall	7	F				A.				
42		Lizzy Royall	5	F				A.				

11/01 8m  
1966 16/6/66



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Richmond State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1850. Geo. B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who could not read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Augustine Royall	52	m				Pembroke V				
2		Ben. J. Humboldt	34	m		Covered						
3	738	John J. Roche	47	m		Farmer	\$5000	Pembroke V				
4		Rosanna Roche	24	f				Do				
5		Wm. R. Roche	22	m		Attorney at Law		Do				
6		Betty Roche	27	f				Do				
7		Mary Royall	24	f				Do				
8	739	William W. Wier	41	m		Farmer	\$3000	Charlottesville V				
9		Martha Wier	24	f				Do				
10		James E. Ford	28	m		Covered		Pembroke V				
11		Hugo Wier	7	f				Do				
12		John W. Wier	8	m				Do				
13		Imogene Wier	4	m				Do				
14		Reuben Wier	3	m				Do				
15		Mary W. Wier	7	f				Do				
16	240	Edmund Cunningham	48	m		Farmer	\$5000	Richmond City				
17		Catherine Cunningham	34	f				Richmond City				
18		Wm. Cunningham	17	m				Do				
19		Ed. Cunningham	9	m				Do				
20		Jess. Cunningham	7	m				Do				
21		Richard Cunningham	8	m				Do				
22		Simon S. Cunningham	1	m				Do				
23	241	John B. Harris	39	m		Farmer	\$83000	Richmond City				
24		Mary E. Harris	30	f				Do				
25		Levi E. Harris	7	m				Do				
26		Sarah H. Harris	6	f				Do				
27		James B. Harris	4	m				Do				
28		Mary W. Harris	3	f				Do				
29		John A. Webb	27	m		Covered		Richmond City				
30		Ann Webb	20	f				Pembroke V				
31		Alice Webb	3	f				Do				
32		Martha Webb	2	f				Do				
33	242	Daniel Stringer	64	m		Farmer	\$27,25	Do				
34		Phoebe Stringer	54	f				Charlottesville V				
35		Mary Stringer	22	f				Do				
36		Cynthia Stringer	20	f				Do				
37		Edward J. Simpson	22	m		Covered		Do				
38	243	Henry Harris	47	m		Farmer	\$15000	Richmond City				
39		Ann Harris	42	f				Pembroke V				
40		Mary Harris	18	f				Do				
41		Wesley Harris	16	m				Do				
42		Lavinia Harris	13	f				Do				

X 23 m  
19 fi



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Parkland **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** May **1850.** Mr B. L. Army **Ass't Marshal**

317

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Valentine Harris	11	m				Parkland V.		1	
2		Christina Harris	9	f				P.			
3		Abner Harris	6	m				P.			
4		Jan. L. Harris	5	f				P.			
5		Charles Harris	2	m				P.			
6		Maudie Harris	7	f				P.			
7		Robert I. Davis	25	m		Carriage		P.			
8		Elizabeth Davis	18	f				P.			
9		John Davis	7	m				P.			
10		Samuel England	22	m		Teacher		King & Duff V.			
11	245	James P. Eggleston	38	m		Farmer	\$500	Amelia V.			
12		Emeline Eggleston	30	f				Parkland V.			
13		Wm. E. Eggleston	3	m				P.			
14		Edmund Eggleston	1	m				P.			
15		Samuel Eggleston	50	f				Amelia V.			
16		Wm. H. Haring	41	f			\$2700	Parkland V.			
17		Wm. H. Haring	19	m				P.			
18		Lucy Haring	21	f				P.			
19		Eliza Haring	15	f				P.		1	
20		Mary Haring	13	f				P.		1	
21		Isabella Haring	11	f				P.		1	
22		Ellen Haring	7	f				P.		1	
23		George Haring	7	m				P.		1	
24		Maria Haring	4	f				P.			
25	246	Sam. Mann	50	m		Farmer	\$800	Chickfield V.			
26		Mary Mann	50	f				Amelia V.			
27		Joseph Mann	28	m				Parkland V.			
28		Mary S. Mann	18	f				P.			
29		Henry Mann	17	m				P.			
30		Maudie Mann	15	f				P.			
31		John Mann	14	m				P.			
32		Alexander Mann	12	m				P.			
33		Maudie Mann	10	f				P.			
34	247	Ro. J. Heath	26	m		Blacksmith		King (Wm) V.			
35		Harriet Heath	26	f				Parkland V.			
36		Laurie Heath	24	m		Blacksmith		P.			
37		Ann Heath	3	f				P.			
38		Maudie Ann Heath	1	f				P.			
39		Allen Logan	35	m	m			P.			
40		Maria Logan	30	f	m			P.			
41	248	E. C. Maly	48	m		Farmer	\$1200	P.			
42		Sarah B. Maly	48	f				P.			

X 1950 Jan 21 L. L. L.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Northampton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1850. Geo. B. Lamy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Forbes, Mary	22	m				Northampton V.				
2		Edwards, Mary	16	m				"				
3		Robert, Mary	12	m				"				
4		William, Mary	10	m				"				
5		John, E. Bentley	65	m				Northampton V.				
6	249	Mrs. Bentley	40	m	B	Farmer		Northampton V.				
7		James, Bentley	39	f	B			"				
8		James, Bentley	8	m	B			"				
9		Margaret, Bentley	6	f	B			"				
10		Maria, Bentley	11	f	B			"				
11		Virginia, Bentley	2	f	B			"				
12	250	Richard, Beck	62	m		Farmer		Northampton V.				
13		Solomon, Beck	48	f				Northampton V.				
14	251	John, Gilliam	70	m		Farmer	\$5000	"				
15		Mary, J. Gilliam	70	f				"				
16		Elyse, Gilliam	40	f				"				
17		Lucy, Gilliam	37	f				"				
18		Mary, J. James	18	f				"				
19		Alice, James	16	f				"				
20		Maria, James	13	f				"				
21		Elizabeth, James	9	f				"				
22		Wm. H. Lamy	30	m		Farmer		Northampton V.				
23		Lucy, Lamy	37	f				Northampton V.				
24	252	Dan, Mose	40	m	B		\$775	Northampton V.				
25		James, Mose	28	f	B			"				
26		Mary, Mose	20	f	B			"				
27		Lucy, Mose	16	f	B			"				
28		Dan, Mose	12	m	B			"				
29		Wm, Mose	10	m	B			"				
30		John, Jenkins	35	m	B	Farmer		"				
31		Thomas, Jenkins	2	m	B			"				
32		Mary, Jenkins	1	f	B			"				
33	253	Charles, Mayo	50	m	B			"				
34		Liza, Mayo	70	f	B			"				
35		Liza, Swann	46	f	B			"				
36		Rhoda, Mayo	50	m	B			"				
37	254	Maria, Whitman	50	f	B			"				
38		Jessie, James	75	f	B			"				
39		John, James	25	m	B			"				
40		Wm, James	10	m	B			"				
41		Thomas, James	6	m	B			"				
42		Sarah, James	1	f	B			"				

8m  
96x  
136  
Lamy



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants, in my District in the County of Pembroke State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

633  
637  
318

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	253	253	Jamuel S. Ligon	77	M		\$1000	Pembroke Va				
2			Frederick S. Ligon	68	M	B		A				
3	256	256	Thos. Wm. Ligon	44	M		\$1000	A				
4			Martha E. Ligon	67	F			A				
5			Lucy Bentley	75	F			A				
6	257	257	Saml. Hatcher	27	M		\$10000	A				
7			Elizabeth Hatcher	67	F			A				
8	258	258	Robert M. Mayo	31	M			A				
9			Mary Mayo	25	F			Camden Va				
10			Elizabeth Mayo	9	F			A				
11			Sarah Mayo	7	F			Pembroke Va				
12			Rebecca Mayo	4	F			A				
13			Mary E. Mayo	2	F			A				
14	259	259	Wm. P. Lambert	20	M			Camden Va				
15			Mary E. Lambert	26	F			Camden Va				
16			Robert P. Lambert	2	M			Pembroke Va				
17			Minerva Lambert	11	M			A				
18	260	260	Marion E. Harris	24	M		\$1900	Birmingham Ala				
19			Martha Harris	20	F			Camden Va				
20			Samuel Harris	18	M			Pembroke Va				
21			William Harris	12	F			A				
22			Alice Harris	6	F			A				
23	261	261	James W. Suter	46	M		\$1000	A				
24			Mary G. Suter	46	F			A				
25			Wm. M. Suter	22	M			A				
26			James A. Suter	20	M			A				
27			Thomas J. Suter	17	M			A				
28			Sarah A. Suter	14	F			A				
29			Mary A. Suter	11	F			A				
30			Elizabeth J. Suter	7	F			A				
31			Sarah A. Suter	5	M			A				
32			Charles W. Suter	2	M			A				
33	262	262	Wm. M. McPherson	44	M			A				
34	263	263	Lo. W. Purce	37	M		\$7030	A				
35			Martha J. Purce	44	F			A				
36			Joseph N. Purce	19	M			A				
37			Harriet B. Baschall	75	F			Florida				
38			John Williams	67	M	B		Pembroke Va				
39			Lucy Johnson	39	M	B		A				
40			Wm. C. Moore	50	M			A				
41	264	264	Wm. A. Simpson	65	M		\$30000	A				
42			Rebecca Simpson	60	F			A				

Geo B. Loring  
3 M. Loring



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District

in the County of Perkins State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1850. J. B. Long Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Mary Surpin	36	F				Perkins Va.	
2		Anna Surpin	33	F				Do	
3		Ellen Surpin	30	F				Do	
4		Thomas J. Surpin	26	M				Do	
5		Rebecca Surpin	22	F				Do	
6		Melinda Surpin	18	F				Do	
7	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265
8		John Crutick	28	M				Do	
9		James Crutick	23	M				Do	
10		Harriett Crutick	17	F				Do	
11	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266
12		Andrew Williams	21	M		Carpenter	\$600	Hanover V.	
13	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267
14		Martha Williams	19	F				Perkins Va.	
15		Henry Williams	10	F				Perkins Va.	
16	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
17		Wm. G. Williams	67	F	B			Perkins Va.	
18		Isaac Williams	21	F	B			Do	
19		James Williams	5	F	B			Do	
20	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269
21		James V. Shedd	44	M		Farmer	\$1500	Perkins Va.	
22		Ann F. Shedd	41	F				Do	
23		Joseph A. Shedd	18	F				Perkins Va.	
24		Robert A. Shedd	16	M				Do	
25		Elizabeth Shedd	13	F				Do	
26		William Shedd	10	F				Do	
27		John W. Shedd	6	M				Do	
28		David Shedd	3	M				Do	
29		James A. Shedd	12	M				Do	
30		John J. Mayo	3	M				Do	
31		John Gile	21	M	B			Do	
32	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270
33		John Harris	32	M	B	Boatman		Do	
34		Kelly Fleming	35	F	B			Do	
35		Dolly Fleming	10	F	B			Do	
36		Billy Ruff	35	M	B			Do	
37		Mary Ruff	31	F	B			Do	
38		Mary E. Ruff	1	F	B			Do	
39	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
40		Richard J. Gilliam	47	M		Farmer	\$4000	Cumberland V.	
41		Caroline C. Gilliam	29	F				Do	
42		John Gilliam	7	M				Perkins Va.	
43		Rebecca Gilliam	5	F				Do	
44		Wm. J. Gilliam	3	M				Do	
45		James D. Gilliam	2	M				Do	
46		Amos A. Whitlock	21	M		Overseer		Do	
47	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272
48		James E. May	38	M		Farmer	\$3000	Do	

180m 30m  
140 70



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Parkland State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Asst Marshal

319

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto, or white.)						
1		Mary E. Mingo	31	f				Parkland Va			
2		Joseph E. Mingo	10	m				Do		1	
3		Eliza Mingo	8	f				Do		1	
4		Samuel Mingo	6	m				Do		1	
5		Albert Mingo	4	m				Do			
6		Isaac S. Mingo	2	m				Do			
7		Isaac S. Mingo	30	m				Do			
8		Philip S. Mingo	50	m		Teacher		Hanover Va			
9	273	Gracie Gordon	60	m	12			Parkland Va			
10		Nancy Gordon	60	f	15			Do			
11		James Gordon	13	f	12			Do			
12		Dan White	50	m	15			Do			
13		Anna White	40	f	10			Do			
14	274	Edw. H. Hatcher	26	m		Merchant		Do			
15		John Allen	25	f	m			Do			
16		John Allen	16	m	m			Do			
17	275	Elizabeth C. Hatcher	21	m				Do			
18	276	Robert W. Nelson	28	m		Farmer	\$2400	Albemarle Va			
19		Virginia Nelson	21	f				Hanover Va			
20		Harriet Nelson	6	m				Albemarle Va			
21		James Nelson	11	f				Parkland Va			
22		Susan Nelson	12	f				Parkland Va			
23		Daniel Samson	35	m				Scotland			
24		Harriet Shinn	12	f				Ireland			
25		Ellen Shinn	11	f				New York			
26		Mary Shinn	12	f				Do			
27		Peter Lockland	20	m		Stone Cutter		Ireland			
28		Thomas Allen	23	m				Do			
29		Michael Menden	24	m				Do			
30		Robert Menden	30	m				Do			
31		R. S. Moore	49	m				New York			
32		Geo. S. Moore	39	m				Do			
33		James Earl	20	m		Stone Cutter		Do			
34		John Colby	23	m				Do			
35		William Ray	38	m				Do			
36		John Colby	36	m				Do			
37	277	Edmon Wilson	32	m		Miller		Chesterfield Va			
38		Mary Wilson	26	f				Richmond City			
39		Sarah L. Wilson	8	f				Do			
40		Peter Wilson	2	m				Do			
41	278	James Saunders	30	m		Farmer	\$8000	Fluvanna Va			
42		Lucy J. Saunders	26	f				Parkland Va			

X 25m 3 2m  
12 112



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Perry Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	277	277	Charles Howell	25.0	m	m	Boatman	Stafford Va			
2			Patty Howell	85	f	13		Do			
3			James Howell	32	m	13		Do			
4			Thomas Howell	20	m	m		Do			
5			Philip Howell	25	m	10	Boatman	Do			
6			Lizzy Howell	27	f	m		Do			
7			William Howell	17	m	12		Do			
8			Sally Howell	10	m	13		Do			
9	280	280	William H. Harrison	71	m		Blacksmith	England			
10			Delora Harrison	51	f			Stafford Va			
11			Martha Harrison	21	f						
12			Ces. Harrison	20	m		Blacksmith	Do			
13			Andrew Harrison	19	m						
14			Alexander Harrison	17	m						
15			Mrs. Harrison		f						
16	281	281	Thomas Harrison	20	f			Richmond Va			
17			Allice Harrison	7	f			Stafford Va			
18			Bertha Harrison	4	m			Do			
19			Andrew Wilson	23	f			Richmond Va			
20			Robert Wilson	9	m			Stafford Va			
21			Gen. Wilson	8	m			Do			
22			Louisa Wilson	7	f			Do			
23	282	282	John F. Lay	23	m		Attorney at Law	Richmond City			
24			Mrs. E. F. Cabell	53	f			Lexington Va			
25			Anna F. Lay	17	f			Richmond Va			
26	283	283	Robert Layland	60	m		Farmer	Harrods Va			
27			Lizzy Layland	48	f			Stafford Va			
28			Sarah Layland	19	f			Do			
29			Mrs. Louisa Brander	45	f			Richmond City			
30			Betty Brander	8	f			Do			
31			Thomas Brander	11	m			Do			
32			Carle Brander	8	m			Do			
33	284	284	Eli Moore	55	m		Miller	Stafford Va			
34			Betsy Moore	32	f			Do			
35			Susan Moore	16	f			Do			
36			Betsy Moore	14	f			Do			
37			Harry Moore	10	m			Do			
38			Sam'l Moore	10	m			Do			
39			Lucy Moore	8	f			Do			
40			Charlotta Moore	6	f			Do			
41			James Moore	5	m			Do			
42	285	285	James S. Harris	26	m		Farmer	Charlefield Va			

16th 6th  
18th 9th



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Foreign born or of foreign parentage who came to this country within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel S. Ligon	40	m				Spotsylvania Va				
2		Mary J. Ligon	23	f				Spotsylvania Va				
3		Edmund A. Ligon	11	m				Spotsylvania Va				
4	286 286	James H. Williams	47	m			988-	Amelia Va				
5		Mary Williams	40	f				Amelia Va				
6		John Williams	17	m				Spotsylvania Va				
7		William Williams	18	m								
8		James M. Williams	12	m								
9		Joseph M. Williams	8	m								
10		Malissa Williams	5	f								
11		John N. Williams	17	m								
12	287 287	Samuel Howell	50	m	f							
13		Maria Howell	30	f								
14		Isaac Howell	11	f								
15		James Howell	11	m								
16	288 288	Isaac C. Smith	47	m			1200	Maryland Va				
17		Isabella Smith	40	f				Spotsylvania Va				
18		Martha Smith	13	m								
19		Thomas Smith	12	m								
20		Rebecca Smith	7	f								
21		William Smith	11	m								
22		Isabella Smith	7	f								
23	289 289	Eliza Branning	63	f			1600	Virginia Va				
24		William Branning	19	m				Spotsylvania Va				
25		Richard Branning	16	m								
26		James S. Branning	16	f								
27	290 290	John S. Suter	24	m			500					
28		Charlotte E. Suter	19	f								
29		Frederick M. Suter	7	m								
30	291 291	Richard A. Joney	39	m			1100					
31		Susan Joney	39	f								
32		Joseph Joney	14	m								
33		Isabella Joney	12	m								
34		Mary J. Joney	7	f								
35		Richard A. Joney	8	m								
36	292 292	Jeffery H. Davis	51	m			700					
37		Elizabeth H. Davis	40	f								
38		George Davis	17	m								
39		Rebecca Davis	15	f								
40		Sophia Davis	13	m								
41		Ben J. Davis	11	m								
42		Matilda Davis	9	m								

250m 20m  
1312 2.6 folio



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Parliament State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1850. Geo B Lamy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	293	Thomas B. Bap	33	m				Virginia				
2		John Bap	34	f				"				
3		Sally Bap	10	f				"				
4		John Bap	9	m				"				
5		William Bap	7	m				"				
6		Henry Bap	6	f				"				
7		Mary Bap	4	f				"				
8		Maria Bap	2	f				"				
9		Allice Bap	2	f				"				
10	294	Samuel B. Shallen	45	m		Farmer	\$4000	"				
11	295	Daniel B. Slays	42	m		Farmer	\$7300	Connecticut V.				
12		Francis A. Slays	40	f				Parliament V.				
13	296	Isabella Slays	35	m	f			"				
14		Elizabeth Slays	30	f	f			"				
15		Sally Slays	14	f	f			"				
16		Henry Slays	12	m	f			"				
17		Mary Slays	10	f	f			"				
18		Lucy Slays	8	f	f			"				
19		James Slays	6	f	f			"				
20	297	Miller W. Michaux	50	m		Farmer	\$1000	"				
21		Mary Michaux	40	f				"				
22		Mary Michaux	22	f				"				
23		Rebecca Michaux	20	f				"				
24		John Michaux	18	m				"				
25		Miller W. Michaux	16	m				"				
26		Sally Michaux	9	f				"				
27		Joe Michaux	5	m				"				
28		Waddy Michaux	2	m				"				
29	298	Christopher Kennedy	40	m		Farmer		England				
30		Elizabeth Kennedy	41	f				"				
31	299	Wm. W. Sushs	35	m		Farmer	\$1000	Parliament V.				
32		Caroline Sushs	30	f				Northway V.				
33		Leather Sushs	12	m				Northway V.				
34		Ellen Sushs	10	f				"				
35		Ann R. Sushs	3	f				"				
36		Mary E. Sushs	2	f				"				
37		Robert Harrison	35	m	m	Carpenter		"				
38	300	John B. Hughes	32	m		Farmer	\$1280	"				
39		Matilda Pleasant	24	f				"				
40		Charles Pleasant	7	m				"				
41		Thomas Pleasant	5	m				"				
42		Jessie W. Altham	24	f				"				

16 m 3 m  
18 f 5 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District

in the County of Richmond State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of May 1850.

John B. Long

Ass't Marshal

321

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	301	Abraham James	50	m	W			Powhatan V.				
2		Sarah James	45	f	W			Do				
3		Jelly James	16	f	W			Do				
4		Abigail James	10	m	W			Do				
5		Mary James	1	f	W			Do				
6	302	Edward Matthews	41	m		Farmer	\$3000	Do				
7		Minerva Matthews	25	f				Do				
8		Ann Maria V. Matthews	7.5	f				Do				
9		Boys Matthews	13	m				Do				
10		De Kalb Matthews	4	m				Do				
11		Lydia Matthews	3	f				Do				
12		Waddy Matthews	1	m				Do				
13		Levi Matthews	12	m	m			Leesburg V.				
14	303	William S. Dancer	26	m		Lawyer at Law	\$4000	Powhatan V.				
15		Margaret Dancer	27	f				Do				
16	304	John M. Miller	34	m		Lawyer at Law		Do				
17		Betty S. Miller	25	f				Kentucky				
18		Mary S. Miller	27	f				Powhatan V.				
19		Thomas M. Miller	2	m				Do				
20	305	John W. Woodfin	33	m		Sup. Sheriff		Buckingham V.				
21		Eliza A. Woodfin	27	f				Powhatan V.				
22		Jane C. Woodfin	10	f				Do				
23		Agnes C. Woodfin	7	f				Do				
24		Mary C. Woodfin	5	f				Do				
25		Henry C. Woodfin	4	m				Do				
26		Joseph A. Woodfin	1	m				Do				
27	306	Francis J. Sampson	25	m		Merchant	\$1000	Do				
28		Sarah M. Sampson	26	f				Albemarle V.				
29		Hannetta E. Sampson	11	f				Powhatan V.				
30		P. J. T. Merriman	24	m		Accountant		Do				
31		Wm H. Sublett	18	m		Do		Do				
32	307	J. H. Ivey	29	m		Merchant		Charlottesville V.				
33		Mary C. Ivey	32	f				Campbell V.				
34		Wm C. Ivey	7	m				Powhatan V.				
35	308	John J. Simpson	48	m		Farmer	\$7500	Charlottesville V.				
36		Betty A. Simpson	42	f				Do				
37		Geo. W. Simpson	18	m				Powhatan V.				
38		Eliza Simpson	16	f				Do				
39		Andrew Simpson	14	m				Do				
40		John J. Simpson	13	m				Do				
41		Jane S. Simpson	11	f				Do				
42		Mary C. Simpson	9	f				Do				

X 19m 3m  
176 2.2



10  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Peachtree **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Aug **1850.** Geo B. Lamy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mrs. Van B. Simpson	8	m				Peachtree				
2		Jas. R. Galt Simpson	4	m				Do				
3		William D. Simpson	3	m				Do				
4		John Simpson	2	m				Do				
5		Nichols D. Simpson	13	m	B			Do				
6	309	John Jones	44	m		Farmer		Do				
7		Elizabeth Jones	58	f				Do				
8		John W. Jones	15	m				Do				
9	310	Abel H. Cox	40	m		Farmer	\$4200	Peachtree				
10		Elizabeth Cox	24	f				Cumberland				
11		Martina F. Cox	5	f				Do				
12		Edmund H. Cox	2	m				Peachtree				
13	311	Henry Barlow	63	m		Farmer	\$3100	Charlottesville				
14		Susan Barlow	62	f				Charlottesville				
15		Susan Barlow	83	f				Charlottesville				
16		Rebecca Barlow	62	f				Do				
17	312	Madison B. Robertson	29	m		Farmer	\$1700	Cumberland				
18		James M. Robertson	1	m				Peachtree				
19		Mary B. Robertson	5	f				Do				
20		Hibernia Robertson	3	f				Do				
21		Berkley Robertson	2	m				Do				
22	313	Peter James	55	m	B	Carpenter	\$700	Do				
23		Patsy James	57	f	B			Do				
24	314	Conchus James	38	m	B	Distiller	\$90	Do				
25		Sarah James	31	f	B			Do				
26		Carry James	17	f	B			Do				
27		Henry James	18	m	B			Do				
28		Peter James	12	m	B			Do				
29		Mother James	9	f	B			Do				
30		Mary James	7	f	B			Do				
31		Martina James	5	f	B			Do				
32	315	Daniel Gules	34	m	B	Distiller	\$120	Do				
33		Elihu Gules	25	f	B			Do				
34		Patsy James	50	f	B			Do				
35	316	Bob Napper	55	m	B			Do				
36		Louisa Napper	47	f	B			Do				
37		Jordana Napper	22	f	B			Do				
38		Sarah Napper	24	f	B			Do				
39		Fredrick Napper	18	f	B			Do				
40		Eloise Napper	14	f	B			Do				
41		Hubbard Napper	13	m	B			Do				
42		Andrew Napper	9	m	B			Do				

112 m  
 11 m  
 11 m  
 11 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Amherst State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1850. John B. Jones Ass't. Marshal. 645

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Albert Napper.		m	B			Pottsville Pa				
2		Robert Napper.	3	m	B			Do				
3		Charles Napper.	1	m	B			Do				
4	317 317	Peter Logan	35	m	m	Slaveholder	3	Do				
5		Mary Logan	3	f	B			Do				
6		John Logan	20	m	B			Do				
7		Susan Logan	11	f	B			Do				
8		John Logan	5	m	B			Do				
9		Mary Logan	7	f	B			Do				
10		Mary Logan	2	f	B			Do				
11		John Logan	3	m	B			Do				
12		Thomas Logan	1	m	B			Do				
13	318 318	William Henley	20	m	B			Do				
14		Maria Henley	17	f	B			Do				
15		Maria Henley	8	f	B			Do				
16	319 319	Joseph S. Logan	52	m	B	Farmer	\$1239	Do				
17		Elizabeth E. Logan	26	f	B			Amherst Co				
18		Ann Logan	17	f	B			Pottsville Pa				
19		Spencer Logan	40	m	B			Do				
20		Ann Logan	11	f	B			Do				
21		Leona Logan	11	m	B			Do				
22		Virginia Logan	5	f	B			Do				
23	320 320	Brown J. Jones	32	m	B	Slaveholder		Do				
24		Mary Jones	31	f	B			Charlottesville				
25	321 321	William A. Jones	20	m	B	Farmer	\$100	Pottsville Pa				
26		Clarkey Jones	11	f	B			Amherst Co				
27		Kelly Jones	10	f	B			Do				
28		Jim Jones	37	m	B	Slaveholder		Pottsville Pa				
29		Jane Jones	7	f	B			Do				
30		James Jones	3	m	B			Do				
31	322 322	Wm. Fortner Jones	76	m	B	Farmer	\$1400	Do				
32		Elizabeth Fortner	78	f	B			Do				
33		Isabel Fortner	65	f	B			Do				
34		Deily B. Fortner	41	m	B	Farmer		Do				
35		Ann Fortner	20	f	B			Do				
36		Thaddeus Fortner	18	m	B			Do				
37		Jane Fortner	16	f	B			Do				
38		Abel Fortner	14	f	B			Do				
39		Sally Fortner	12	f	B			Do				
40		Ella Fortner	10	f	B			Do				
41		John W. Fortner	8	m	B			Do				
42	323 323	David O. Jennings	46	m	B	Farmer	\$1800	Fluvanna Co				

12th 8m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Pentland State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug 1850. J. B. Long Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Simon Jennings	33	M				Allegheny Co.				
2		John A Jennings	11	M				Pentland Co.		1		
3		James E Jennings	9	M				Do.		1		
4		Simon A Jennings	8	F				Do.		1		
5		Rebecca Jennings	6	F				Do.				
6		Joseph Jennings	4	M				Do.				
7		Virginia Whight	20	F				Do.				
8		John J. Price	25	M		Merchant		Do.				
9		John J. Pleasant	66	M		Teacher		Do.				
10	324	324, William White	56	M		Blacksmith	\$100	Allegheny Co.				
11		Sally A White	34	F				Do.				
12		John White	28	M				Pentland Co.				
13		Lucy E White	14	F				Do.				
14	325	325, Wm. W. Mottley	37	M		Farmer	\$1200	Do.				
15		Mary E Mottley	26	F				Do.				
16		Maria A Mottley	8	F				Do.				
17		Richard T White	17	M				Do.				
18		William Mottley	58	M				Do.				
19		Margaret Mottley	75	F				Allegheny Co.				
20		Thomas A Mottley	47	M				Do.				
21	326	326, Zach. Dummerant	48	M		Farmer	\$1200	Do.				
22		Polly Dummerant	48	F				Do.				
23		David Dummerant	52	F				Do.				
24		Elizabeth Dummerant	58	F				Do.				
25		John Dummerant	14	F				Do.				
26		Simon Mottley	9	F				Do.				
27	327	327, David J. Jones	27	M		Farmer		Pentland Co.				
28		Mary J. Jones	43	F				Do.				
29		James Mottley	34	M				Do.				
30		Elizabeth Jones	30	F				Do.				
31		William A. Jones	17	M				Do.				
32		Eliza A Jones	14	F				Do.				
33	328	328, Thomas H. Leggett	26	M		Farmer	\$3200	Allegheny Co.				
34		Mary A Leggett	28	F				Pentland Co.				
35		Rebecca Mayes	70	F				Buckingham Co.				
36		Virginia Mayes	30	F				Pentland Co.				
37	329	329, Daniel Farley	70	M		Farmer	\$200	Do.				
38		Maria Farley	60	F				Do.				
39		Annissa Farley	30	F				Do.				
40		Elizabeth Farley	20	F				Do.				
41		Sarah Farley	18	F				Do.				
42		Samuel Farley	16	M				Do.				

X 18 M



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Lincoln **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** August **1850.** Geo B Lamm **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Wm. B. Parley	29	m				Portland, Me.				
330	330	John W. Stey	29	m		Farmer	10000	New York				
		Thomas Stey	27	m				Connecticut				
		S. M. Stey	28	f				New York				
		Mary Stey	16	f				Do				
		Sarah Stey	13	f				Do				
		John F. Stey	7	m				Do				
331	331	Rev. B. Mather	70	m		Farmer	2000	Andover, Mass.				
		Abner Mather	27	f				Portland, Me.				
332	332	Abner Parley	27	m		Farmer	150	Do				
		Sarah Parley	40	f				Do				
		John Langdon	8	f				Do				
		George A. Parley	17	f				Do				
		Eliza Parley	15	f				Do				
		George Parley	12	m				Do				
		Wm. B. Parley	9	m				Do				
333	333	Edw. M. Parley	38	m		Farmer		Do				
		Mary Parley	25	f				Do				
		Charles Parley	11	f				Do				
		Elizabeth Parley	11	m				Do				
		Mildred Parley	9	f				Do				
		Henry Parley	7	m				Do				
		Emily Parley	5	f				Do				
		John Parley	3	f				Do				
		Mary Parley	1	f				Do				
334	334	Edward C. Macey	30	m		Carpenter	700	Do				
		Maudie Macey	20	f				Charlestown, Mass.				
		Lefferson B. Macey	16	m				Portland, Me.				
		Henry C. Macey	14	f				Do				
		Joseph Macey	10	m				Do				
335	335	John B. Dancy	42	m		Carpenter		Do				
		Sarah C. Dancy	30	f				Do				
		Ann E. Dancy	8	f				Do				
		Patrick Dancy	6	m				Do				
		John J. Dancy	4	m				Do				
		Joseph E. Dancy	2	m				Do				
336	336	Wm. B. Parley	34	m				Do				
		Elizabeth Parley	30	f				Do				
337	337	Ann Macey	87	f			700	Do				
		Mary Macey	57	f				Do				
338	338	Wm. W. Warner	64	m		Farmer	1000	Buckingham, Mass.				
339	339	John W. Warner	22	m		Farmer	1000	Portland, Me.				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Pembroke **State**  
**of Virginia** **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug **1850.** Geo B Lamy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca Warriner	21	F				Pembroke V.				
2		Mary W. Warriner	17	F				"				
3	340	Wm. M. Warriner	26	M		Teacher	\$7000	"				
4		Frances E. Warriner	20	F				"				
5		Conelia E. Warriner	12	F				"				
6	341	Hepzibah Pringle	20	F				Charlottesville V.				
7		Martha Pringle	40	F				"				
8		Amoseline Pringle	25	F				"				
9		Thomas J. Pringle	27	M		Miller		"				
10	342	Phoebe Perdue	17	F				"				
11		Frances Perdue	40	F				"				
12		Phoebe Perdue	38	F				"				
13		Wm. Perdue	19	M				Pembroke V.				
14		Joe Perdue	3	M				"				
15	343	Birch Armstrong	70	M	B	Blacksmith		"				
16		Harvey Armstrong	60	F	B			"				
17		Peggy W.	27	F	B			"				
18		Charles C.	5	M	B			"				
19		Larkin C.	12	F	B			"				
20	344	Peter G. Ellott	44	M		Farmer	\$3000	Charlottesville V.				
21		Martha Ellott	38	F				Pembroke V.				
22		Mary J. Ellott	12	F				"				
23		Laurina Ellott	12	F				"				
24		Isolinda Ellott	10	F				"				
25		John J. Ellott	9	M				"				
26		Edwin Ellott	3	M				"				
27	345	Peter S. Ellott	66	M		Farmer	\$1200	"				
28		Ann S. Ellott	60	F				Charlottesville V.				
29		Mary C. Ellott	27	F				Pembroke V.				
30		Hannell Ellott	22	F				"				
31		Peter S. Ellott	18	F				"				
32	346	John E. Porter	58	M		Farmer	\$1000	"				
33		Helen A. Porter	48	F				"				
34		Albert C. Porter	73	M				"				
35		Mary J. Porter	15	F				"				
36		Martha Porter	12	F				"				
37		Wm. H. Porter	14	M				"				
38		Isaac S. Porter	10	M				"				
39		Peter D. Porter	8	M				"				
40		David E. Porter	3	M				"				
41		Isa Porter	4	F				"				
42		Mary R. Porter	70	F				"				

141m 2m  
 90



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Powhatan State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Selway Ass't Marshal

648  
649

324

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Color, or Indian.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
347	347	Robert Sanders	62	m			\$1960	Grochland V.			
		Mary T. Sanders	72	f				Powhatan V.			
348	348	Robert Ulien Sr.	74	m		Precher	\$1500	Fairfax V.			
		Martha E. Ulien	72	f				King CO. V.			
		Martha Ulien	40	f				Powhatan V.			
		Elizabeth Ulien	20	f				King CO. V.			
		Mary Ulien	18	f				Powhatan V.			
		John R. M. Ulien	20	m				D.			
349	349	William Ulien	40	m		Doctor	\$1000	D.			
		No. Ulien Jr.	35	m				D.			
		Isabella Brown	40	m	13			D.			
		Lucy Rop	45	f	13			D.			
		Lucy Howell	30	f	13			D.			
		Anna Howell	16	f	13			D.			
		Nancy Howell	10	f	13			D.			
		Ann Howell	18	m	13			D.			
		George Howell	6	m	13			D.			
		Wm. Howell	10	m	13			D.			
		Henry Rop	8	m	13			D.			
		Mary Rop	6	f	13			D.			
		Richard Rop	20	f	13			D.			
350	350	Charles Coy	30	m	13	Blacksmith		D.			
		Sam. Ford	42	m	13			D.			
		Marcella Ford	40	f	13			D.			
		James Ford	44	m	13			D.			
		Martha Ford	17	f	13			D.			
351	351	And. Wm. Coby	30	m		Millwright	\$5000	D.			
		Rebecca Coby	45	f				D.			
		N. D. Coby	25	m				D.			
		Maria S. Coby	27	f				D.			
		Martha C. Coby	20	f				D.			
		Mary C. Coby	16	f				D.			
		Caroline Coby	12	f				D.			
		William Coby	10	m				D.			
		Elizabeth Coby	9	f				D.			
		Dorcas Brown	70	f	13			D.			
352	352	Caroline M. M. Caw	40	f			\$6000	D.			
		Caroline M. Caw	16	f				D.			
		Matilda M. Caw	14	f				D.			
		Georgiana M. Caw	13	f				D.			
		Alfred Altkinson	24	m		Coverer		D.			

x 10 m 8 m  
15 x 20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Richmond **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1850. J. B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)									
1	353	353	110	m	Farmer	\$3000	Richmond Va.					1	1
2			42	f			Richmond Va.					2	2
3			20	m			Richmond Va.					3	3
4			17	f			"					4	4
5			14	f			"					5	5
6			13	m			"					6	6
7	354	354	36	f		\$1000	"					7	7
8			10	m			"					8	8
9			8	m			"					9	9
10			17	f			"					10	10
11			7	m			"					11	11
12			7	m			"					12	12
13			25	m			Scotland					13	13
14			27	m			Richmond Va.					14	14
15	355	355	75	m	Farmer	\$5000	Richmond Va.					15	15
16			23	m	Attorney at Law		Richmond Va.					16	16
17			20	f			"					17	17
18			17	m			Richmond Va.					18	18
19	356	356	30	m	Business		Richmond Va.					19	19
20			23	f			"					20	20
21			11	m			"					21	21
22			7	f			Richmond Va.					22	22
23			7	m			"					23	23
24			4	m			"					24	24
25	357	357	31	m	Cultivator		Richmond Va.					25	25
26			23	f			Richmond Va.					26	26
27			6	f			Richmond Va.					27	27
28			8	f			"					28	28
29			2	f			Richmond Va.					29	29
30			21	m			Germany					30	30
31			21	f			Richmond Va.					31	31
32			21	m			Richmond Va.					32	32
33			40	m			"					33	33
34	358	358	53	m	Miller	\$1000	Richmond Va.					34	34
35			27	m			Ile of Man					35	35
36			27	f			Maryland					36	36
37			27	m			Ile of Man					37	37
38	359	359	17	m	Farmer	\$1000	Richmond Va.					38	38
39			30	f			"					39	39
40			16	f			"					40	40
41			17	m			"					41	41
42			13	m			"					42	42

24 m  
16 f  
2 m  
Balanced



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Pendleton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1850. J. B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

325

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	360	Wm. E. Sublett	25	M		Farmer		Pendleton Va				
2		William I. Sublett	22	M				"				
3		John I. Sublett	1	M				"				
4	361	Dr. H. H. Hume	33	M		Farmer	4000	"				
5		Elizabeth Holman	21	F				Richmond City				
6		Charlotte Holman	8	F				Pendleton Va				
7		John I. Holman	7	M				"				
8		Sally Holman	5	F				"				
9		Lacey Holman	3	F				"				
10		Edmund Holman	1	M				"				
11	362	Hannibal Harris	35	M		Farmer	4000	Bedford Va				
12		Hecla Harris	19	M				Pendleton Va				
13		Thomas E. Harris	16	M				"				
14		Laura J. Harris	14	F				"				
15		Charles Harris	13	M				"				
16		Emma C. Harris	8	F				"				
17		Thos. Mercer Harris	40	M				"				
18		Thos. Marcellus Harris	47	M				"				
19		John Howell	17	M	13			"				
20	363	Wm. I. Harris	30	M		Farmer	4000	"				
21		Laura Harris	31	F				"				
22		Wm. Harris	11	F				"				
23		Charlotte Harris	2	F				"				
24	364	Alfred Eddins	40	M		Farmer		Coring C. Va				
25		Sarah Eddins	36	F				"				
26		Mary Eddins	14	F				"				
27		Richard Eddins	17	M				"				
28		Laura Eddins	8	F				"				
29		Henry Eddins	6	M				"				
30		Alfred B. Eddins	11	M				"				
31		Emma J. Eddins	2	F				Pendleton Va				
32	365	Manuel Bion	40	M	13			"				
33		Mary Bion	38	F	13			"				
34		Rhonda Bion	12	F	13			"				
35		Lacey Bion	9	F	13			"				
36		Louisa Bion	7	F	13			"				
37		Louisa Bion	4	F	13			"				
38		Mary Bion	3	F	13			"				
39		Joe Collier	65	M	13			"				
40		Mary Collier	50	F	13			"				
41		Emily Collier	14	F	13			"				
42		Sam Smith	20	M	13	Ditcher		"				

B. 16 M 4 M  
V. 16 M 4 M  
Cal.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Powhatan **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	366	Ann Holmes	41	F	W		\$150	Powhatan V.			
2		Lady Hickman	65	F	W						
3		Isabella Scott	9	F	W						
4		Margaret Maly	12	F	W						
5	367	John A. Mays	35	M		Physician	\$1000				
6		Elizabeth Mays	19	M							
7		Michael Mays	7	M							
8		Geo. H. Mays	22	M							
9		Edmund Mays	21	M		Carpenter					
10	368	Harriet Maly	36	F	W						
11		Thomas Maly	13	M	W						
12		Mary Maly	10	F	W						
13		Isabella Maly	8	F	W						
14		Wm. Maly	6	M	W						
15		George Maly	4	M	W						
16		Richard Maly	2	M	W						
17	369	Isabella French	36	M		Farmer					
18		Isabella French	25	F							
19		Isabella French	5	M							
20		Isabella French	4	M							
21		Isabella French	1	M							
22	370	John W. Nash	58	M			\$5000	Virginia V.			
23		Mary F. Nash	32	F				Caroline V.			
24		Mary Nash	24	F				Caroline V.			
25		Wm. C. Nash	21	M		Farmer					
26		Ellen Nash	19	F				Amelia V.			
27		Ben. H. Nash	17	M				Powhatan V.			
28		Isabella Nash	15	M							
29		Isabella Nash	7	F							
30	371	James M. Harris	54	M		Farmer	\$10000				
31		Annisa Harris	51	F							
32		Isabella Harris	30	F							
33		Annisa Harris	15	F							
34		Isabella Harris	11	M							
35	372	Mary Shipman	57	F			\$2100	Amelia V.			
36		Wm. M. Shipman	37	M				Caroline V.			
37		Isabella Shipman	32	M							
38		Elizabeth Lovelady	38	F				Petersburg V.			
39		Isabella M. Robinson	26	F							
40	373	Ann Robinson	66	F			\$2000	Powhatan V.			
41		Isabella Robinson	46	F							
42		Isabella Robinson	36	F							

X 17 m 4 m  
 14 1/2 1/2 color



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Amherst State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1850. Edw. L. Loring Ass't Marshal

326

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Davis	26	F				Amherst V.				
2		Thomas Davis	2	M				D.				
3		Wm. R. J. Davis	28	M				D.				
4	374 374	James R. Gable	61	M		Farmer	3000	Charlottesville V.				
5		Susie Gable	65	F				D.				
6		Betsy Gable	60	F				D.				
7		Betsy Gable	67	F				D.				
8		Mary J. Gable	18	F				D.				
9		Correll Jackson	28	M		Blacksmith		Amherst V.				
10		Wm. B. Jackson	25	M		Blacksmith		Charlottesville V.				
11		Betty Gable	16	F				D.				
12	375 375	John Bailey	65	M				D.				
13		Anna Bailey	15	F				D.				
14	376 376	Joseph Richardson	35	M		Reverend		D.				
15		John Richardson	28	F				D.				
16		Catherine Richardson	8	F				D.				
17		James Richardson	6	M				D.				
18		Eliza Richardson	1	F				D.				
19	377 377	John S. Shellen	31	M		Physician	77500	Amherst V.				
20		Mary A. Shellen	23	F				D.				
21		Mary Shellen	7	F				D.				
22		Charles Shellen	7	F				D.				
23		Emma Shellen	2	M				D.				
24		Eliza Shellen	5	F				D.				
25		William Shellen	22	F				D.				
26	378 378	Richard Sharp	30	M		Wheelwright		Amherst V.				
27		Ann Sharp	28	F				Amherst V.				
28		J. Benton Sharp	7	M				Amherst V.				
29		Selena Sharp	5	F				D.				
30	379 379	Mary Swain	72	F				Amherst V.				
31		Geo. W. Swain	51	M		Teacher of Grammar		D.				
32		Mary Swain	57	F				D.				
33		Georgeanna Swain	15	F				D.				
34	380 380	David W. Roberts	32	M		Miller		Amherst V.				
35		Elizabeth Roberts	32	F				Amherst V.				
36		Geo. W. Roberts	3	M				Richmond V.				
37		Wm. D. M. Roberts	2	M				Amherst V.				
38		Robert Taylor	30	M		Miller		Charlottesville V.				
39		Edward Morris	21	M	F			Amherst V.				
40		Washington Johnson	32	M	F			D.				
41	381 381	Ben. W. Finney	44	M		Attorney at Law		D.				
42		Mary G. Finney	40	F				D.				

X. 1800 2nd List  
22d



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District

in the County of Southampton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1850, Geo B. Long Ass't Marshal

SCH

of VA

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Julia L. Finney	18	F				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				1
2		Louisa M. Finney	16	F				"				2
3		Uson E. Finney	11	M				"				3
4		William S. Finney	9	F				"				4
5		Maria Finney	6	F				Charlottesville V <sup>a</sup>				5
6	382	William Murray	50	M		Farmer	\$1400	Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				6
7		Rebecca M. Murray	25	F				"				7
8		Rebecca B. Murray	21	F				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				8
9		Helen M. Murray	20	F				"				9
10		Ann C. Murray	18	F				"				10
11		Louisa J. Murray	16	F				"				11
12		Mary Murray	11	F				"				12
13		Caroline J. Murray	7	F				"				13
14		Wm. B. Murray	7	M				"				14
15	383	Mark Taylor	39	M		Carpenter	\$90	"				15
16		Elizabeth Taylor	35	F				Charlottesville V <sup>a</sup>				16
17		Louisa C. Taylor	8	F				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				17
18	384	John J. Harkins	38	M		Farmer	\$12000	"				18
19		Robert L. Harkins	44	M		Farmer		"				19
20		Louisa M. Harkins	29	F				Charlottesville V <sup>a</sup>				20
21		John C. Harkins	8	F				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				21
22		Maria C. Harkins	7	F				"				22
23		Eliza Harkins	6	F				"				23
24		Charles Harkins	3	M				"				24
25		John J. Harkins	2	F				"				25
26		John C. Adams	27	M				Charlottesville V <sup>a</sup>				26
27		John J. Adams	27	M		Miller		Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				27
28		Mary J. Adams	25	F				"				28
29	385	William J. Jones	21	M		Farmer	\$1000	Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				29
30		Maria Jones	25	F				Buckingham V <sup>a</sup>				30
31		Eliza J. Jones	7	F				"				31
32		Thomas Jones	21	M				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				32
33		John J. Jones	18	M				Appomattox V <sup>a</sup>				33
34	386	Joseph H. Rogers	31	M		Contractor & R. Road		Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				34
35		Susan C. Rogers	23	F				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				35
36		John H. Rogers	21	M		Overseer		"				36
37		Thomas Harkins	23	M		"		"				37
38		John J. Carter	23	M		Physician		Richmond V <sup>a</sup>				38
39	387	John L. Dossell	29	M		Physician	\$5000	Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				39
40		Maria Dossell	60	M				New Jersey				40
41		Samuel J. Dossell	22	M				Southampton V <sup>a</sup>				41
42		Wm. C. Dossell	18	M				"				42

X 20 m  
22 m

SCH

of VA



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Charlottesville in the County of Charlottesville State Virginia  
 enumerated by me, on the 33<sup>d</sup> day of Aug 1850. Geo. S. Loring Ass't Marshal

327

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	288	James E. Sales	34	M		Farmer		Charlottesville Va.			
2		Sophia Sales	29	F				New Jersey			
3		Samuel E. Sales	12	M				Charlottesville Va.			
4		Mary E. Sales	10	F				"			
5		James M. Sales	8	M				"			
6		Caroline Sales	11	F				"			
7	289	Thomas A. Spencer	46	M		Farmer	\$3800	"			
8		Elizabeth Spencer	34	F				"			
9		Martha E. Spencer	14	F				"			
10		James J. Spencer	12	F				"			
11		Louisa Spencer	6	F				"			
12		Elizabeth Spencer	4	F				"			
13		Mary M. Spencer	12	F				"			
14	290	James B. Darrell	45	M		Carpenter	\$2900	New Jersey			
15		Ann A. Darrell	43	F				Charlottesville Va.			
16		Mary J. Darrell	18	F				Philadelphia Va.			
17		Caroline C. Darrell	17	F				"			
18		Ann Maria Darrell	14	F				"			
19		James B. Darrell Jr	12	M				"			
20		John A. Darrell	10	M				"			
21		Robert E. Darrell	9	F				"			
22		Fanny Darrell	8	F				"			
23		Elizabeth Darrell	3	F				"			
24		Ann M. Darrell	6	M				"			
25		John A. Darrell	1	F				"			
26	291	Robert Bap	34	M		Farmer	\$3920	Charlottesville Va.			
27		Martha E. Bap	34	F				New Jersey			
28		Robert E. Bap	19	M				"			
29		James J. Bap	16	M				"			
30		Francis B. Bap	14	M				"			
31		John B. Bap	10	M				Charlottesville Va.			
32		Martha J. Bap	9	F				"			
33		James J. Bap	8	M				"			
34		Virginia E. Bap	7	F				"			
35		William E. Bap	4	M				"			
36		Ann Maria Bap	20	M				"			
37	292	Wm A Jackson	48	M		Carpenter	\$348	Amelia Va.			
38		Mary J Jackson	38	F				Charlottesville Va.			
39		Martha J Jackson	21	F				"			
40		Wm H. Jackson	21	M				"			
41		Louisa Jackson	18	F				"			
42		Mary C Jackson	16	F				"			

X 18-M



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Rockingham State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. B. Lamy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first-day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1 393	393	John W. Bensley	30	m		Farmer		Charlottesville V.					1
2		Francis Bensley	25	f				D.					2
3		James J. Bensley	4	m				Rockingham V.					3
4		Lady B. Bensley	9	f				D.					4
5		Martha Jordan	18	f				Charlottesville V.					5
6		William Bensley	15	m				D.					6
7		Lucy W. Vaiden	46	f				D.					7
8		Peter J. Vaiden	17	m				D.					8
9		Lucy A. Vaiden	15	f				D.					9
10		Martha J. Vaiden	13	f				D.					10
11		Cassius Vaiden	11	m				D.					11
12 394	394	Frederick Richardson	27	m		Farmer		Charlottesville V.					12
13		Isabel W. Richardson	37	f				Rockingham V.					13
14		Mary W. Richardson	27	f				D.					14
15		Amelia A. Richardson	17	f				D.					15
16		John M. Richardson	14	m				D.					16
17		Joseph E. Richardson	11	m				Charlottesville V.					17
18		James Richardson	9	m				D.					18
19		Mercer E. Richardson	2	m				D.					19
20 395	395	Vincent Mackham	49	m		Farmer	9000	Charlottesville V.					20
21		Abelene S. Mackham	46	f				D.					21
22		Vincent S. Mackham	23	m		Attorney at Law		D.					22
23		Dorothea Mackham	18	f				D.					23
24		Edwin S. Mackham	11	m				D.					24
25		Ann A. Mackham	17	f				D.					25
26		Mary J. Mackham	7	f				D.					26
27		Concord S. Mackham	10	f				D.					27
28		Matilda A. Akins	23	f				D.					28
29 396	396	Richard E. Baf	39	m		Farmer	9600	Rockingham V.					29
30		Caroline Baf	36	f				D.					30
31		Stephen Jones	18	m				D.					31
32		Wm. Jones	14	m				D.					32
33		Mary J. Jones	11	f				D.					33
34		Phoebe A. Jones	9	f				D.					34
35		Clairborne Baf	8	m				D.					35
36		James W. Baf	3	m				D.					36
37		Eugenia Baf	7	f				D.					37
38		Wm. E. Baf	6	m				D.					38
39 397	397	Richard C. Hudson	55	m		Farmer	9700	Amelia V.					39
40		Peg Hudson	57	f				Charlottesville V.					40
41		Eugenia A. Hudson	21	m				D.					41
42		Elizabeth C. Hudson	14	f				D.					42

22 m  
20 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Wrightsville **in the County of** Rockingham **State** Virginia  
**enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1850.** Geo B. Loring **Ass't Marshal**

328

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	378 378	James H. Godsey	45	m		Farmer	2200	Chapel Hill, N.C.				
2		Lavinia Godsey	25	f				Rockingham, Va.				
3		Martin E. Godsey	14	f				"				
4		Wm. G. Godsey	12	m				"				
5		James H. Godsey	10	m				"				
6		John Godsey	8	m				"				
7		Elizabeth Godsey	7	f				"				
8	379 379	Eliza Godsey	49	m		Farmer	226	Chapel Hill, N.C.				
9		Mary Godsey	47	f				Rockingham, Va.				
10		Jefferson Godsey	21	m				"				
11		Agnes E. Godsey	16	f				"				
12		Robert Godsey	14	m				"				
13		Wm. D. Godsey	12	m				"				
14		Henry Godsey	8	m				"				
15		Elizabeth Godsey	6	f				"				
16		Eliza Godsey	4	f				"				
17	400 400	Godsey Eliza	50	f		Farmer		Amelia, Va.				
18		Mary Eliza	33	f				Rockingham, Va.				
19	401 401	Sam. Morris	60	f	fb		400	Rockingham, Va.				
20		Lizzy Morris	25	f	fb			"				
21		Lavinia Morris	16	f	fb			"				
22		Nancy Morris	10	f	fb			"				
23		Rebecca Morris	7	m	fb			"				
24		Martina Morris	4	f	m			"				
25		Mary Morris	2	f	m			"				
26		James Morris	3	m	m			"				
27	402 402	William B. Farley	70	m		Farmer	1552	"				
28		Richard B. Farley	44	m				"				
29		Thirldon Farley	12	m				"				
30	403 403	Wm. M. Adams	29	m		Farmer		"				
31		Mary Adams	30	f				"				
32		Richard Adams	8	f				"				
33		Cynthia C. Adams	6	f				"				
34		Benjamin Adams	3	m				"				
35	404 404	Jno. J. Flannery	50	m		Farmer	1280	"				
36		Cynthia Flannery	48	f				"				
37		John J. Flannery	27	m				"				
38		Mary J. Flannery	18	f				"				
39		Martina J. Flannery	16	f				"				
40		Hannell J. Flannery	12	f				"				
41		James M. Flannery	7	m				"				
42		Robert C. Flannery	3	m				"				

19 m 2 m  
 15 f 16 f  
 Calover



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Carleton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Aug 1850. Geo B Smy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	405	405	Annville Stearns	37	M	Farmer	\$800	Charlottesville V				
2			Robert Stearns	38	F			Charlottesville V				
3			Harriet Stearns	11	M							
4			Richard Stearns	12	M							
5			Louisa Stearns	10	F							
6			Erasmus Stearns	7	M							
7			Elizabeth Stearns	4	M							
8			William Stearns	2	M							
9			William Stearns	1	M							
10	406	406	John C. Stearns	28	M	Farmer						
11			Mary C. Stearns	25	F							
12			James B. Stearns	2	M							
13			William C. Stearns	1	F							
14	407	407	John Hopkin	28	M	Farmer	\$800					
15			Mary Hopkin	26	F							
16			Ann Hopkin	7	F							
17			Wm. J. Hopkin	4	F							
18			Wm. Hopkin	2	M							
19			Wm. Hopkin	5	M	Farmer						
20			Martha Hopkin	38	F							
21			Martha Hopkin	8	F							
22			Samuel Hopkin	27	M							
23	408	408	John S. Hobbs	30	M	Farmer	\$750					
24			Mary Hobbs	28	F							
25			John C. Hobbs	23	F							
26	409	409	Wm. A. Mosley	46	M	Farmer	\$1,000	Rowhatan V				
27			Rebecca S. Mosley	44	F							
28			John S. Mosley	18	F							
29			Edward S. Mosley	11	M							
30			Rebecca S. Mosley	6	F							
31	410	410	Wm. Bransford	26	M	Farmer						
32			Polly Bransford	26	F							
33			Andy J. Bransford	5	F							
34			Elizabeth Bransford	3	F							
35	411	411	Calvin Blankenship	30	M			Charlottesville V				
36			Mary Blankenship	28	F							
37			Geo. A. Blankenship	1	M							
38	412	412	John Godsey	65	M	Farmer						
39			David Godsey	45	F							
40			Polly Godsey	20	F							
41			Rebecca Godsey	18	M			Rowhatan V				
42			James E. Godsey	12	M							

22 M  
20 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Caroline State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Sept 1850. Geo H Linn Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Godsey	38	F				Portsmouth N.				
413	413	Mary Mueller	35	F			\$300	" "				
		William Hancock	60	F				" "				
414	414	Joseph Allen	48	M		Teacher	\$1750	" "				
		Anna J. Allen	20	F				" "				
		Martha P. Harriman	30	F				" "				
		John S. Godsey	20	M		" "		" "				
		John Godsey	22	M				" "				
		Charles W. Harriman	27	M		Clay, Farmer		Cambridge N.				
		William W. Allen	21	M				Portsmouth N.				
		Martha C. Allen	16	F				" "				
		William E. Allen	11	F				" "				
		Charles J. Allen	7	F				" "				
		Isabella J. Allen	12	F				" "				
		William J. Allen	21	M	13			" "				
		Martha Allen	28	M	13			" "				
415	415	Robert S. Godsey	44	M		Farmer	\$2000	" "				
		Martha S. Godsey	43	F				" "				
		Geo. B. Godsey	11	M				" "				
		Robert S. Godsey	5	F				" "				
416	416	Edward Gould	37	M		Farmer		Cheshire N.				
		Maria Gould	35	F				" "				
		Samuel Gould	9	F				" "				
		William A. Gould	7	M				" "				
		Simon Gould	5	M				" "				
		Mary Gould	2	F				" "				
		Martha Gould	2	F				" "				
		Sally Blanchenship	60	F				" "				
		Mary Blanchenship	23	F				" "				
417	417	Ben. A. Deering	40	M		Farmer	\$300	" "				
		Martha Deering	37	F				" "				
		Sarah Deering	3	F				" "				
		Ben. A. Deering	1	M				" "				
		Robert Deering	12	M				" "				
418	418	Robert J. Dwyer	28	M		Farmer		Portsmouth N.				
		Matilda Dwyer	36	F				Cheshire N.				
		James W. Dwyer Jr	32	M		Farmer		" "				
		Elizabeth W. Dwyer	30	F				Amherst N.				
		Elizabeth J. Dwyer	16	F				Cheshire N.				
419	419	Thomas Farley	45	M		Farmer	\$400	Portsmouth N.				
		Elizabeth Farley	60	F				" "				
		James Farley	30	M	13			" "				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Carroll State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Oct 1850. W. B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	420	420	William Jackson	41	M	Cooper	\$500	Powhatan Va				
2			James Jackson	33	F			Charlottesville Va				
3			Ann A. Jackson	24	M	Cooper		Powhatan Va				
4			Isabella Jackson	23	F							
5			Andrew Jackson	10	M							
6			Wenfield Jackson	7	M							
7			Lucy J. Jackson	16	F							
8	421	421	Wm. J. Harris	41	M	Farmer	\$1500					
9			Lelia Harris	33	F							
10			Isabella Harris	26	F							
11			Douglas Harris	14	M							
12			Mary Harris	12	F							
13			Thomas F. Harris	6	M							
14			Elizabeth Harris	41	M							
15			James M. Harris	22	M							
16			Isabella Harris	19	M							
17	422	422	Wm. M. Whitham	42	F		\$500					
18			Mat. A. Whitham	29	M	Overseer of Road						
19			Oscar Whitham	26	F							
20			Wm. Whitham	6	M							
21			Isabel Whitham	41	F							
22			Elizabeth Whitham	22	M							
23			Elizabeth Whitham	60	F							
24	423	423	John W. Gaudin	65	M	Wagoner	\$500	Powhatan Va				
25			Nancy Gaudin	38	F			Charlottesville Va				
26			Rebecca Gaudin	19	F			Powhatan Va				
27			John A. Gaudin	17	M							
28	424	424	Marshall Crowder	50	M	Farmer	\$1400	Wetmore Va				
29			Martha B. Crowder	43	F			Powhatan Va				
30			Alexander Crowder	8	M							
31			Napoleon Crowder	5	M							
32			Catharine Crowder	7	F							
33			Susan Crowder	60	F							
34	425	425	William Trent	39	M	Farmer	\$300					
35			Martha Trent	36	F							
36			Collins Trent	18	M							
37			Eliza Trent	14	F							
38			Maria Trent	11	F							
39			Martha Trent	9	F							
40			Mary W. Trent	7	F							
41			Susan Trent	3	F							
42			Ann L. A. Trent	3	M							

x 21 m  
216



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Southampton **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Oct **1850.** Geo. B. Lundy **Ass't Marshal.** 661

330

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
426	426	Thomas J. Utley	30	M		Farmer		Hamover V.				
		Sarah Utley	21	F				Southampton V.				
		Geo. W. Utley	4	M				Do				
427	427	Elaine Jennings	32	M		Farmer	\$300	Do				
		Martha Jennings	60	F				Do				
		Wm. S. Jennings	42	F				Do				
		Robert Jennings	35	F				Do				
		Joseph Jennings	20	M		Farmer		Do				
428	428	Geo. W. Davis	52	M		Farmer		Do				
		Eliza Davis	40	F				Do				
		John W. Davis	12	M				Do				
		Leah Davis	10	M				Do				
429	429	Samuel Dickinson	24	M		Farmer	\$1200	Do				
		John S. Dickinson	6	M				Albemarle V.				
		Isabella Dickinson	20	F				Southampton V.				
430	430	Archib. Hamilton	45	M		Farmer		Do				
431	431	Robert Mathews	44	M		Farmer	\$400	Do				
		Martha Mathews	45	F				Do				
		Calhoun Mathews	15	F				Do				
		Elizabeth Mathews	10	F				Do				
		Ann Mathews	8	F				Do				
432	432	Wm. P. Salton	49	M		Farmer	\$5000	Do				
		Ben. H. Salton	55	M		Farmer		Do				
		Geo. Salton	13	M				Do				
		Charles Salton	7	M				Do				
		Robert Salton	23	M		Overseer		Do				
		Elizabeth Salton	20	F				Do				
433	433	John E. Spencer	41	M		Farmer	\$1000	Do				
		Ann Spencer	45	F				Do				
		Caroline M. Spencer	27	F				Charlotte V.				
		Ann E. Spencer	38	F				Do				
434	434	Wm. W. Pates	45	M		Farmer		Southampton V.				
		Martha Pates	33	F				Charlotte V.				
		Theophilus Pates	12	M				Southampton V.				
		Dulcy Pates	10	M				Do				
		Isaac S. Pates	8	M				Do				
		Wm. A. Pates	3	F				Do				
435	435	Wm. M. Lusk	70	M		Farmer	\$1500	Sumnerburg V.				
		Martha Lusk	41	F				Charterfield V.				
		Martha Lusk	17	F				Southampton V.				
436	436	Capt. Wm. McGowan	63	M		Farmer	\$2500	Do				
		Elizabeth McGowan	50	F				Do				

23 M  
196



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Carroll State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Oct 1850. Geo B. Lamy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1		Isaac M. Gaudin	27	M				Fredericksburg Va.				
2		Ann E. M. Gaudin	18	F				"				
3		Elizabeth M. Gaudin	8	F				"				
4		Mary M. Gaudin	2	F				"				
5		Wm. Gaudin	30	M				"				
6		Wm. M. Gaudin	27	M				"				
7		Wm. M. Gaudin	21	M				"				
8	437	Daniel La Prade	50	M		County Surveyor	\$5000	Charlottesville Va.				
9		Mary J. La Prade	42	F				"				
10		Mary J. La Prade	15	F				"				
11		Wm. J. La Prade	17	M				"				
12		Ann J. La Prade	15	F				"				
13		Joseph B. La Prade	8	M				Fredericksburg Va.				
14		James B. La Prade	3	M				"				
15	438	John J. Swelling	42	M				Charlottesville Va.				
16		Eggs Swelling	40	F				"				
17		Edw. Swelling	15	M				"				
18		Thos. Swelling	12	M				"				
19		James Swelling	7	M				"				
20		John Swelling	45	M				"				
21	439	John Swelling	38	M		Farmer		"				
22		Martin Swelling	32	F				"				
23		Wm. Swelling	8	M				"				
24		Wm. M. Swelling	5	M				Fredericksburg Va.				
25	440	William Old Jr	66	M		Farmer	\$2000	Carroll Va.				
26		Martin Old	60	F				"				
27		William Old Jr	37	M		Attorney at Law		Fredericksburg Va.				
28		Charles Old	25	M		Engineer		"				
29	441	William Baldwin	40	M		Quartermaster		Carroll Va.				
30		Maria Baldwin	38	F				"				
31		Wm Baldwin	16	M				"				
32		Eggs Baldwin	14	M				"				
33		Thos. Baldwin	11	M				"				
34		Ann J. Baldwin	13	F				"				
35		Caroline Baldwin	7	F				"				
36		Mary C. Baldwin	7	F				"				
37		Maria L. Baldwin	5	F				"				
38	442	Charles Selden	46	M		Farmer	\$1000	Fredericksburg Va.				
39		Sarah C. Selden	38	F				"				
40		Mary Selden	18	F				"				
41		Sarah Selden	16	F				"				
42		John Selden	14	M				"				

25 M  
16 F  
2 m Colored



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Oct 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal

in the County of Powhatan State 663

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Charles W. Selden	12	m				Powhatan V.				
2		Harriet Selden	10	f				Do				
3		Math. Selden	5	m				Do				
4		Lefford W. Selden	3	m				Do				
5	443	Elizabeth Allmon	49	f			\$2,000	Do				
6		William Allmon	27	m				Do				
7		Laura A. Allmon	21	f				Do				
8		Robert Allmon	20	m				Do				
9		Eliza S. Allmon	17	m				Do				
10		Elizabeth Allmon	15	m				Do				
11		Sarah Allmon	13	f				Do				
12		Mary Allmon	11	f				Do				
13		Martha Allmon	9	m				Do				
14	444	John Allmon	53	m			\$1,000	Do				
15		Mary J. Allmon	49	f				Do				
16		Elizabeth Allmon	21	f				Do				
17		Maria A. Allmon	19	f				Do				
18		Maria A. Allmon	17	f				Do				
19		Mary J. Allmon	14	f				Do				
20		Henry A. Allmon	11	f				Do				
21		Agnes Allmon	7	f				Do				
22		Frederick Allmon	8	m				Do				
23		John J. Allmon	6	m				Do				
24	445	Martha E. Davis	26	m		Wheelwright	\$60	Buckingham V.				
25		Thomas Davis	17	m				Do				
26	446	John C. Davis	27	m		Wheelwright		Do				
27		Abraham Davis	22	f				Do				
28		Charles Davis	3	f				Powhatan V.				
29		Margaret Davis	2	f				Do				
30	447	Levin Dwyer	56	m		Farmer	\$10,000	Charterfield V.				
31		Lavinia Dwyer	21	f				Amelia V.				
32		James M. Dwyer	14	m				Powhatan V.				
33		William Dwyer	10	m				Do				
34		Martha J. Dwyer	5	f				Do				
35		Larry J. Dwyer	1	f				Do				
36		Mary Dwyer	24	f				Do				
37	448	Ann B. Blankinship	43	m		Carpenter		Do				
38		Maria Blankinship	42	f				Amelia V.				
39		Geo. B. Blankinship	22	m		Mill. Carrier		Powhatan V.				
40		Rowell Blankinship	19	m		None		Do				
41		Eliza Blankinship	16	f				Do				
42		Mary J. Blankinship	14	f				Do				

20 m  
99



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** any District **in the County of** Parham **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Oct **1850.** Enoch Lamy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria Blackman	15	F				Parham V.				
2		Wm. Blackman	11	M				"				
3		John Blackman	8	F				"				
4		John O. Blackman	10	F				"				
5	450	James C. Lee	11	M		Farmer	\$1500	Parham				
6		John C. Lee	10	M		Farmer		"				
7	450	James J. Gosson	55	M		Farmer	\$2000	Parham V.				
8		Benjamin Gosson	11	F				Parham V.				
9		Elizabeth Gosson	12	F				"				
10		William J. Gosson	8	M				"				
11	451	Elizabeth J. Gosson	35	F			\$1500	"				
12		Mary Gosson	10	F				Parham V.				
13		Mary J. Gosson	10	F				Parham V.				
14		Wm. J. Gosson	10	M				"				
15		John C. Gosson	8	M				"				
16		James Gosson	6	M				"				
17		Emily Gosson	11	F				"				
18	452	Benjamin Jackson	65	M		Farmer	\$2500	"				
19		John Jackson	25	F				"				
20		John J. Jackson	28	M		Farmer		"				
21		John Jackson	20	F				"				
22		John J. Jackson	1	F				"				
23	453	John Jackson	28	M		Farmer	\$1500	"				
24		Elizabeth Jackson	26	F				"				
25		James Jackson	10	F				"				
26		William Jackson	8	M				"				
27	454	John B. Bailey	70	F				"				
28		James Bailey	45	F				"				
29	455	John B. Bailey	78	M		Farmer	\$1500	"				
30		Elizabeth Bailey	53	F				"				
31	456	John B. Bailey	68	M		Farmer		Charlottesville V.				
32		James Bailey	60	F				Epworth V.				
33		Thomas Bailey	78	F				Charlottesville V.				
34		William J. Bailey	6	M				"				
35	457	John B. Bailey	60	M		Farmer	\$1500	Parham V.				
36		John B. Bailey	33	F				Epworth V.				
37		Mary E. Bailey	12	F				Parham V.				
38		Ann E. Bailey	2	F				"				
39	458	John B. Bailey	31	M		Farmer		"				
40		John B. Bailey	27	F				"				
41		Edwin Bailey	3	M				"				
42		James Bailey	3	F				"				

18 M  
24 F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Rowan State 665  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Oct 1850. Wm. B. Lundy Ass't Marshal.

332

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1		Isaac J. Walther	3	M				Rowan Co. Va.			
2	459	Harmon J. Walther	28	M		Merchant		Do			
3		Catharine Walther	28	F				Do			
4		Thomas Walther	6	M				Do			
5		Henry C. Walther	11	M				Do			
6	460	Samuel Pennington	73	F				Do			
7		John Pennington	48	M		Farmer		Do			
8		Michael Pennington	40	F				Do			
9		Virginia Pennington	35	F				Do			
10		Thomas Pennington	27	M				Do			
11		Nancy Pennington	18	F				Do			
12	461	John C.	42	M	15	Farmer		Do			
13		Isaac C.	36	F	13			Do			
14		Rebecca C.	30	F	13			Do			
15		Bob C.	12	M	12			Do			
16		William C.	7	F	7			Do			
17		Anderson C.	22	M	13			Do			
18		George C.	17	M	13			Do			
19	462	Joe C.	40	M	12	Farmer		Do			
20		George C.	27	F	12			Rowan Co. Va.			
21		John C.	21	F	12			Rowan Co. Va.			
22	463	George C.	43	M		Farmer	\$1,500	Do			
23		Mar. A. C.	11	F				Do			
24		Thomas C. C.	10	M				Do			
25		John C. C.	13	M				Do			
26		Elizabeth C. C.	7	F				Do			
27	464	George C.	28	M		Farmer		Do			
28		Julia C.	21	F				Do			
29		Isabella C.	3	F				Do			
30		Nancy C.	7	F				Do			
31	465	John M. Woodhouse	44	M		Carpenter		Do			
32		Mary Woodhouse	32	F				Do			
33		Charles Woodhouse	13	M				Do			
34		Larry Woodhouse	11	M				Do			
35		Henry C. Woodhouse	10	M				Do			
36	466	Thomas Howard	38	M		Farmer	\$1000	Do			
37		Virginia C. Howard	27	F				Charlottesville Va.			
38		John A. Howard	3	F				Rowan Co. Va.			
39		Thomas J. Howard	7	M				Do			
40	467	Geo. W. Pater	43	M		Attorney at Law	\$7000	Do			
41		Emily Pater	31	F				Charlottesville Va.			
42		Mary J. Pater	17	F				Rowan Co. Va.			

17M 7M  
15F 9F



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Pennington State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Oct 1850. Geo B. Loring Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nannie Pater	11	F				Pennington V.				
2		Mattie Pater	10	F				"				
3		Eloise Pater	7	F				"				
4		Henry Pater	11	F				"				
5		Nannie Pater	11	F				Charlottesville V.				
6	468	John P. Archer	38	M		Farmer	\$4000					
7		Elizabeth Archer	34	F				Pennington V.				
8		Charlotte C. Archer	14	F				"				
9		Elizabeth M. Archer	12	F				"				
10		Richard Archer	8	M				"				
11		William Archer	6	M				"				
12		Edmund M. Archer	2	M				"				
13		Charlotte Archer	88	F				"				
14		John Mosley	48	F				"				
15	466	Samuel M. Whitman	48	M		Wagoner		"				
16		Rebecca Whitman	46	F				"				
17		Henry Whitman	22	M				"				
18		Mary Whitman	19	F				"				
19		Sarah A. Whitman	17	F				"				
20		John Whitman	11	M				"				
21		Eloise Whitman	8	F				"				
22		Rosa Whitman	5	F				"				
23	470	Richard Whitman	40	M		Farmer		"				
24		Sarah Whitman	35	F				"				
25		Caroline Whitman	17	F				"				
26		Joseph Whitman	13	M				"				
27		Carla Whitman	10	M				"				
28		Geo. Whitman	7	M				"				
29	471	Mary F. Mosley	48	F			7000	Charlottesville V.				
30		Wm. Mosley	18	M				"				
31		Mary E. Mosley	14	F				"				
32		Edward J. Mosley	12	M				"				
33		John Mosley	10	M				"				
34		Susan E. Mosley	8	F				"				
35	472	James Cudry	26	M		Coverer		Amelia V.				
36		Elizabeth Cudry	22	F								
37		James Cudry	3	M				Pennington V.				
38	473	Mindron Tatley	87	M		Farmer	\$8000	Cumberland V.				
39	474	Doct. R. W. Roper	50	M		Phys. King Springs	\$14000	Richmond V.				
40		Doct. Wm. Amos Jr.	28	M		Physician		Pennington V.				
41		John R. Ford	26	M		Coverer		"				
42		Francis C. Mof.	21	M		Bar Keeper		Amelia V.				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Cumtine State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Oct 1850. In Person Ass't Marshal

667  
333

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		Wm. H. Harding	26	m		Musician		Massachusetts				
2		Rosa Harding	35	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
3		Sarah Muller	30	m		Musician		D <sup>c</sup>				
4		Francis J. Muller	29	f				France				
5		Charles Muller	1	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
6		Thomas Hays	21	m		Musician		England				
7		Wm. A. Valentine	26	m		D <sup>c</sup>		Charles City Co. V <sup>a</sup>				
8	475	Mr. S. Fleming	43	m				Indiana				
9		Mary Fleming	40	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
10		Lucy S. Fleming	18	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
11		Jordan Fleming	15	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
12		David Fleming	15	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
13		Sarah Fleming	13	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
14		George Fleming	11	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
15		John S. Fleming	10	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
16		Rebecca Fleming	8	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
17		Georgeanna Fleming	7	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
18		William Fleming	4	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
19		John Fleming	3	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
20		Richard C. West	28	m		Croaker						
21		Mary West	20	f								
22	476	Wm. P. Harris	28	m		Merchant		Indiana V <sup>a</sup>				
23		Robert S. Harris	16	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
24		Sarah Harris	24	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
25		Mary Harris	22	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
26	477	William S. Adams	32	m		Croaker		D <sup>c</sup>				
27		Mary Adams	30	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
28		Sarah Adams	11	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
29		James Adams	3	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
30	478	Sarah Simpson	52	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
31		Wm. S. Simpson	32	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
32		Sarah Simpson	23	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
33		Mary Simpson	21	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
34	479	Ben. Moody	55	m		Shoemaker		D <sup>c</sup>				
35		Polly Moody	80	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
36		Nancy Elam	53	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
37	480	Berkley Junior Farley	38	m		Farmer		D <sup>c</sup>				
38		Nancy Farley	38	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
39		James E. Farley	10	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
40		James Farley	9	f				D <sup>c</sup>				
41		John Farley	6	m				D <sup>c</sup>				
42		George Farley	5	m				D <sup>c</sup>				

20  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Parsonage State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Oct 1850. Geo B. Lamy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Harrell Parley	17	F				Parsonage Va	
2		George Parley	5	F					
3		Abel Parley	1	F					
4	481	Inda Jordan	28	M		Farmer	\$2000		
5		Joseph Jordan	17	F				Parsonage Va	
6		Ann Jordan	14	F					
7		William Jordan	20	M					
8		Samuel Jordan	14	F					
9		Isaac Jordan	12	M					
10		John Jordan	8	M					
11		Martha Jordan	5	F				Parsonage Va	
12		Martha Jordan	3	F					
13		James Jordan	2	M					
14		James Jordan	17	F					
15	482 482	James Jones	30	M		Farmer	\$2000		
16		Martha Jones	28	F					
17		Emily Jones	18	F					
18		William Jones	17	F					
19		John J Jones	16	M					
20		William Jones	14	M					
21		Isaac Jones	13	F					
22		James Jones	20	F					
23		Wm Jones	10	M					
24		Oliver Jones	8	F					
25	483 483	John L. Lott	31	M		Farmer			
26		Elizabeth Lott	29	F					
27		John L. Lott	7	M					
28	484	James L. Lott	28	M		Farmer			
29		Martha Lott	26	F					
30		George Lott	18	M					
31		James Lott	14	F					
32		Emily Lott	12	F					
33		George Lott	11	M					
34		John Lott	7	M					
35		Levin Lott	6	M					
36	485 485	Littleton Rountree	35	M		Farmer			
37		Isabel Rountree	32	F					
38		Eliza Rountree	28	F					
39		George Rountree	22	M					
40		Virginia Rountree	18	F					
41		Wm Rountree	16	M					
42	486 486	Malinda Casady	47	F			\$300		

17/11  
93



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in my District in the County of Paulstun State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Oct 1850. Geo B. Levy Ass't Marshal

334

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary E. Casper	29	F				Paulstun V.				
2		Samuel Casper	24	F				"				
3		Edward M. Casper	23	M				"				
4		Wm. S. Casper	18	M				"				
5		Anna Casper	12	F				"				
6		Julia Casper	7	F				"				
7		Sarah S. Casper	32	F				"				
8		Nancy Bell	23	F				Cambridge V.				
9		Mary B. B. Bell	36	F				Paulstun V.				
10		Mary E. B. Bell	14	F				Buckingham V.				
11		John B. Bell	21	M				"				
12		James B. Bell	2	M				"				
13		Rebecca B. Bell	20	F				"				
14		Rebecca B. Bell	40	F				Paulstun V.				
15		Wm. S. B. Bell	20	M				Cambridge V.				
16		John S. B. Bell	28	M				Charlottesville V.				
17		John S. B. Bell	40	F				"				
18		Martha S. B. Bell	9	F				Paulstun V.				
19		John S. B. Bell	24	M				Manassas V.				
20		George S. B. Bell	19	F				Charlottesville V.				
21		Josephine M. B. Bell	3	F				Paulstun V.				
22		John S. B. Bell	7	M				"				
23		George W. B. Bell	42	M				"				
24		John S. B. Bell	40	F				"				
25		John S. B. Bell	19	F				"				
26		John S. B. Bell	18	F				"				
27		John S. B. Bell	17	F				"				
28		John S. B. Bell	12	F				"				
29		John S. B. Bell	10	F				"				
30		John S. B. Bell	7	M				"				
31		John S. B. Bell	4	M				"				
32		John S. B. Bell	48	F				"				
33		John S. B. Bell	20	F				"				
34		John S. B. Bell	28	M				"				
35		John S. B. Bell	21	F				"				
36		John S. B. Bell	27	M				"				
37		John S. B. Bell	40	M				"				
38		John S. B. Bell	42	M				"				
39		John S. B. Bell	27	F				"				
40		John S. B. Bell	50	F				"				
41		John S. B. Bell	47	M				"				
42		John S. B. Bell	32	F				"				

X 16 M  
2/1/1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Preston **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Oct **1850.** Geo. B. Lamy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
1		Jessie Sp Smith	5	M.				Preston Co. V.				
2		William R. Smith	22	M.				Preston Co. V.				
3		John M. Smith	24	M.		Farmer		Cambridge V.				
4		Marion M. Smith	25	F.				Preston Co. V.				
5	490	William C. Smith	45	M.		Farmer	\$16000	Preston Co. V.				
6		Marion C. Smith	35	F.				Preston Co. V.				
7		John C. Smith	19	F.				Preston Co. V.				
8		William C. Smith	40	M.				Preston Co. V.				
9		John C. Smith	8	F.				Preston Co. V.				
10		Edmund C. Smith	8	M.				Preston Co. V.				
11		Marion C. Smith	3	F.				Preston Co. V.				
12		John C. Smith	1	F.				Preston Co. V.				
13	491	John M. Smith	17	M.		Farmer	\$22000	Preston Co. V.				
14		Marion C. Smith	32	F.				Washington V.				
15		William C. Smith	24	M.				Preston Co. V.				
16		Marion C. Smith	20	F.				Preston Co. V.				
17		John C. Smith	19	F.				Preston Co. V.				
18		Marion C. Smith	17	F.				Preston Co. V.				
19		John C. Smith	14	F.				Preston Co. V.				
20		Marion C. Smith	13	M.				Preston Co. V.				
21		William C. Smith	10	F.				Preston Co. V.				
22		Marion C. Smith	7	F.				Preston Co. V.				
23		John C. Smith	11	M.				Preston Co. V.				
24		John C. Smith	10	F.				Preston Co. V.				
25		Marion C. Smith	8	F.				Preston Co. V.				
26		John C. Smith	13	M.		Overseer		Allegheny V.				
27	492	John C. Smith	35	M.		Farmer	\$5000	Cambridge V.				
28		Marion C. Smith	28	F.				Preston Co. V.				
29		John C. Smith	5	F.				Preston Co. V.				
30	493	Marion C. Smith	54	M.		Farmer	\$6000	Preston Co. V.				
31		Elizabeth C. Smith	43	F.				Preston Co. V.				
32		John C. Smith	13	M.				Mineral Co. V.				
33		Marion C. Smith	10	M.				Preston Co. V.				
34		Marion C. Smith	8	F.				Preston Co. V.				
35		Marion C. Smith	3	F.				Preston Co. V.				
36	494	John C. Smith	30	M.		Farmer		Charlottesville V.				
37		John C. Smith	40	F.				Preston Co. V.				
38		John C. Smith	18	F.				Preston Co. V.				
39		Marion C. Smith	5	F.				Preston Co. V.				
40	495	Marion C. Smith	38	M.		Overseer		Allegheny V.				
41		Elizabeth C. Smith	38	F.				Preston Co. V.				
42		Marion C. Smith	18	F.				Preston Co. V.				

17 M  
25



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** any District **in the County of** Pemberton **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Oct **1850.** Geo B. Long **Ass't Marshal**

335

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		John M. Mann	19	M				Pemberton V.				1
2		William Mann	12	M				D.				2
3		Thomas Mann	7	M				D.				3
4		William Mann	5	F				D.				4
5		Henry Clay Mann	4	M				D.				5
6		Sarah Mann	3	F				D.				6
7		Robert A. Mann	1	M				D.				7
496	496	John Seler	28	M		Farmer	\$6000	Amelia V.				8
9		Elizabeth A. Seler	27	F				Pemberton V.				9
10		Sally A. Seler	11	F				D.		1		10
11		Laura A. Seler	9	F				D.		1		11
12		Joseph Seler	11	M				D.				12
13		Lucy J. Seler	1	F				D.				13
497	497	Louisa A. Seler	39	F			\$3550	Wilmington V.				14
15		Ann E. Seler	20	F				D.				15
16		James A. Seler	18	M				D.				16
17		Geo. J. Seler	12	M				D.		1		17
18		Wm. M. Seler	7	M				D.				18
19		John W. McPherson	29	M		Cropper		D.				19
498	498	Edward W. Bap	44	M		Comable	\$1500	Pemberton V.				20
21		Mary A. Bap	28	F				Chertsey V.				21
22		Richard L. Bap	8	M				Pemberton V.				22
23		Ann R. Bap	3	F				D.				23
24		Wm. E. Bap	1	M				D.				24
25		John P. Yoney	19	M		Wine		D.				25
26		Frances A. Bap	19	F				D.				26
27		Mary P. Ashby	24	F				D.				27
28		Sarah A. Ashby	3	F				D.				28
29		Wm. F. Harrison	24	M		Bricklayer		D.				29
30		Andrew Maxwell	60	M		Gardner		Scotland				30
499	499	Wm. C. Netherland	59	M		Farmer	\$3500	Pemberton V.				31
32		Agnes Netherland	50	F				D.				32
33		Emily Netherland	22	F				D.				33
34		Wm. Netherland	19	M				D.				34
35		Isaac Netherland	16	M				D.		1		35
500	500	John W. Netherland	32	M		Cropper		D.				36
37		Harriett Netherland	28	F				D.				37
38		Walter Netherland	6	M				D.				38
39		Charine Netherland	3	F				D.				39
40		Richard Netherland	1	M				D.				40
501	501	Wm. H. Gordon	32	M		Teacher	\$700	D.				41
42		Jane Gordon	30	F				Amherst V.				42

230m  
196



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** my District **in the County of** Portsmouth **State**  
**of Virginia** **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Oct **1850.** Geo. B. Long **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry G. Gordon	41	M				Portsmouth Va.				
2		Indiana C. Gordon	3	F				Do				
3		Thomas Price	16	M				Do				
4	502	Henry Gordon	54	M		Dep. Sheriff	\$5000	Do				
5		Nancy Gordon	53	F				Do				
6		Thomas Gordon	21	M		Dep. Sheriff		Do				
7		Catharine Gordon	20	F				Do				
8		Samuel Gordon	18	M		Student		Do				
9		James Gordon	15	F				Do				
10		James Williamson	19	M				Do				
11		John Williamson	16	M				Do				
12		Marion Thomas	11	M				Portsmouth Va.				
13	503	Elizabeth Shallen	35	F			\$3000	Portsmouth Va.				
14		Edmund Shallen	13	F				Do				
15		Nancy Gordon	30	F				Do				
16		William Bragg	13	F				Do				
17	504	Albert A. Briggs	21	M		Farmer	\$10000	Portsmouth Va.				
18		Martha Briggs	18	F				Portsmouth Va.				
19		Mal. P. Briggs	6	F				Do				
20		John Briggs	11	F				Do				
21		Ben. Briggs	7	M				Do				
22		John W. Briggs	12	M				Do				
23	505	Edmund M. Briggs	40	M		Millwright		Do				
24		Lydia Briggs	35	F				Massachusetts				
25		Charles Briggs	12	M				Do				
26		Geo. Briggs	10	M				Do				
27		Martha Briggs	8	F				Do				
28		Ella Briggs	6	F				Do				
29		Mary Briggs	4	F				Do				
30		Caroline Briggs	1	F				Do				
31	506	Ben. Nelson	64	M		Farmer	\$10000	Portsmouth Va.				
32		Mary P. Nelson	26	F				Do				
33		Samuel P. Nelson	10	F				Massachusetts				
34		Anna Nelson	8	F				Portsmouth Va.				
35	507	James Massey	57	M		Farmer	\$3000	Do				
36		Nancy Massey	22	F				Do				
37		William Massey	16	M				Do				
38	508	Nancy French	56	F			\$1500	Do				
39		Amelia L. French	29	F				Do				
40		David French	20	F				Do				
41		Robert French	18	M				Do				
42		John French	16	M				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in any District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Oct 1850. Richd. L. Lundy Ass't Marshal

673

336

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1												
2												
3												
4	309	John Lipscomb	40	m	m	Farmer		Bedford Co. Va.				
5		Belley Lipscomb	52	f	m		\$2000	D.				
6		Ben. Lipscomb	21	m	m	Subsistence		D.				
7		Samuel Lipscomb	16	m	m	D.		D.				
8		Harley Lipscomb	19	m	m	D.		D.				
9		Sam. Lipscomb	14	m	m			D.				
10		Elizabeth Lipscomb	17	f	m			D.				
11	510	Ransom Daniel	40	m		Farmer		D.				
12		Lacy Daniel	30	f	m			D.				
13		Maria Daniel	1	f	m			D.				
14		Frederick Daniel	5	f	m			D.				
15		Elizabeth Daniel	3	f	m			D.				
16		Miss Belle Daniel	1	m	m			D.				
17	511	W. L. Drake	26	m		Physician		D.				
18	512	Wm. S. Dancy	61	m		Claymaker	\$6000	Charlottesville				
19		Mary S. Dancy	51	f				D.				
20		Virginia E. Dancy	18	f				Bedford Co. Va.				
21		Isaac Dancy	18	m				D.				
22	513	Wm. S. Scott	47	m		Surveyor at Law	\$2500	D.				
23	514	Geo. C. Mayo	26	m		Farmer	\$450	D.				
24		Mary A. Mayo	57	f				D.				
25		Margaret Mayo	48	f				D.				
26		Isabel A. Mayo	20	f				D.				
27		Samuel Mayo	77	m				D.				
28		Isaac Mayo	13	f				D.				
29		Rosanna Mayo	77	m				D.				
30		John Mayo	25	m				D.				
31		Alice Mayo	7	f				D.				
32	515	Elly Maly	70	f				D.				
33		Sally A. Maly	42	f				D.				
34		Sally A. Maly	7	f				D.				
35		Ella Maly	3	f				D.				
36		John Maly	60	m				D.				
37		A. J. Graves	46	m		None		D.				
38	516	James Ligon	28	m	m	Carpenter		D.				
39	517	Eady Pender	75	f	f			D.				
40		Samuel Pender	73	m	f			D.				
41												
42												

344 109 12 m 8 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

674 of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

Total number of free inhabitants in the County of Buchanan  
in the State of Virginia on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1850 as  
enumerated by me, May

69 pages with 42 on each 2898

Subtract 2 on last page not filled 2

True and correct 2896

M<sup>o</sup> B. Perry ass't marshal  
X X X



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July

in the County of Preston

State

1850. Gustavus L. Anst. Marshal 338

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			1	2	3							
1	1	James C. McGrew	36	M		Merchant	5000	Pa				
2		Percy Mrs "	28	F				"				
3		William C. "	8	M				"				
4		Sarah M. "	6	F				"				
5		George H. "	4	M				"				
6		Mary S. Prince	17	F				"				
7		Eugene S. Bateman	26	M		Clerk		"				
8		Mary S. Scott	4	F				"				
9	2	Isaac Balder	62	M		Farmer	6500	Connecticut				
10		Phoebe "	63	F				New York				
11		Catharine Powell	41	F				Pa				
12		Benjamin W. Allen	28	M		Dr.		Pa				
13		Edward L. Barker	20	M		Student		New York				
14	3	John H. Bennett	33	M		Saddler		Pa				
15		Letitia "	31	F				Pa				
16		Newton "	12	M				"				
17		Edward "	9	"				"				
18		Julius W. "	7	"				"				
19		George S. "	4	"				"				
20		John M. "	2	"				"				
21		Sarah M. Mullin	14	F				"				
22	4	John S. Mendenhall	40	M		Blacksmith	1300	Pa				
23		Rebecca "	37	F				Pa				
24		Thomas J. C. "	19	M		Clerk		"				
25		Israel B. "	17	"				"				
26		Marcellus H. "	15	"		Salver		"				
27		Godfrey H. "	13	"				"				
28		Susan M. "	10	F				"				
29		James E. "	8	M				"				
30		Mary A. "	4	F				"				
31		Eizabeth S. "	2	F				"				
32		William M. Spimes	18	M		Apprentice		Ireland				
33	5	James Calawell	53	M		Merchant	1500	Pa				
34		Isabella "	46	F				Pa				
35		Lemuel P. "	23	F				Pa				
36		Sarah "	21	"				"				
37		William "	19	M		Salver		"				
38		Rachael "	17	F				"				
39		Isaac P. "	15	M				"				
40		Rachael "	13	F		mother		"				
41		Collins B. Lingo	25	M		Clerk		Pa				
42		Ruth Calawell	9	F				Pa				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Panola State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1850. Quintus C. Greaves Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harrison J. Beach	35	M		Contractor Bldg.		Pa				
2		Mary A "	30	F				Pa				
3		Mira "	7	"				md				
4		Harrison C "	4	M				md				
5	6	Richard S. Haley	27	"		Shoemaker		Pa				
6		Ellen "	19	F				"				
7		Mary E "	2	"				"				
8		<del>Robert M. Cafferty</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>M</del>				Pa				
9	7	Robert M. Cafferty	32	M		Carpenter		Atlantic Ocean				
10		Ann C "	32	F				md				
11		Charles "	5	M				"				
12		Mary C "	5 1/2	F				Pa				
13	8	Nicklin Sager	41	M		Taylor	27	Pa				
14		July Ann "	37	F				"				
15		Charlotte "	14	"				"				
16		Adeline "	12	"				"				
17		Elena I "	7	"				"				
18		Marshall "	3	M				"				
19		Elizabeth M "	5 1/2	F				"				
20		Joseph Jackson	21	M		Taylor		England				
21		Elizabeth Field	28	F				Pa				
22	9	Ephraim M. O'Carroll	27	M		House carpenter		"				
23		Margaret L "	25	F				Pa				
24		Almira L "	5	F				Pa				
25		Alvin "	2	M				"				
26		Ernest "	21	M		Carpenter		"				
27		George Maull	30	"		Cabinet maker		Centurion				
28		Comrad Fickey	35	"		Builder		Germany				
29		Catharine Wolf	32	F				Virginia				
30	10	Dasha M. Haynes	51	M		Merchant & Farmer	20,000	New York				
31		Ann M "	44	F				Pa				
32		Maicelles B "	25	M		Attorney		Pa				
33		Loucian A "	24	M		Merchant		Pa				
34		Sonba S "	21	F				Pa				
35		George Spahr	12	M				Pa				
36		Snack A. Brown	9	F				Ohio				
37		Susan Bried	22	F				Pa				
38	11	Wiley Poston	41	M		Farmer	250	Pa				
39		Maria "	"	F				"				
40		George W "	17	M		Labourer		"				
41		John "	15	"				"				
42		David M "	13	"				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July

in the County of Preston

679

State

1850.

Guertman Group

Ass't Marshal

339

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2		Mary G. Poston	11	F				va			
3		Harriet E. "	9	F				"			
4		Rebecca S. "	6	F				"			
5		John E. "	3	M				"			
6		Maria R. "	1	F				"			
7	12	John Hartman	37	M		Farmer	700	"			
8		Harriet "	32	F				"			
9		Mary K. "	11	F				"			
10		John M. "	9	M				"			
11		Susan A. "	7	F				"			
12		Lucinda A. "	5	F				"			
13		Sarah M. "	4	F				"			
14		Eliza M. "	1	M				"			
15	13	George Jackson	45	M		Farmer		"			
16		Lusan "	29	F				"			
17		Mary "	18	F				"			
18		James E. "	15	M		Labourer		"			
19		Eliza H. "	13	F				"			
20		Samuel I. "	10	M				"			
21		Harriet E. "	7	F				"			
22		Ephraim "	5	M				"			
23		Sarah I. "	2	F				"			
24	14	Robert Gypott	43	M		Farmer	2000	"			
25		Mary "	42	F				"			
26		Katharine "	18	M		Labourer		"			
27		Margaret L. "	13	F				"			
28		George M. "	10	M				"			
29		Edie E. "	7	F				"			
30		Mary G. "	5	F				"			
31	15	John I. H. "	2	M				"			
32	15	Bachner Fairfax	52	M		Farmer	16000	"			
33		Rebecca "	49	F				"			
34		Baldwin "	20	M		Farmer		"			
35		Mary G. "	18	F				"			
36		Susan S. "	16	F				"			
37		Parthenia "	14	F				"			
38		Sarah R. "	12	F				"			
39		Elizabeth "	10	F				"			
40		James Jackson	18	M		Labourer		"			
41		Mary "	14	F				"			
42		James P. H. "	60	M		Labourer		"			
43		Flannan Hartman	2	F				"			

m 18







SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Lawson State 681  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1850. Lawson Ass't Marshal 340

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
22-23		John P. Beir	38 M			Clerk of Court	6000	Pa.				
		Mary H "	32 F					"				
		Charles P "	8 M					"				
		Mary E "	6 F					"				
24-25		William B. Brown	48 M			Attorney	8000	"				
		Juliet A "	37 F					"				
		William B. Murdoch	17 M			Seam Student		"				
		Mary E. M. Jackson	12 F					"				
		John C. Brown	60 M			Farmer		Atlantic Ocean				
		James W. Do "	7 M					Ohio				
25-26		Richard Ball	25 M			Farmer	800	England				
26-27		John A. Dilly	28 M			Day Laborer	3800	Pa.				
		James R. Dilly	22 F					Pa.				
		Oliver H "	42 M					Pa.				
		Mary F. Munn	12 F					"				
27-28		Adam Bishop	62 M			Saddler		"				
		Rebecca C "	50 F					"				
		Charles M. "	22 M			Saddler		"				
		Adam H. Do	19 M			"		"				
		William H "	17 M			Clerk		"				
		Ann R. "	20 F					"				
		Carr - M. "	12 M					"				
		Jacqueline "	11 M					"				
		Charles F. M. Hildred	29 M			Doctor		"				
28-29		John G. Howell	35 M			O. S. P. M.		N. Jersey				
		James "	34 F					Pa.				
		Abigail "	65 "					N. Jersey				
		John B. "	4 M					Pa.				
		Mania E. "	2 F					"				
29-30		Richard Gough	52 M			Farmer	400	Ireland				
		Catharine Do	46 F					"				
		John Gough	22 M			Seaman		"				
		Anthony Gough	14 "					"				
		David Gough	3 "					Ind				
		Patrick "	2 "					Pa.				
		Winnay Sloan	38 F					Ireland				
		John Sloan	40 M			Seaman		"				
		James "	10 "					Ind				
		Mary "	12 F					"				
		Ellen "	2 F					Pa.				
30-31		James R. Bishop	31 M			Farmer	2000	Pa.				
		Adeline B. "	23 F					Pa.				

m 26  
7 16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Porter State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1850. Justin Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John W Bishop	1	M				Va				
2	31 32	Henry S Perke	39	"		Chair maker	200	"				
3		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
4		James "	16	M		Chair maker		"				
5		Julia B "	14	F				"				
6		Philip E "	12	"				"				
7		Benjamin "	10	M				"				
8		Leasoliant "	3	F				"				
9	32 32	William Vigher	67	M		Farmer	2000	"				
10		Nancy "	51	F				"				
11		James R McGuire	28	M		Laborer		"				
12		William Stirling	8	"				"				
13		Rebecca Conley	17	F				"				
14	33 33	Eliza Shaffer	47	M		Farmer & Smith	2500	K D				
15		May "	45	F				Va				
16		Marline "	23	"				"				
17		Elizabeth "	21	"				"				
18		Delia "	19	"				"				
19		George "	17	M		Blacksmith		"				
20		Sarah J "	15	F				"				
21		Benjamin "	13	M				"				
22		Lovila "	8	F				"				
23		Margaret G "	6	"				"				
24	34 34	Isaac Coburn	63	M		Farmer	1500	"				
25		Prudence "	58	F				"				
26		Sabina "	26	"				"				
27		Katharine G "	21	"				"				
28		Benjamin H "	18	M		Laborer		"				
29		Isaac B "	16	"				"				
30	35 35	George W Haufert	38	"		Farmer	6000	"				
31		Margaret A "	30	F				Ireland				
32		John M G "	3	M				Va				
33	36 36	Henry Startzman	26	"		Farmer	5000	"				
34		May C "	23	F				"				
35		Laura E "	2	"				"				
36		Virginia A "	1	"				"				
37		Elizabeth Muscar	19	"				"				
38		Thomas Cousan	19	M		Apprentice		Ireland				
39	37 37	William Harris	45	"	M	Farmer	250	Va				
40		Rosa "	28	F	M			"				
41		Thorton "	11	M	M			"				
42		William "	8	"	"			"				

20 BB  
7 37



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District

in the County of Preston

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1850. Gustavus Kearsop Asst Marshal.

341

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Elizabeth Harris	6	F	M			Pa			
2	2	Ananias	4	M							
3	3	Marian	1	F							
4	4	Sarah Male	2	F							
5	5	Ephraim Shuck	23	M		Farmer	500	Pa			
6	6	Sarah	20	F				Pa			
7	7	Samuel	2	M							
8	8	George	12	M				Pa			
9	9	Adam Male	24	M							
10	10	George	4	M							
11	11	James	2	M							
12	12	Harannah Collins	17	F							
13	13	John P. Housman	60	M		Farmer and Carpenter	6,000				
14	14	Mary	53	F							
15	15	Michael Dunn	25	M		Sabotier		Ireland			
16	16	John Linton	22	M				Pa			
17	17	Lucinda Canell	18	F							
18	18	James H.	28	M		attorney		Pa			
19	19	William Hawyer	55	M		Farmer	1,500	Pa			
20	20	Barbara	56	F				Pa			
21	21	William	21	M		Sabotier		Pa			
22	22	Henry	19	M							
23	23	Jane	17	F							
24	24	Mary	14	F							
25	25	John C. Aspell	32	M		Farmer		Pa			
26	26	Eliza	37	F				Pa			
27	27	Martha J.	7	F							
28	28	John J.	5	M							
29	29	Mary M.	3	F							
30	30	Christian	1	M							
31	31	Gustavus Kearsop	44	M		attorney	2,000	Pa			
32	32	Rehannah	42	F				Pa			
33	33	David	16	M							
34	34	Charles J. P.	13	M							
35	35	Manah E.	11	F							
36	36	Robert J.	9	M							
37	37	Joseph H.	6	F							
38	38	Mary B.	4	F							
39	39	Nachael R.	2	M							
40	40	Levi R. Stirling	21	M		Farmer		Pa			
41	41	Malinda	50	F				Pa			
42	42	John Chaffer	22	M		Farmer	100	Pa			

20 3



8

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District** in the County of *Princeton* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Antonie Lerich* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Maniah Sheffer	26	F				Pa				
2		Sarah E "	2	F				"				
3		Benjamin "	1	M				"				
4	46 47	William Allright	26	M		Miller & Farmer		"				
5		Rachael "	23	F				"				
6		Elizabeth "	4	"				"				
7		Nancy "	2	"				"				
8		Cyrene "	1/2	"				"				
9	47 48	John Kortow	52	M		Shatter	325	Pa				
10		Maniah "	36	F				"				
11		James "	18	M		Seaborn		"				
12		Mary E "	16	F				"				
13		Elena "	40	"				"				
14	48 49	William B Zinn	35	M		Farmer	10,000	"				
15		Julia C "	47	F				Ma				
16		Jacob "	73	M		Farmer		"				
17		Elizabeth "	38	F				Pa				
18		Payton Johnson	10	M				"				
19	49 50	John Waggon	72	M		Farmer	1800	Ma				
20		Dorothy "	67	F				Pa				
21		Benjamin J Spence	30	M		Farmer		Pa				
22		Elizabeth "	"	F				"				
23		Mary A "	4	F				"				
24		Thomas "	3	M				"				
25		Rebecca "	2	M				"				
26		Dorothy "	1	F				"				
27	50 51	Thomas "	58	M		Farmer	3000	"				
28		Mary "	50	F				"				
29		Olivia "	23	F				"				
30		Jackson "	21	M		Seaborn		"				
31		Israel "	19	"		Seaborn		"				
32		Sophrona "	17	F				"				
33		William "	15	M		Seaborn		"				
34		Sarah "	12	F				"				
35	51 52	Henry Miller	27	M		Farmer	380	Pa				
36		Mary "	24	F				"				
37		Benjamin "	8	M				Ma				
38		John "	4	M				Pa				
39		Mary C "	3	F				Pa				
40		Charles "	2	M				"				
41	52 53	John Redmon	30	"		Farmer	800	"				
42		Mag Redmon	60	F		Farmer	600	"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District

in the County of *Paulina* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1880.

*Guillaume Casper* Asst. Marshal 342

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Martin Ridman	24	M		Farmer	380	Pa			
2		Phoebe B. Ridman	19	F			150	"			
3		Emilia "	16	"		"	150	"			
4	53 54	John Potter	30	M		"	300	ma			
5		May "	28	F				"			
6		Margaret A. "	7	F				Pa			
7		William R. "	5	M				"			
8		Rachael C. "	3	F				"			
9		Alana A. "	1	"				"			
10	54 55	William T. Potter	21	M		Farmer	2700	Pa			
11		Margaret "	37	F				"			
12		Maria "	17	"				"			
13		Rebecca "	14	"				"			
14		Conrad C. "	11	M				"			
15		David J. "	8	M				Pa			
16	55 56	George Combs	43	M		Farmer	3000	ma			
17		Nancy "	46	F				Pa			
18		John "	18	M		Farmer		Pa			
19		Lebecca "	16	F				"			
20		James "	14	M				"			
21		Benjamin "	12	"				"			
22		Washington "	10	"				"			
23		Julia "	8	F				"			
24		Martin B. "	6	M				"			
25		Elisha "	4	M				"			
26	56 57	Samuel W. Smith	26	M				"			
27		Margaret "	24	F				"			
28		Edna "	9	M				"			
29		Percilla M. "	8	F				"			
30		Morris M. "	7	M				"			
31		Orlissa "	5	F				"			
32		Samuel "	3	M				"			
33		Elyse "	1	F				"			
34	57 58	William Smith	40	M		M. E. Minister		Ireland			
35		Elisha B. "	27	F				Ohio			
36		Rachael "	5	"				"			
37		Wiley A. "	4	M				Pa			
38		Sarah E. "	8 1/2	F				"			
39	58 59	Samuel L. Squire	24	M		Farmer	150	"			
40		Ann "	24	F				"			
41	59 60	Harrison Green	27	M		Farmer	200	Germany			
42		Mary "	26	F				Germany			



10

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45 District in the County of District State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1850. Guillaume Cousin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1		Francis Cousin	2	M				MD				1	1
2	60 60	Berket Hancock	28	M		Farmer	500	va				2	2
3		Mary	28	F								3	3
4		Eliza	3	M								4	4
5	61 62	Adam M Gull	48	M		Farmer	750	MD				5	5
6		Mary A	49	F				va				6	6
7		Timothy	21	M		Labourer						7	7
8		Ann K	19	F								8	8
9		Nancy L	14	F								9	9
10		Dorothy	12	F								10	10
11		George W	11	M								11	11
12		Barbara B	10	F								12	12
13		Leban	9	M								13	13
14		Susan D	8	F								14	14
15		John Smith	18	M		Labourer						15	15
16	62 63	John M Helm	23	M		Farmer						16	16
17		Nancy	23	F								17	17
18	63 64	George	43	M		Farmer	1,000					18	18
19		Mary	40	F								19	19
20		William H	21	M		Labourer						20	20
21		Erasmus	17	M								21	21
22		Nancy	16	F								22	22
23		Charles M	14	M								23	23
24		Mary E	12	F								24	24
25		George M	9	M								25	25
26		Martha J	7	F								26	26
27		Henry E	4	M								27	27
28		Madeline V	3	F								28	28
29		Susan G	2	M								29	29
30		Barbara J	12	F								30	30
31	64 65	Levi J McGinnis	38	M		Farmer	700					31	31
32		Ruth	44	F								32	32
33		William H	16	M								33	33
34		Eugene	14	M								34	34
35		John H	11	M								35	35
36		Elizah	9	F								36	36
37		Irene	4	F								37	37
38		Katherine Cousin	21	F								38	38
39	65 66	William McGinnis	42	M		Farmer	600					39	39
40		Susan	39	F								40	40
41		David E	14	M								41	41
42		James H	12	M								42	42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District

in the County of Preston

687

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1850. Gustavus Corbin Asst Marshal 343

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	Joseph B. McGinnis	27	M	W			W. Va.			
2	2	William A. "	7	M	W			"			
3	3	Katharine L. M.	4	F	W			"			
4	4	Philip M. Kinsley	27	M	W	Farmer	800	Germany			
5	5	Alinda "	27	F	W			W. Va.			
6	6	Elizabeth "	11	F	W			"			
7	7	William "	8	M	W			"			
8	8	Nancy A. "	7	F	W			"			
9	9	Mary H. "	5	F	W			"			
10	10	Kaziah "	3	F	W			"			
11	11	Bendene "	1	F	W			"			
12	12	David D. M. Riley	44	M	W	Farmer	1,000	W. Va.			
13	13	Elizabeth "	57	F	W			"			
14	14	Nancy A. "	21	F	W			"			
15	15	Sarah E. Nichols	9	F	W			"			
16	16	Thomas Piles	64	M	W	Farmer	1,000	"			
17	17	Mariah "	34	F	W			"			
18	18	Calib. "	14	M	W			"			
19	19	John C. "	10	M	W			"			
20	20	Sarah E. "	8	F	W			"			
21	21	Daniel M. "	6	M	W			"			
22	22	Kaziah "	3	F	W			"			
23	23	Thomas I. "	12	M	W			"			
24	24	Sarah Nichols	52	F	W			"			
25	25	John "	21	M	W	Farmer		"			
26	26	Mariah "	15	F	W			"			
27	27	Mary "	8	F	W			"			
28	28	James Perill (Farmer)	47	M	W	Farmer		"			
29	29	Polly "	47	F	W			"			
30	30	Mary A. "	19	F	W			"			
31	31	James E. "	17	M	W	Labourer		"			
32	32	Thomas E. "	14	M	W			"			
33	33	John A. "	10	M	W			"			
34	34	Sarah "	8	F	W			"			
35	35	Abraham (Preston)	24	M	W	Farmer		"			
36	36	Susan "	21	F	W			"			
37	37	James "	4	M	W			"			
38	38	Thomas "	1	M	W			"			
39	39	Alexander Bell	26	M	W	Farmer	1200	"			
40	40	Berkeba "	24	F	W			"			
41	41	Sarah E. "	5	F	W			"			
42	42	John A. "	4	M	W			"			



12

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Pauline State**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1850. Guatavus Carver Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)						
1		William H. Ball	11	M				P.A.			
2	73	Thomas Gregg	39	M		Farmer	1500				
3		Sam "	35	F				Pa			
4		Moses S "	16	M							
5		David W "	14	"							
6		John "	12	"							
7		Mary C "	10	F							
8		Phoebe S "	8	"							
9		Reuben E "	6	"							
10		James H "	4	M							
11		Ami "	1	F							
12		Benj. Amos LeCombe	23	M		Farmer					
13	74	Kelso Rice	35	M		Farmer	1200				
14		Geophina "	"	F							
15		Benj. Amos W "	8 1/2	M							
16	75	Samuel Rose	30	"		Farmer	250	Pa			
17		Mary S "	24	F				Pa			
18		Jacob S "	4	M							
19		John E "	2	"							
20		Dana S "	1	"				Pa			
21	76	John Poole	38	"		Farmer	600	Pa			
22		Mary "	39	F							
23		Mary "	18	"							
24		Nancy "	16	"							
25		Sarah H "	13	"							
26		Clarissa "	11	"							
27		Mary E "	9	"							
28		Annanda S "	7	F							
29		John W "	4	M							
30	77	Sarah "	60	F		Farmer	300	N. Jersey			
31		Sarah E "	10	"				Pa			
32		James "	30	M							
33	78	Walter Portney	39	"		Farmer	1500				
34		Elizabeth "	34	F							
35		Elisha "	14	M							
36		Nancy "	12	F							
37		George "	10	M							
38		Abigail "	8	"							
39		Warrick "	5	F							
40		John "	2	M							
41		Emma "	1 1/2	F							
42	79	Daniel McCalister	38	M		Farmer	1200				

Pm 12  
 7.20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Guillaume Casap* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Preston* State

344

Dwellings in the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>Arnold Hartung</i>	32	M				<i>Virginia</i>			
		<i>Lehman Hartung</i>	9	M				"			
		<i>Henry</i>	7	M				"			
		<i>Malissa</i>	5	F				"			
		<i>Emaline</i>	2	F				"			
80	80	<i>Michael Burke (Rent)</i>	29	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Heannah</i>	21	F				"			
		<i>Ann</i>	12	F				<i>Va</i>			
81	81	<i>John Mc Blaney</i>	29	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2,000	"			
		<i>Eliza</i>	34	F				"			
		<i>Isaac J.</i>	2	M				"			
		<i>Isabella</i>	2	F				"			
		<i>Heannah Wilkins</i>	16	F				"			
		<i>Henry Mc</i>	11	M				"			
		<i>Eliza J.</i>	6	F				"			
		<i>Bennett Johnson</i>	22	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>P.A.</i>			
		<i>Jacob Under</i>	30	M		<i>Manager of BRANK</i>		<i>Va</i>			
82	82	<i>William Cool</i>	36	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2,000	"			
		<i>Katharine</i>	26	F				"			
		<i>John Mc</i>	15	M				"			
		<i>Heannah J.</i>	13	F				"			
		<i>Sarah Mc</i>	10	F				"			
		<i>Ruthamah</i>	8	F				"			
		<i>Philip</i>	6	M				"			
		<i>Drusilla</i>	2	F				"			
83	83	<i>Patrick Conway</i>	30	M		<i>Keeper of House</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Margaret Y.</i>	40	F				"			
		<i>Anthony Conway</i>	15	M		<i>Laborer</i>		"			
		<i>Martin</i>	13	M				"			
		<i>Patrick</i>	9	M				"			
		<i>Ann</i>	20	F				"			
		<i>Bridget</i>	3	F				<i>Vermont</i>			
		<i>James Dixon</i>	23	M				<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>John</i>	22	M				"			
		<i>Thomas</i>	21	M				"			
		<i>Patrick</i>	20	M				"			
		<i>Thomas Hemlin</i>	24	M				"			
		<i>Thomas Gorman</i>	25	M				"			
		<i>Martin Warner</i>	26	M				"			
		<i>Martin Daily</i>	23	M				"			
84	84	<i>Anthony Humes</i>	50	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		"			
		<i>Bridget</i>	35	F				"			

Houses of Bondsmen on R.R. & Railroad

24  
18



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Paulton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Gustavus W. W. W. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
86	85	James Simpson	57	M		Farmer	2000	Ireland				1
		Elizabeth	53	F				do				2
		Thomas	28	M		Farmer		"				3
		Gene	26	F				"				4
		May A.	24	"				"				5
		Alpheus T.	3	M				"				6
		May E.	2	F				"				7
		Mortimer	21	M		Farmer		"				8
		Sixenia	18	F				"				9
87	84	John Howard	47	M		keeper of B. house	1000	Shelburne				10
		Elizabeth	47	F				do				11
		Martha	22	"				"				12
		Susan	20	"				"				13
		John W.	16	M				"				14
		Thomas D.	14	"				"				15
		Nicholas C.	13	"				"				16
		May H.	11	F				"				17
		Clawson	8	M				"				18
		Jefferson C. Brady	26	M		Merchant		Ind				19
		Richard H. Brown	26	"		Civil Engineer		Ind				20
		Spencer Nicholas	23	"		"		do				21
		James Peay	18	"		"		Ind				22
		John P. P.	23	"		Carpenter		do				23
		Patrick B. Doull	25	"		Boat on Rail		Ireland				24
88	83	Amos Gandy	41	"		Carpenter	1200	Virginia				25
		Sarkus Gandy	38	F				"				26
		John Gandy	18	M		farmer		"				27
		Rachael	15	F				"				28
		Cornelia	13	M				"				29
		Franklin	12	"				"				30
		Morgan	10	"				"				31
		Ortha P.	8	"				"				32
		Isaac	7	"				"				33
		Levin	2	"				"				34
		Clark	2	"				"				35
		Samella	1	F				"				36
89	82	William P.	45	M		Farmer	500	"				37
		Philo	43	F				"				38
		Catharine	24	"				"				39
		Joshua	22	M				"				40
		Elizabeth	19	F				"				41
		Larkin	16	M				"				42

27



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1850. Gustavus Kinney Ass't Marshal. 345

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.							
1		James McGee	26	M		Farmer	528	Virginia				
2	90 99	Elizabeth Mary McGee	21	F								
3		Mary K.	1	F								
4	90 90	David Under	49	M		Farmer	750					
5		William Thompson	46	M								
6		Elizabeth	39	F								
7		James	19	M		Laborer						
8		Margaret	18	F								
9		John	15	M		Laborer						
10		Josephus	13	M								
11		Thomas	11	M								
12		Francis M.	9	M								
13		Leviticus	7	M								
14		Mary	5	F								
15		Karena	1	F								
16	91 91	Rolley Wilkins	36	M		Farmer	1232	Virginia				
17		Elizabeth	34	F								
18		Sarah A.	10	F								
19		Melinda	8	F								
20		Isaac	7	M								
21		John	5	M								
22		Isaac	3	M								
23		Priscilla	2	F								
24		William	1	M								
25	92 92	Payton R. Silcott	48	M		Blacksmith						
26		Pandora	42	F								
27		Thomas	18	M		Clark						
28		Marion V.	16	F								
29		James M.	14	M								
30		Pandora G.	12	F								
31		Payton R.	10	M								
32	93 93	David M. Hartung	46	M		Farmer	1500	Virginia				
33		Agatha F.	41	F								
34		Engel M.	30	M		Laborer						
35		Hernandez	18	F								
36		Lycengus P.	16	M		Laborer						
37		Charlotte A.	14	F								
38		Caroline	12	F								
39		Silas M.	10	M								
40		Asford E.	8	M								
41		Isiah	4	F								
42		Cornelius J.	2	M								



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in 4th District

in the County of Prison State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1850. Gustavus Bernap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<sup>91 94</sup> <del>95 96</del> James H. Hiatt	39	M	Farmer	1800	Virginia	
2	Julian	36	M				
3	Samuel Gimbry	12	M				
4	Patrick Smith	20	M	Labourer		Ireland	
5	<sup>95 96</sup> <del>97 98</del> John Pew	50	M	Farmer	200	Va	
6	Phoebe	49	F				
7	William	15	M	Labourer			
8	Charles Galshe	25	M			Ireland	
9	Thomas Linings	24	M				
10	John Lyons	28	M				
11	Michael Kuns	25	M				
12	Robert Hanley	24	M				
13	Bartholomew Melch	25	M				
14	Martin Dewine	25	M				
15	<sup>96 96</sup> <del>97 97</del> William Frazer	45	M	Contractor		Canada	
16	John Tracy	40	M	Labourer		Ireland	
17	Patrick	17	M				
18	Peter Collins	35	M				
19	John Conry	27	M				
20	Michael Dwyer	28	M				
21	James Murray	26	M				
22	Michael	25	M				
23	Michael Judge	35	M				
24	Owen Brian	26	M				
25	James Lally	27	M				
26	Owen Loherty	25	M				
27	James Hunt	35	M				
28	James Quinn	35	M				
29	Thomas Allen	23	M				
30	Patrick Dwyer	22	M				
31	Michael Owen	35	M				
32	May	20	F				
33	May	6	F				
34	Katharine	2	F			Va	
35	Bridgett Bonnell	28	F			Ireland	
36	May Judge	29	F				
37	Bridget Judge	2	F			Va	
38	Thomas	3	M			Vermont	
39	<sup>97 97</sup> <del>98 98</del> Sarah Minnis	40	F	Farmer	440	Ireland	
40	Anthony Malone	30	M				
41	Patrick Maloney	30	M				
42	Patrick McGlothin	28	M				
43	Martin Ede	27	M				

233



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45 District

in the County of

Sevier

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

12

day of

July

1850.

*John A. Brown*

Ass't Marshal.

346

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
98	98	Charles B. <i>Sanall</i>	49	M		Keeper of posthouse	150	Virginia				
		Phoebe "	47	F				"				
		Mary C. "	17	"				"				
		James S. "	11	M				"				
		Wreck A. "	9	"				"				
		Matthew McVinnies	94	m				Delaware				1 pauper
		James P. <i>Allen</i>	81	"				va				1 "
		Urga beth Martin	6	F				va				1 pauper
99	99	Benjamin J. Miller	32	M		Farmer & Agent	325	"				
		Margaret "	28	F				md				
		Joseph A. "	3	m				va				
100	100	Chubbam J. Good	32	"		Farmer	400	"				
		Rebecca "	28	F				"				
		Rachael S. "	4	"				"				
101	101	Hezekiah Miller	19	m		Farmer & Farmer		"				
		Kaziah E. "	24	F				"				
		May A. "	12	"				"				
102	102	Sarah Fields	29	M		Farmer & Farmer		"				
		May Fields	25	F				"				
		Adeline "	7	"				"				
		Isaac "	6	"				"				
		Amaziah "	2	M				"				
103	103	Joseph Haldeman	34	"		Farmer & G. Smith	300	P.A.				
		Alley "	28	F				"				
		William J. "	6	m				va				
		Sarah R. "	3	F				"				
104	104	William G. <i>Allen</i>	58	m		Farmer	1200	"				
		Francis "	61	F				"				
		Amos "	29	m		Farmer		"				1 Idiotic
		John "	21	"				"				
		May Ann Payne	18	F				"				
		James J. "	12	m				"				
105	105	James Higgins	38	"		Farmer & Farmer		P.A.				
		Pamela "	31	F				"				
		Perry L. "	11	"				"				
		Linsey "	8	m				va				
		Margaret "	2	F				"				
106	106	Elsy S. <i>Allen</i>	66	m			600	"				
		Gemma "	67	F				"				
		Elsy S. "	28	m		Labour		"				
		Gemma J. "	21	F				"				
		Thomas "	13	m				"				

M 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Porter State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. W. H. Brown Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
107	107	Francis B. L. Wainor	40	m		Farmer	2200	Pa				
		Emily "	32	f								
		Elizabeth A. "	12	f								
		Harriet C. "	10	f								
		Olivia E. "	5	f								
		Marianna G. "	3	f								
		Francis R. "	1	m								
108	108	Isaac W. Coburn	38	m		Farmer & Shoemaker	500					
		Catharine "	37	f								
		William S. "	14	m								
		John M. "	12	m								
		Harriet C. "	10	f								
		Robert A. "	8	m								
		John A. C. "	5	f								
		Jane "	3	f								
		Jacob W. "	2	m								
109	109	Isaac Shaffer	40	m		Farmer	900	Pa				
		Jane "	38	f				Pa				
		Geochias A. "	15	m		Farmer boy						
		May E. "	13	f								
		Susanna J. "	11	f								
		Mary A. "	10	f								
		Jacob "	8	m								
		Gustavus C. "	6	m								
		William M. "	3	m								
		Sarah J. "	2	f								
110	110	Samuel R. Storing	60	m		Farmer	4000					
		Susan "	32	f								
		<del>Samuel</del> "	23	m								
		Margaret L. "	20	f				Pa				
		Mantia J. "	14	m								
		Samuel H. "	17	m		Farmer	500					
111	111	Abraham Smider	41	m		"	500					
		Rachael "	"	f								
		John "	18	m		Farmer						
		May H. "	16	f								
		William "	14	m								
		Elizabeth A. "	12	f								
		George "	10	m								
		Joseph "	8	m								
		Harriet S. "	6	f								
		Rachael M. "	4	f								

220  
 1002



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45 District in the County of Porter State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July 1850. W. H. Mearns Ass't Marshal.

347

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
81											
82											
83											
84											
85											
86											
87											
88											
89											
90											
91											
92											
93											
94											
95											
96											
97											
98											
99											
100											
101											
102											
103											
104											
105											
106											
107											
108											
109											
110											
111											
112											
113											
114											
115											
116											
117											
118											
119											
120											
121											
122											
123											
124											
125											
126											
127											
128											
129											
130											
131											
132											
133											
134											
135											
136											
137											
138											
139											
140											
141											
142											
143											
144											
145											
146											
147											
148											
149											
150											
151											
152											
153											
154											
155											
156											
157											
158											
159											
160											
161											
162											
163											
164											
165											
166											
167											
168											
169											
170											
171											
172											
173											
174											
175											
176											
177											
178											
179											
180											
181											
182											
183											
184											
185											
186											
187											
188											
189											
190											
191											
192											
193											
194											
195											
196											
197											
198											
199											
200											

m 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Indiana

enumerated by me, on the

15

day of

July

1850.

in the County of Clinton

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
121	121	John W. Syrett	10	M				Virginia			
		Louisa S. "	8	F				"			
		Maria R. "	3	"				"			
122	122	Wesleyiah Bell	30	M		Farmer	3000	"			
		Nancy "	49	F				"			
		Rebecca E. "	17	"				"			
		Bathshela "	13	"				"			
		Marcellus "	11	M				"			
		Clairmont "	7	F				"			
123	123	Stephen Martin	23	M		Farmer	200	"			
		Philis "	21	F				"			
124	124	Sarlena Stone	31	F		Farmer	300	"			
		Samilla "	31	F				md			
		Martha M. "	2	"				"			
		Mary K. "	1	"				"			
125	125	Joseph Linton	42	M		Farmer	1000	md			
		Eve "	41	F				"			
		Robert J. "	14	M				"			
		Mary A. "	13	F				"			
		John A. "	11	M				"			
		Mumford "	9	F				"			
		William "	7	M				"			
		Michael "	5	M				"			
		Rachael E. "	13	F				"			
126	126	John W. Benson	46	M		Farmer		Pa			
		Mahala "	35	F				"			
		Laura C. "	20	M		Farmer		"			
		Andrew B. "	16	"		"		"			
		Rachael "	15	F				"			
		William "	10	M				"			
		Oliver "	7	"				"			
		Hester "	4	"				"			
		Margaret A. "	1	F				"			
		Thomas "	2 1/2	M				"			
127	127	Bureau Hartney	27	M		Farmer	600	"			
		Blanchy "	22	F		"		"			
		Bennet "	5	M				"			
		Joseph "	3	"				"			
		Elizabeth C. "	1	F				"			
128	128	William Poise	30	M		Farmer	400	Pa			
		Rebecca Poise	22	F				Pa			
		Hannah "	45	"				Pa			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

21  
45 District

in the County of Carters State

697

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.

Chambers Asst Marshal

348

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rachael Roido	40	F				Pa				
		Joat G. Conner	46	M		Fanner		"				
		Barbara Byrd	20	F				"				
129	129	William Thomas	26	M		Fanner	800	"				
		Rachael "	24	F				"				
		James "	4	M				Illinois				
		Sarah "	2	F				"				
		Hector J. W. "	22	M				"				
130	130	Benjamin M. Royce	29	M		Chen & Cabinet maker		Pa				
		Hannah "	24	F				"				
		Sarah C. "	6	F				Ind				
		Henry C. "	1	M				Pa				
131	131	Alpheus Summers	29	M		Fanner	2500	Connecticut				
		Margaret "	25	F				"				
		Columbus "	7	M				"				
		<del>Elizabeth</del> "	2	F				"				
		Victoria "	18	F				"				
		Clara "	4	F				"				
132	132	Holla Cries	32	M		Chamman	2000	"				
		Sarah I. "	28	F				"				
		James I. "	10	M				"				
		Isaac W. "	8	M				"				
		Mar. A. "	6	F				"				
		Charles R. "	4	M				"				
		John L. "	1	M				"				
133	133	Simuel Shepen	29	M		Fanner & Printer		Pa				
		Rebecca "	27	F				"				
		Amaziah "	7	M				"				
		Christene. "	3	F				"				
		Sarah E. "	3	F				"				
		Almida "	1	F				"				
134	134	Willson Summers	31	M		Saddler	800	"				
		Caroline C. "	28	F				"				
		Amanda B. "	5	F				"				
		Margaret C. "	4	F				"				
		William H. "	3	M				"				
		John H. "	1	M				"				
		Benjamin J. "	20	M				"				
135	135	Isaac Cries	63	M		Chamman	1300	"				
		Sarah "	60	F				"				
		Isaac "	18	M				"				
		Isaac W. "	7	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District

in the County of Princeton State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1850. Glenapp Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
136	136	Isaac Cress Jr.	22	M		Farmer	1000	Pa			
		Sarah Cress	21	F							
		May A "	2	"							
		Pamelia "	6	"							
137	137	John Charles	28	M		Farmer	1400	Pa			
		Matilda "	"	F							
		John W "	3	M							
		Isaac "	1	F							
		Isaac "	24	M							
		Sarah A Hamilton	16	F							
138	138	James Newman	37	M		Farmer	2000	Pa			
		Martha "	49	F							
		James "	18	M							
		Samuel "	14	"							
		Martha "	22	F							
		Margaret "	26	"							
		Rachael "	16	"							
		Catharine "	12	"							
		Margala "	10	"							
		Christopher "	8	M							
		Jesse "	2	"							
139	139	George Newman	24	M		Farmer					
		Samiah "	19	F							
		Ely "	52	M							
140	140	Jesse Tidwell	35	M		Farmer	2500				
		Margaret "	30	F							
		Susan J "	23	"							
		Charity "	18	"							
141	141	Hugh "	30	M		Farmer					
		Liza "	30	F							
		Jesse L "	6	M							
		Samuel W "	4	"							
		Clark A "	2	"							
142	142	James Hamilton	39	M		Farmer	1200				
		Rebecca "	35	F							
		William B "	25	M		Farmer					
		Jackson "	18	"							
		Rebecca R "	14	F							
		Minerva "	17	"							
		James "	11	M							
		May Womack	72	F							
		Shirley Holt	22	M							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Princeton State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20<sup>th</sup>

day of

July 1850.

George W. Brown

Ass't Marshal

349

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Sex	Age	Color, (black or white)							
142-142	Joshua Brooks	m	32	W	farmer	1200	Pa				
	Eliza	f	45				Ind				
	May A	f	23				Pa				
	Andrew	m	21								
	Margaret	f	19								
	John	m	17								
	George H	m	15								
	Elizabeth	f	13								
	Caroline	f	11								
	Martha	f	8				Pa				
	James	m	7								
	Rebecca	f	5								
	Minerva	f	3								
	Stephen Polyard	m	22								
143-143	John Truller	m	38		farmer	1200	Pa				
	Jessie Ann	f	11				England				
	Samuel	m	10				Pa				
	Caroline A	f	8								
	Christiana	f	6								
	May M	f	4								
	Elizabeth E	f	2				Pa				
144-144	Solomon Shaw	m	26		farmer	300	Pa				
	May	f	22				Ind				
	James W	m	2				Pa				
	Margaret E	f	2								
145-145	John Marquess	m	58		farmer	1500	Pa				
	Nancy	f	45								
	Edgar	m	21								
	Sarah	f	19								
	Elizabeth	f	17								
	Priscilla	f	15								
	William	m	13								
	Rebecca	f	11								
	Eugene May	m	7								
	Mariah	f	7								
	May	f	5								
	Isaac J	m	3								
146-146	Frederick Hauck	m	25		farmer	2000	Pa				
	Sarah	f	20								
	William	m	2								
	May	f	5								
147-147	May Strickmeyer	f	3		farmer	2500					

m 17-  
7 23-



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in <sup>24</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Curran State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Glenwood Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Samuel Armstrong	18	M		Farmer		Va				
2		Ann A "	16	F				"				
3	149 149	Henry Kinner	34	M		Farmer	1500	Ind				
4		Nannah "	43	F				Va				
5		William "	20	M		Farmer		"				
6		Philip "	18	"		"		"				
7		Mary "	17	F				"				
8		John "	12	M				"				
9		Isaac "	10	"				"				
10		Lewis "	8	"				"				
11		Abraham "	5	"				"				
12	150 150	Jacob Moon	50	M			300	"				
13		Elenor "	41	F				"				
14		Elizabeth "	19	"				Va				
15		Barcus Moon	17	"				"				
16		Rossanna "	15	"				"				
17		Julian "	13	"				"				
18		Elenor "	10	"				"				
19		Benjamin "	7	M				"				
20		Jacob "	4	"				"				
21		Isaac J. "	2	F				"				
22	151	Samuel Hardsack	24	M				"				
23		Sarah H. "	19	F				"				
24		Severda "	6	F				"				
25	152 152	William Fairfax	58	M		Farmer	400	Va				
26		Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
27		Benjamin J. "	20	M		Farmer		Va				
28		John A. "	14	"				Va				
29		Mary E. "	12	F				"				
30		Charles W. "	11	M				"				
31		Sarah M. "	9	F				"				
32		Ruever "	6	M				"				
33		Martha B. "	4	F				"				
34		Ann Se. "	3	"				"				
35	153 153	Reuben Mathew	29	M		Farmer	1500	Ind				
36		Nancy B. "	11	F				Va				
37		William "	8	M				"				
38		Francis "	6	"				"				
39		Sarah L. "	4	F				"				
40		Julius "	2	M				"				
41		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
42	154 154	Polly Grant	32	M		Farmer	1500	"				

m 22  
7 20



State  
Marshall

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Austin State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. G. B. Simpson Ass't Marshal.

350

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	154-155	Ann Evans	30	F				Pa			
2		Virginia "	10	"				"			
3		Souisa "	8	"				"			
4		George "	6	M				"			
5		Amicus "	11	"				"			
6		Adolphus "	1	"				"			
7	154-155	John S. Puce	27	M		Farmer	600	"			
8		Nannah A "	19	F				Ind			
9	154-155	Ebenezer Gaffeth	38	M		Farmer	400	Pa			
10	156-156	Phile "	46	F				"			
11		Mabel "	23	"				Ind			
12		Benjamin S "	22	M				"			
13		Maria "	20	F				"			
14		Rachael S "	18	"				"			
15		Nannah A "	15	"				"			
16		May S "	16	"				Pa			
17		Sarah "	14	"				"			
18		Ellen S "	12	"				"			
19		Phile S "	9	"				"			
20		Sydia M "	5	"				Pa			
21	157-157	Thomas M. Coy	43	M		Farmer	1000	Ind			
22		Wanda "	30	F				Pa			
23		William K "	10	M				"			
24		Jeremiah "	7	M				"			
25		John H "	4	"				"			
26		Isabella "	2	F				"			
27	158-158	George M Gandy	21	M		Farmer		"			
28		Rachael S "	18	F				"			
29		Nancy S "	1	"				"			
30	159-159	Fredrick May	38	M		Farmer	300	"			
31		Ellen "	40	F				"			
32		Jacob "	13	M				"			
33		Lucas S "	11	"				"			
34		Oliver S "	8	F				"			
35		Sarah S (Lucas)	8	"				"			
36		John M "	7	M				"			
37		Anna M "	7	F				"			
38		Fredrick G "	5	M				"			
39		Emilia C "	4	F				"			
40		Sophia S "	2	"				"			
41		Richard C "	1	M				"			
42	160-160	John Williams	38	"		Farmer	1000	Pa			

m 18 48



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

26  
1st District

in the County of

Passaic State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

22

day of

July

1850. Glasgow

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Priscilla Wilkins	60	F				Pa				
2		Malinda "	30	"				Pa				
3		Cyrus W. Howard	10	M				"				
4		John W. "	8	"				"				
5		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
6	158	James H. Yarnes	29	M		Carpenter		Ma				
7		Jessie "	23	F				Pa				
8		May J. "	12	"				"				
9	107	Thomas Tolbut	44	M		Farmer	1200	Ma				
10		Priscilla "	34	F				Pa				
11		Haniel A. "	13	"				"				
12		Isabella "	11	"				"				
13		Ann A. "	7	"				"				
14		Sarah E. "	4	"				"				
15	160	John M. Thon	31	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
16		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
17		Sarah L. "	5	"				"				
18		John W. "	1	M				"				
19	162	Margaret Hunt	50	F			500	Pa				
20		Rachael "	20	"				"				
21		Isida "	18	"				"				
22		Catharine "	12	"				"				
23	164	Samuel Cox	46	M		Farmer	2000	"				
24		Therese "	36	F				"				
25		Ursula "	18	M				"				
26		Martha "	16	F				"				
27		Eugene "	12	M				"				
28		Mary Ann "	9	"				"				
29		Miles "	6	"				"				
30		Elizabeth "	84	F				Ma				
31		May J. Holt	6	"				Pa				
32	165	May Snider	60	F				"				
33		Edward B. "	30	M				"				
34		May "	21	F				"				
35		Elizabeth "	18	"				"				
36		Jackson "	16	M				"				
37	166	William E. Linn	36	"		Farmer		"				
38		Solomon E. well	45	M				Kentucky				
39		William E. Linn	31	F				Pa				
40		Fitzgerald "	10	"				"				
41		James J. "	8	M				"				
42		William J. Linn	7	"				"				

Mc 14



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

27 District

in the County of

208 State

351

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23

day of July

1850.

46 maps

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		James B. Gager	5	M				30	
2	167/168	James L. Gager	46	"		Farmer	1000	"	
3		Prudence Gager	41	F				"	
4		Rachel Gager	22	"				"	
5		Sarah Gager	20	"				"	
6		Sarah Gager	16	"				"	
7		Joseph P. "	14	M				"	
8		Catharine "	12	F				"	
9		John T. "	3	M				"	
10	169/170	John L. Hamilton	41	"		Farmer and Mill	1000	"	
11		Matilda "	40	F				"	
12		Samuel "	17	M		Seaman		"	
13		John W. "	15	"				"	
14		Sylvanus "	12	"				"	
15		Adolphus "	10	"				"	
16		Harriet "	8	F				"	
17		Clark "	9	M				"	
18	169/170	David W. Wats	52	M		Farmer	2000	"	
19		Elyabeth "	27	F				"	
20		Nancy "	10	"				"	
21		Alexander "	7	M				"	
22		James "	5	"				"	
23		James "	1	F				"	
24	169/170	William Boston	38	M	M	Farmer	400	"	
25	170/171	Nancy "	38	F	"			"	
26		Thomas "	11	M	"			"	
27		Isaac "	9	"	"			"	
28		Franklin "	6	"	"			"	
29		Alexander "	1	"	"			"	
30	171/172	Robert Sinclair	48	M		Farmer	500	"	
31		Minerva "	32	F				"	
32		Mary A. "	15	"				"	
33		Margaret H. "	10	"				"	
34		Alexander "	7	M				"	
35		William "	2	"				"	
36	172/173	Alexander Sinclair	48	M		Farmer	1000	30	
37		Leimona "	50	F				30	
38		Moses "	30	M		Farmer		"	
39		Silas "	18	"		"		"	
40		Nancy L. "	16	F				"	
41		Delila "	14	"				"	
42		Daniel "	12	M				"	

M 25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1850. G. C. Currey Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Sinclair	10	M				Ind				
2		Alexander "	8	"				Va				
3	172 173	William S. Mason	41	"			1000	"				
4		Janis "	42	F				Massachusetts				
5		Thomas "	17	M				Va				
6		Sophron "	14	F				"				
7		Stephen C "	11	M				"				
8		Mariah "	10	F				Ind				
9		Sally "	7	"				"				
10		Martha "	4	F				Va				
11	174 175	William Malt	23	M	M	Farmer	400	Ind				
12		Phoebe "	18	F	"			Va				
13		Manaw "	6 1/2	"	"			Ohio				
14		Isaac Malt	21	M	"			Va				
15	176 177	Joseph Y Baker	35	"		Farmer	1500	"				
16		Sarah "	34	F				"				
17		Abner "	11	M				"				
18		Mary E "	9	F				"				
19		Clark "	7	M				"				
20		James N "	4	"				"				
21		Sarah A "	2	F				"				
22		John N "	1/2	M				"				
23	178 179	Isaac Love (Renter)	42	"		Farmer		"				
24		Mary Love	39	F				"				
25		Barbara A "	11	"				"				
26		Sara E Love	9	"				"				
27		Joseph "	8	M				"				
28		Henry "	5	"		Farmer		"				
29		Arthur J Baker	21	"		Farmer		"				
30	179 179	John M Bennett	38	"		"		"				
31		Matilda "	36	F				"				
32		William E "	14	M				"				
33		Polly C "	12	"				"				
34		Morgan "	10	"				"				
35		John W "	8	"				"				
36		Malinda "	6	F				"				
37		Matilda "	4	"				"				
38		Eliza "	2	M				"				
39		Lucy J "	3 1/2	"				"				
40	178 178	Samuel Stafford	25	"		Farmer		Va				
41		Martha "	30	F				Ind				
42		Sara J "	6	"				Va				

25 24 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stafford*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*24<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*July*

1850.

*G. C. C. C.*

Ass't Marshal.

352

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Mar 2 Stafford</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>Abner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>200</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John Stafford</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>William E</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>Elias Covel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>George</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Andrew</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>Joll Redgaway</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1000</i>					
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Mattias</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Harcus</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Wood</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Allen</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>Salathiel Goff</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer &amp; Miller</i>		<i>300</i>					
		<i>Melinda</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Robertson</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>George</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>John H. H. H. H.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>400</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Abner</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Martha E</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>Peter Polyard</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>800</i>					
		<i>Susan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>James H</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Elias</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John W</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
	<i>178</i>	<i>178</i> <i>George Longhead</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>800</i>					
		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>								

*m 26*  
*7 16*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*St. Robert*

in the County of

*Butte*

State

of *Indiana*

enumerated by me, on the

*24*

day of

*July*

1850.

*Glenn*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, blind, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		John and George	68	M				Pa			
186	186	George and Jenkins	45	M		Farmer	1500	Pa			
		Mattilda	40	F				"			
		Elizabeth	20	F				Pa			
		Mary Ann	18	F				"			
		Franklin	17	M				"			
		John A. Jenkins	16	F				"			
		William	12	M				"			
		Charles	10	F				Pa			
		Samuel	5	M				"			
		Abigail	3	F				"			
		Esther	2	F				"			
187	187	John and	39	M		Farmer	1200	"			
		John	40	F				"			
		James	18	F				"			
		Mahala	12	F				"			
		Levi	18	M				"			
		Mary	12	F				"			
		Anna	10	M				"			
		William H.	6	F				"			
		Nancy V.	4	F				"			
		Nelson	2	M				"			
188	188	George and	38	F		Farmer	700	"			
		Caroline	29	F				"			
		John	7	F				"			
		Key	8	F				"			
		Clark	6	M				"			
		Abraham	4	F				"			
		Richard M.	2	F				"			
		Hermietta	2	F				"			
189	189	Samuel and	30	M		Farmer	1000	"			
		John	28	F				"			
		William L.	6	M				"			
		Mary M.	3	F				"			
190	190	Elizabeth and	50	F		Farmer	1500	"			
		George	20	M				"			
		Anna	22	F				"			
		Elizabeth	17	F				"			
		Levi	16	M				"			
		William	15	F				"			
		Adam	13	F				"			
		Mary	11	F				"			

ML 19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 43<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Prince George 287  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1850. G. Crump Ass't Marshal. 353

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.										
1	191-192	Thomas Mathews	39	M		Farmer	2000	Pa							
2		Sarah "	45	F				"							
3		Sarah E "	20	F				"							
4		Elizabeth "	16	"				"							
5		Mary J "	15	"				"							
6	192-192	Elly "	12	M				"							
7		Manah "	10	F				"							
8		Jona than "	8	M				"							
9		Harry Simpson	7	"				"							
10	193-193	James M Simpson	32	M		Farmer	100	"							
11		Charlotte "	18	F				"							
12		Sarah V "	12	"				"							
13	194-194	Andrew O Wolf	26	M		Farmer		"							
14		Sueann "	24	F				"							
15		John N "	12	M				"							
16		Mary Simpson	46	F				Pa							
17		Sarah O "	19	"				"							
18		Arad "	16	"				"							
19		Bazzy "	10	M				"							
20	195-195	David Simpson	24	"		Doctor & Farmer		"							
21		Permel "	18	F				"							
22	196-196	William Cayadd	33	M		Farmer	200	"							
23		Lydia "	24	F				"							
24		Sarah "	3	"				"							
25		Peter "	1	M				"							
26	197-197	John Croston	61	M		Farmer	400	"							
27		Elizabeth "	54	F				"							
28		Frederick S "	19	M				"							
29		Elmer "	18	F				"							
30	198-198	Joseph Sumner	37	M		Farmer	1000	"							
31		Julia "	38	F				Pa							
32		Aleinda "	13	"				"							
33		Thomas "	10	M				"							
34		Elyza "	8	"				"							
35		Alexander "	5	"				"							
36		William C "	2	"				"							
37		James "	1/2	"				"							
38	199-199	William Marcus	52	"		Farmer	2000	Pa							
39		Anna "	49	F				"							
40		Lease "	26	M		Farmer		"							
41		Mary "	21	F				"							
42		Sara A "	16	"				"							

m 21  
fr 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Frederick State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1850, Wm. H. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		William Marcus	11	M				Pa				
2	<del>245</del> 246	George Pierce	55	M		Fanner	2000	"				
3		Elizabeth "	51	F				"				
4		Margaret "	28	F				"				
5		Isaiah "	19	M				"				
6		Joanna "	17	F				"				
7		Aminda "	14	F				"				
8		George C "	12	M				"				
9		Hugh M "	10	M				"				
10		Mary E "	20	F				"				
11		Sidney I "	21	M				"				
12	<del>247</del> 248	Benjamin Shay	26	M		Fanner		"				
13		Susanna "	"	F				"				
14		Elizabeth L "	2	F				"				
15		Thomas H "	6 1/2	M				"				
16	<del>249</del> 250	John Wofford	27	M		Fanner		"				
17		Anna "	22	F				"				
18		Isaiah "	4	M				"				
19		Sarah "	2	F				"				
20	<del>251</del> 252	John A. Shapen	40	M		Fanner	600	"			X	
21		Mary "	"	F				"				
22		Barbara "	20	F				"				
23		Sarah "	17	F				"				
24		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
25		John "	12	M				"				
26		Martin "	9	M				"				
27	<del>253</del> 254	Samuel Pierce	24	M		Fanner	800	"				
28		Mary C "	22	F				"				
29		Amicus "	2	M				"				
30		Mary E "	6 1/2	F				"				
31	<del>255</del> 256	John Bolyard	36	M		Fanner	3000	Pa				
32		Roda "	40	F				Pa				
33		Susanna "	21	F				"				
34		Jacob "	18	M				"				
35		Sarah E "	6	F				"				
36		James P "	4	M				"				
37		George H "	2	M				"				
38	<del>257</del> 258	John C. Bolyard	23	M				"				
39		Kanoy "	23	F				"				
40		Martha E Plum	2	F				"				
41	<del>259</del> 260	John Goff	37	M		Fanner	1000	"				
42		Elizabeth "	33	F				"				

Wm. H. B. B.  
725-



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Pulaski State 709  
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Glenn Ass't Marshal.

354

Numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex and Color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color				10	11	12	13	
1													
1	207	Salathiel Goff	32	M		Farmer		Pa					
2		Ede Goff	20	F									
3		Melle "	19	"									
4		John "	18	M									
5		Thoma "	16	F									
6		Sally "	15	"									
7		William "	12	M									
8	208	James "	35	"		Farmer	800						
9		Cress "	32	F									
10		Salathiel "	3	M									
11		May "	4	F									
12	209	David Sheken	34	M		Farmer	600						
13		May A "	29	F									
14		Thomas B "	7	M									
15		Philip A "	1	"									
16		Catharine "	54	F									
17		Elizabeth "	18	"									
18		Corina "	16	"									
19		Joseph "	14	"									
20		Christine "	13	"									
21	210	Michael O'Herman	41	M		Farmer							
22		May "	45	F									
23		William H "	19	M									
24		Adam C "	16	"									
25		Isaac "	14	F									
26		Jesse "	12	M									
27		Minor "	8	"									
28		Sarah L "	10	F									
29		Edgar "	5	M									
30	211	Isaac Munn	50	"		Farmer	400						
31		Catharine "	54	F									
32		Emeline "	19	"									
33		Elizabeth "	13	"									
34		Ida "	14	M									
35		Jackson "	9	"									
36	212	Philip Plaster	23	"		Farmer	300						
37		Maryan "	16	F									
38		James M "	11	M									
39	213	William Nolls Sr	35	"		Farmer	600						
40		Elizabeth "	33	F									
41		Emory "	12	M									
42		Chesley "	10	"									

M 22  
 7 20



34

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 45 District **in the County of** Porter **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1850.** J. C. C. C. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7	213 214	Sara Ann Prots	8	F				va			
8		Karlana E "	5	"				"			
9		Ezrey "	3	M				"			
10		Sotterana "	5	F				"			
11		William Shehen	18	M				"			
12		Ann "	34	F				"			
13	215 216	John Williams	45	M		Seaman	500	"			
14		Rebecca E "	34	F				"			
15		Rebecca E "	8	"				"			
16		George "	7	M				"			
17		Mary H "	4	F				"			
18		Elijah "	3	M				"			
19		Amelia "	1	F				"			
20	217 218	John Shehen	29	M		Seaman	500	"			
21		Evahnd "	25	F				"			
22		Rachael "	9	"				"			
23	219 220	George Rogers	24	M		Seaman	600	md			
24	217 218	Mahala "	22	F				va			
25		James H "	2	M				"			
26		John H "	1/2	"				"			
27	221 222	Louis Boldard	32	M		Farmer	575	va			
28		Anna "	29	F				"			
29		Uras "	5	M				"			
30	223 224	Elias Nestor	30	"		Farmer	400	"			
31		Anna "	11	F				"			
32		George "	9	M				"			
33		Martha "	7	F				"			
34		Emily "	5	"				"			
35		Samuel "	4	M				"			
36		David "	3	"				"			
37		Roda "	1	F				"			
38	225 226	Stephen Boldard	36	M		Farmer & Rentier	800	"			
39		Mary Ann "	40	F				md			
40		John E "	14	M				va			
41		Catharine "	13	F				"			
42		Alexander "	10	M				"			
43		Leavis "	8	"				"			
44		Rosanna "	6	F				"			
45		Sarena "	5	"				"			
46		Christy an "	3	M				"			
47		Isaiah "	1	"				"			
48		Jacob Stanger	22	M				md			

M 22  
220



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

25<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Justin

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

27

day of July

1850.

W. H. Church

Ass't Marshall

355

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	221	Samuel Bracken	26	m		Farmer	500	Pa			
2		Jessie	25	f							
3		Peter	5	m							
4		Sonja	4	f							
5		James H	2	m							
6	222	Henry Bolden	28	m		Farmer	400				
7		Barbara	21	f							
8		Martin	2	m							
9		May J	6 1/2	f							
10	223	Abraham Kotts	51	m		Farmer	2000				
11		Elizabeth	48	f							
12		Abel	25	m		Farmer					
13		Barbara	24	f							
14		John J	17	m							
15		James	16	m							
16		Lewis	16	m							
17		Sarah J	13	f							
18		John	10	m							
19		Nathaniel	8	m							
20		May	5	f							
21	224	Jonas Wolf	29	m		Farmer	1000				
22		Barbara	26	f							
23		Roda	6	m							
24		John W	5	m							
25		Daniel	4	m							
26		Hesekiah	3	m							
27		Charles	2	m							
28		Philip	1	m							
29	225	Jacob Wilson	24	m		Farmer	1000				
30		Nancy	21	f							
31		Nathan	3	m							
32		Rebecca J	1	f							
33	226	James	22	m		Farmer					
34		Elizabeth C	20	f							
35		Elizabeth A	18	f							
36	227	Robert A Kotts	27	m		Farmer	1000				
37		Rolanna	23	f							
38		John S	5	m							
39		Franklin	2	m							
40	228	Jacob H Glenn	21	m		Farmer					
41		Alia	24	f							
42		John B	12	m							

Mc 26



36

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45 District in the County of Portm State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1850. Glenn Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, Mulatto, Indian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<del>227</del> 229	<del>227</del> 229	Henry Sively (Chieft.)	31	M		Farmer		Pa			
		Matilda "	42	F				"			
		Bethan "	22	"				"			
		Charlotte H.	7	"				"			
		Iliska I.	1	F				"			
<del>230</del> 232	<del>230</del> 232	Ruben Sheline	37	M		Farmer	400	"			
		Margaret "	27	F				"			
		Philip "	14	M				"			
		Rolly "	12	"				"			
		Mariah "	10	F				"			
		Alexander "	6	M				"			
		Nicholas Crouse	19	"				"			
<del>233</del> 235	<del>233</del> 235	Barbara McCarty	38	F				Pa			
		Barbara "	12	F				"			
		George "	18	M				Pa			
		Susan "	44	F				Pa			
		May A. "	12	F				Pa			
<del>234</del> 236	<del>234</del> 236	Isaac May	33	M		Farmer	1200	"			
		Harriet "	27	F				"			
		Margaret E. "	8	"				"			
		Adison "	4	M				"			
		Elizabeth "	4	F				"			
		Isaac "	2	M				"			
		George "	3 1/2	"				"			
<del>237</del> 239	<del>237</del> 239	Nicholas Bolyard	47	"		Farmer	4000	"			
		Rachael "	44	F				"			
		Isaac "	21	M				"			
		William "	18	"				"			
		Amos "	17	"				"			
		Eugene "	15	"				"			
		Mariah "	43	F				"			
		Asbury "	10	M				"			
		Nicholas "	4	"				"			
		Primela H.	2	F				"			
<del>238</del> 240	<del>238</del> 240	Andrew Bolyard	26	M		Farmer	500	"			
		May A. "	36	F				"			
		Richard Poh	25	M		Farmer		Ind			
		Harriet "	21	F				"			
		Sarah I. "	1	"				"			
		May A. "	3 1/2	"				Pa			
<del>241</del> 243	<del>241</del> 243	John Bolyard	23	M		Farmer	400	"			
		Sarah A. "	21	F				"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Frederick State 713  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1850. G. B. Church Ass't Marshal. 356

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Ann (m) Rolyard	18	F				Pa				
2	<del>236 237</del>	Jacob Rolyard	54	m		Farmer	500	"				
3		Catharine "	50	F				"				
4	237 238	Christian Rolyard	38	m		Farmer	1200	"				
5		Rosella "	34	F				"				
6		Maria Rolyard	13	"				"				
7	238 239	Stephen Rolyard	49	m		Farmer	1400	"				
8		Bastian "	"	F				"				
9		Henry P. "	29	m		Farmer		"				
10		Francis "	27	"				"				
11		Frederick "	16	"				"				
12		Allen "	13	"				"				
13		Stephen "	11	"				"				
14		Levin "	9	F				"				
15		Eliza "	9	"				"				
16		Barbara "	6	"				"				
17		Joshua "	4	m				"				
18		Mary Ann "	2	F				"				
19	239 240	Peter Rolyard	54	m		Farmer	1000	"				
20		Wm. "	44	F				"				
21		Elyabeth "	21	"				"				
22		William "	16	m		Farmer		"				
23		George "	13	"				"				
24		Milly "	10	F				"				
25		Isaac "	7	m				"				
26		Peter "	5	"				"				
27	<del>240 241</del>	Joshua S. Rolyard	32	"		Farmer	800	"				
28		Elyabeth "	32	F				"				
29		Hiram "	11	m				"				
30		Richard "	8	"				"				
31		William "	7	"				"				
32		Allen "	6	"				"				
33		Mary M. "	3	F				"				
34		Sara 2 "	6 1/2	"				"				
35	<del>241 242</del>	Levi Rolyard	29	m		Farmer	3000	"				
36		Andrew C. "	58	"				"				
37		Martha "	55	F				"				
38		Bartholomew "	28	m		Farmer		"				
39		Charlotte "	20	F				"				
40		Levin "	18	m		Farmer		"				
41		John "	16	"				"				
42	<del>242 243</del>	William Rolyard	70	"			100	Pa				



38

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45 District in the County of Justin State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1850. Glenap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Vidia Malon	50	F				Pa				
2		Abat G Mason	23	M		Farmer						
3		Couisa	17	F								
4		Adeline	13									
5	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	David O White	37	M		Farmer	700					
6		Mary "	32	F								
7		John N "	14	M								
8		George W "	12									
9		Thomas E "	10									
10		Vidia C "	7	F								
11		Eliza Mathew	20	M		Seaboard						
12		Stephen W "	17									
13	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	Ollo. Hadenchala	37			Farmer		Germany				
14		Ameline W "	37	F								
15		Maria Martin	50	F								
16		Nancy Nune	14									
17	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	George Moon	51	M		Farmer	250					
18		Hannah "	44	F								
19		Jack I "	18	M		Seaboard						
20		William "	10									
21		Joseph "	6									
22		Julia "	4	F								
23		Martha "	2									
24	246 246	Alfred Holt	28	M		Farmer	1200	Pa				
25		Mariah E "	25	F								
26		Vidia C "	2									
27		James "	2	M								
28		Hannah Rodach	22	F								
29	247 247	Thomas Holt	38	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
30		Jane "	32	F								
31		Sarah E "	1									
32	<del>247</del> <del>248</del>	John Nicholas	49	M		Farmer	800	Pa				
33		Mary "	48	F								
34		Nancy "	22									
35		Jack "	17	M								
36		Catherine "	15	F								
37	<del>247</del> <del>248</del>	Mason McCombidge	41	M		Farmer						
38		Elizabeth "	36	F								
39		John W E "	13	M								
40		Isabella "	12	F								
41		Maria "	10									
42		Olivia	7	M								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

30

day of

July

1850.

in the County of Preston

State

Ass't Marshal

357

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		May H. Cambridge	6	F				Va				
2		Sydney "	4	M				"				
3		Clementine	1	F				"				
4	244 249	Peter Hoffman	58	M		Farmer	2000	Ind				
5		Catharine "	57	F				"				
6		James E. Castle	45	M		Farmer		"				
7		May C. "	27	F				"				
8		John "	15	M				"				
9		George "	19	"				"				
10		Glenzie "	12	"				"				
11		Catharine "	10	F				"				
12		James C. "	9	M				"				
13		Charles "	7	"				"				
14		May E. "	3	F				"				
15	245 258	Samuel Cambridge	50	M		Miller	500	Va				
16		Jane "	45	F				"				
17		James "	24	M		Farmer		"				
18		David B. "	19	"				"				
19		Isabella "	17	F				"				
20		Eagan "	15	M				"				
21		Martha "	13	F				"				
22		Haniel "	11	"				"				
23		Susan "	3	"				"				
24		Samuel "	3	M				"				
25	259 264	George W. Hollins	25	"				"				
26		Soucie "	24	F		Polizathous		Virginia				
27		Edward W. Ambrose	10	M				"				
28	265 272	Thorton J. Hollins	26	"		Farmer		"				
29		Catharine "	24	F				"				
30		Sarah D. "	7	"				"				
31		Thomas J. "	5	M				"				
32		John C. "	3	"				"				
33		Joseph H. "	1	"				"				
34	273 280	Thomas H. Beavis	36	"		Farmer	600	"				
35		Sara "	30	F				"				
36		Susan "	11	"				"				
37		Staney "	10	"				"				
38		John "	8	M				"				
39		Oliver "	6	"				"				
40		David "	4	"				"				
41		George "	3	"				"				
42		William "	2	"				"				



SCHEDULE L - Free Inhabitants in 40<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Easton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1850. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (mutant) White, black, or							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	255	Allen Cook	30	m	m	Farmer	1300	Va				
		Margaret "	"	f	"			"				
		Mary "	11	"	"			"				
		Isaac "	9	m	"			"				
		Thomas "	7	"	"			"				
		John C "	3	"	"			"				
		Oliver "	8	"	"			"				
	256	Robert Mills	35	"	"	Farmer		"				
		Fanny "	33	f	"			"				
		Arthur "	12	m	"			"				
		Ellen "	10	f	"			"				
		John "	9	m	"			"				
		James "	8	"	"			"				
	257	Thomas Cook	54	m	m	Farmer	1800	"				
		Elizabeth "	52	f	"			"				
		Hugh "	20	m	"	Farmer		"				
		Clara "	19	f	"			"				
		William "	17	m	"	Farmer		"				
		William "	15	"	"			"				
		Isaac "	15	"	"	Farmer		"				
	258	Mrs Beards	72	m	"	Farmer	800	Va				
		Mannah "	68	f	"			"				
		William H "	26	m	"	Farmer		"				
		Samuel W "	24	f	"	Farmer		"				
		Sarah Goff	12	"	"			"				
		Mary Beards	27	f	"			"				
	259	Isaac Garland	38	m	"	M. I. Minister		Va				
		Isabella "	37	f	"			"				
		Mickendree "	9	m	"			"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f	"			"				
		John S "	5	m	"			"				
		Isiah Y "	2	"	"			"				
		Kanoy S "	7	f	"			"				
	260	James W Deakin	49	m	"	Farmer	10000	Va				
		Christiana "	40	f	"			"				
		Leonard "	14	m	"			"				
		William C "	12	"	"			"				
		Julius "	10	f	"			"				
		Anna R "	8	"	"			"				
		Sarah "	7	"	"			"				
		George S "	5	m	"			"				
		Mary C "	4	f	"			"				

m 24 10/3



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 41st District in the County of Sussex of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1850. Glasgow Ass't Marshal. 358

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Cleora Leathins	3	F				Virginia	
2		John "	11	M				"	
3		John Canico	30	"				"	
4	261 261	James A. Pierce	51	"		Farmer	600	"	
5		Simina "	45	F				"	
6		Mary E "	18	F				"	
7		Eliska "	11	M				"	
8		G. W. E. "	8	"				"	
9		James B "	6	"				"	
10	262 262	Samuel Rotts	58	"		Farmer	800	"	
11		Catharine "	50	F				"	
12		James "	21	M		Seaman		"	
13		Catharine "	19	F				"	
14		William "	16	M		Seaman		"	
15		Eunice "	13	F				"	
16		Simina "	11	M				"	
17		Charles "	9	"				"	
18	263 263	Isaac B. Bell	40	"		Farmer	500	"	
19		Elyabeth "	25	F				"	
20		Isaac H "	12	M				"	
21	264 264	Ann Parr	40	F		Farmer	500	"	
22		James "	16	"				"	
23		Alfred "	13	M				"	
24		Adison "	11	"				"	
25		John "	1	"				"	
26	265 265	Samuel Parr	25	"		Farmer		"	
27		Elyabeth "	23	F				"	
28		Henry "	2	M				"	
29		an "	6	"				"	
30	266 266	Joseph Canico	58	"		Farmer	700	"	
31		Sarah "	52	F				"	
32		Caler "	19	M		Seaman		"	
33		James "	17	"				"	
34		Albert "	13	"				"	
35	267 267	William J. Canico	28	M		Farmer		"	
36		Marion "	29	F				"	
37		John W "	5	M				"	
38		James J "	3	"				"	
39		Matilda H "	12	F				"	
40	268 268	Henry P. Canico	24	M		Farmer		"	
41		Mary "	20	F				"	
42	269 269	John Webb	53	M		Farmer	1200	"	

N. 28  
7. 15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in <sup>42</sup> ~~41~~ *District* in the County of *Putnam* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *July* 1850. *G. Casap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Eliza Helt	42	F				Pa			
2		Anamelia J "	23	"				"			
3		Lemima W "	16	"				"			
4		Mary J "	8	"				"			
5		Thomas B "	20	Pa		Farmer		"			
6		William C "	18	"		"		"			
7		Robert H "	14	"				"			
8		Thomson H "	12	"				"			
9		John H "	8	"				"			
10		Reuben W "	3	"				"			
11	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	William N Indgens	28	"		Farmer	300	"			
12		Samy A "	24	F				"			
13		Thomas M "	1	M				"			
14	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	Johnathan Smith	41	"		Farmer	1000	"			
15		Ann S "	35	F				"			
16		William H "	13	M				"			
17		John J "	11	"				"			
18		Samuel M "	9	"				"			
19		Elizabeth A "	7	F				"			
20		Jacob M "	4	M				"			
21		John M "	1	"				"			
22	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	Jacob B Bolyard	23	M		Farmer	700	Pa			
23		Christine "	25	F				"			
24		John J "	1	M				"			
25		Johnathan Davis	28	"		Farmer	1000	Pa			
26		Sara "	21	F				Pa			
27	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	Yoderick Davis	22	M		Farmer	1000	Pa			
28	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	John Reen	30	"		"	300	Pa			
29		Mary "	24	F				"			
30		Phoebe Perry	8	"				"			
31		John "	5	M				"			
32		Anna "	3	F				"			
33	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	William Mole	25	M	W			"			
34	<del>244</del> <del>245</del>	Jacob Spangler	45	"		Farmer	100	Germany			
35		Elizabeth "	41	F				"			
36		Mary "	16	"				Pa			
37		George "	12	M				"			
38		Elizabeth "	9	F				"			
39		Adam "	6	M				"			
40		Jacob "	4	"				"			
41		Philip "	2	"				"			
42		Isachay "	12	"				"			

M 27 1 B.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*43 District*

in the County of

*Putnam* State

of *Putnam* enumerated by me, on the

1 day of

*August* 1850.

*J. C. Cump*

Ass't Marshal

359

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												

In 26 3 B  
7 16 47



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *44* District *43* in the County of *Preston* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *April* 1850. *J. C. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>287</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>Sarah Hordley</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cyflanner</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>Pa</i>					<i>1</i>
<i>288</i>	<i>288</i>	<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>						<i>1</i>			<i>2</i>
<i>289</i>	<i>289</i>	<i>Catharine "</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Pa</i>					<i>3</i>
<i>290</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>William "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ind</i>					<i>4</i>
<i>291</i>	<i>291</i>	<i>Charles Spencer</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Germany</i>					<i>5</i>
<i>292</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>Washington McElly</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ind</i>					<i>6</i>
<i>293</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>Philip James</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Keeper of Boarding house</i>		<i>Pa</i>					<i>7</i>
<i>294</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>Margaret "</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>on the B&amp;O Railroad</i>		<i>"</i>					<i>8</i>
<i>295</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>Joshua Mc "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>9</i>
<i>296</i>	<i>296</i>	<i>Sarah E. "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>10</i>
<i>297</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>Almeda K. "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>11</i>
<i>298</i>	<i>298</i>	<i>William I. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>12</i>
<i>299</i>	<i>299</i>	<i>Mary I. "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>13</i>
<i>300</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Joshua Bantline</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Saboner</i>		<i>"</i>					<i>14</i>
<i>301</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>William Baker</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Unknown</i>					<i>15</i>
<i>302</i>	<i>302</i>	<i>PATRICK CONNER</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Do.</i>		<i>Ireland</i>					<i>16</i>
<i>303</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>John McEligons</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>17</i>
<i>304</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>John Harkin</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Pa</i>					<i>18</i>
<i>305</i>	<i>305</i>	<i>Thomas McLean</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>					<i>19</i>
<i>306</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>JAMES McKEENE</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>20</i>
<i>307</i>	<i>307</i>	<i>John Kiser</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Pa</i>					<i>21</i>
<i>308</i>	<i>308</i>	<i>Samuel Male</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>					<i>22</i>
<i>309</i>	<i>309</i>	<i>John Yee</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ind</i>					<i>23</i>
<i>310</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>Pat. Nolan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>					<i>24</i>
<i>311</i>	<i>311</i>	<i>Austin Seamon</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>25</i>
<i>312</i>	<i>312</i>	<i>PATRICK KELLY</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>26</i>
<i>313</i>	<i>313</i>	<i>John Canhaing</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>27</i>
<i>314</i>	<i>314</i>	<i>Sarah Fahay</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>28</i>
<i>315</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>JAMES SEAMON</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>29</i>
<i>316</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>Michael Noughton</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>30</i>
<i>317</i>	<i>317</i>	<i>Francis Welch</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>31</i>
<i>318</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>James Conner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>32</i>
<i>319</i>	<i>319</i>	<i>John Rouan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>33</i>
<i>320</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>Peter Leonard</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>34</i>
<i>321</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>Michael Beck</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>35</i>
<i>322</i>	<i>322</i>	<i>Martin Costello</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>36</i>
<i>323</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>Peter Jennings</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>37</i>
<i>324</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>Ben Vanfosser</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ind</i>					<i>38</i>
<i>325</i>	<i>325</i>	<i>Matthew Bennett</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>					<i>39</i>
<i>326</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>James Carr</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>40</i>
<i>327</i>	<i>327</i>	<i>Martin Donohue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>					<i>41</i>
<i>328</i>	<i>328</i>												<i>42</i>

*m 34 7B.*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*4th District*

in the County of *Carroll* State

*21*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

*2*

day of *April* 1850.

*Thompson*

Ass't Marshal

360

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mixed.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Patrick Rodgers	28	m		Scotman		Ireland			
2	2	James Haley	22	"		"		"			
3	3	Michael Ryan	30	"		"		"			
4	4	Patrick Bunk	40	"		"		"			
5	5	Patrick Moran	35	"		"		"			
6	6	Patrick Shanley	32	"		"		"			
7	7	James Shanley	28	"		"		"			
8	8	Michael Sweeney	38	"		"		"			
9	9	Patrick Bennett	30	"		"		"			
10	10	Seamus Kelly	18	"		"		"			
11	11	James Galliker	20	"		"		"			
12	12	John Shanley	27	"		"		"			
13	13	Patrick Lusk	28	"		"		"			
14	14	Patrick Milst	32	"		"		"			
15	15	Pat Harty	28	"		"		"			
16	16	Martin McQuinn	20	"		"		"			
17	17	Thomas Carville	30	"		"		"			
18	18	John Carter	21	"		"		"			
19	19	Michael Francis	30	"		"		"			
20	20	Pat Bennett	32	"		"		"			
21	21	Wm Sanders	47	"		Scotman		Ia			
22	22	Thomas Graham	35	"		Scotman		Ireland			
23	23	Michael Cunningham	28	"		"		"			
24	24	Michael Caird	23	"		"		"			
25	25	John Galliker	26	"		"		"			
26	26	John Morris	35	"		"		"			
27	27	Michael Morley	42	"		"		"			
28	28	Samuel Molloy	26	"		"		"			
29	29	Michael Graham	31	"		"		"			
30	30	Thomas Hogan	26	"		"		"			
31	31	William Mung	23	"		"		"			
32	32	Martin Dinning	28	"		"		"			
33	33	Pat Moran	22	"		"		"			
34	34	Allen Garif	19	"		"		Ia			
35	35	James Morrison	28	"		"		Ireland			
36	36	Joshua Bartholow	30	"		"		Ia			
37	37	Charles Kinney	37	"		"		Ireland			
38	38	John Mulligan	30	"		"		I.C.			
39	39	John Gamen	28	"		"		Ireland			
40	40	John Quinn	28	"		"		"			
41	41	Pat Mason	27	"		"		"			
42	42										



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *1st District* **in the County of** *Lynch* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *August* **1850.** *J. C. Camp* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Mc Guire	30	M				Ireland				
2		May Connor	22	F				"				
3		May Diving	26	F				"				
4		Thomas	28	M				"				
5		Philip R. Thwait	33	M		Clerk		Ind				
6		Richard Vapell	41	M		Contractor		"				
7		John J. Wright	33	M		Butcher		"				
8		May Flaherty	39	F				"				
9		Margaret "	17	F				"				
10		May Ann "	8	F				"				
11		Delana "	3	F				"				
12		Michael "	14	M				"				
13		Catharine Mc Guire	25	F				Ireland				
14		" "	3	F				"				
15		May Francis	18	F				"				
16	<del>283</del> <del>284</del>	William Eisen	21	M		Laborer		Pa				
17	<del>277</del> <del>278</del>	Solomon H. Creama	30	M		Engineer		"				
18	<del>286</del> <del>287</del>	May W.	24	F				"				
19		Joseph Thickett	26	M		Engineer		Ind				
20		Moses Woods	35	M		Laborer		Pa				
21	<del>284</del> <del>285</del>	Thomas Daglen	22	M		" 13th Regt		Ireland				
22		Patrick Tenney	24	M		"		"				
23		William Fahix	30	M		"		"				
24		Patrick Cramer	33	M		"		"				
25		William Price	28	M		"		"				
26		William Hardy	40	M		"		"				
27		Michael Morgan	37	M		"		"				
28		Thomas Nagle	28	M		"		"				
29		John Hany	35	M		"		"				
30		John Dietson	22	M		"		"				
31		Dominick Spelman	28	M		"		"				
32		Michael Kelly	37	M		"		"				
33		Edward Connolly	28	M		"		"				
34		Thomas "	35	M		"		"				
35		Martin Mannon	33	M		"		"				
36		Patrick "	27	M		"		"				
37		Richard "	24	M		"		"				
38		Michael Bunk	38	M		"		"				
39		Patrick Hynes	37	M		"		"				
40		Michael O'Brien	28	M		"		"				
41		William Heelman	24	M		"		"				
42		John Garen	40	M		"		"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

*47*  
*45 District*

in the County of

*723*  
*Irish*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

*3*

day of *August* 1850.

*Glenn*

Ass't Marshal. 361

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.						
1		Michael Conada	27	m		Labourer	Ireland				
2		Patrick Chodacy	30	m		"	"				
3		William Giblin	28	m		"	"				
4		Olden David	24	m		"	"				
5		Thomas Haley	30	m		"	"				
6		Martin Comilemon	40	m		"	"				
7		Michael Olacy	26	m		"	"				
8		Thomas Smith	30	m		"	"				
9		Rene Hany	35	m		"	"				
10		Martin Shino	28	m		"	"				
11		Michael O'Hara	37	m		"	"				
12		Michael Carty	19	m		"	"				
13		Peter M <sup>c</sup> Cook	23	m		"	"				
14		Michael Hines	18	m		"	"				
15		John	22	m		"	"				
16		Roger Kegan	24	m		"	"				
17		Thomas Collins	30	m		"	"				
18		Patrick	37	m		"	"				
19		Michael Henigan	20	m		"	"				
20		James O'gan	36	m		"	"				
21		Patrick Welch	40	m		"	"				
22		John Haley	28	m		"	"				
23		William Dringy	19	m		"	"				
24		William Granny	22	m		"	"				
25		Thomas Joyce	23	m		"	"				
26		Lawrence Foxey	27	m		"	"				
27		Michael Heity	31	m		"	"				
28		Edward Hazy	33	m		"	"				
29		Patrick Keegan	24	m		"	"				
30		Thomas Carol	27	m		"	"				
31		Patrick Scoffy	22	m		"	"				
32		Paul Collin	28	m		Boys on B.C.D.	Co				
33		Olivia Garity	19	f		Labourer	Ireland				
34		James	22	m		"	"				
35		James Kelly	24	m		"	"				
36		John Collin	23	m		"	"				
37		John Canlin	19	m		"	"				
38		Michael Riley	27	m		"	"				
39		William Hasson	29	m		"	"				
40		Bryan Reynolds	41	m		"	"				
41		Patrick Kennedy	32	m		"	"				
42		Bernard Harvey	34	m		"	"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *London* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *J. Davis* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Kelly	30	m		Labourer		Ireland				
2		John Kelly	33	"		"		"				
3		John Farrell	24	"		"		"				
4		Michael McFee	27	"		"		"				
5		James Kelly	20	"		"		"				
6		John McKeel	19	"		"		"				
7		James Connolly	30	"		"		"				
8		Thomas Connolly	32	m		"		"				
9		Thomas McKeel	29	"		"		"				
10		Michael Johnson	41	"		"		"				
11		John Monaghan	28	"		"		"				
12		John Connors	22	"		"		"				
13		Abner Finigan	18	"		"		"				
14		Anthony McElroy	26	"		"		"				
15		Patrick "	23	"		"		"				
16		Patrick Gill	28	"		"		"				
17		Patrick McKeel	26	"		"		"				
18		Martin Ea	28	"		"		"				
19		Coleman Hart	31	"		"		"				
20		James Crane	23	"		"		"				
21		Abner "	38	"		"		"				
22		John Connors	34	"		"		"				
23		Edward Na	29	"		"		"				
24	289	Ellen Welch	35	f		"		"				
25	289	Anna Bunk	40	"		"		Vermont				
26		John "	2	m		"		Vermont				
27		Bridget Harris	20	f		"		Ireland				
28	286	Katharine Lass	27	f		"		"				
29	290	Ann "	4	"		"		"				
30		Katharine "	21	"		"		Vermont				
31	291	Ann Hines	30	"		"		Ireland				
32	292	Sean "	16	m		Seaman		"				
33		Margaret Minion	22	f		"		"				
34	293	Mary Dixon	28	"		"		"				
35	294	Bridget "	4	"		"		"				
36		Bray "	2	"		"		New Jersey				
37		Elizabeth Minion	20	"		"		Ireland				
38	295	Mary Gibbons	25	"		"		"				
39	296	Daniel Hunt	38	m		Farmer	200	Pa				
40	297	Hunt "	26	f		"		"				
41		Emaly "	8	"		"		"				
42		Elizabeth	6	"		"		"				

m 26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in St. Patrick in the County of London State 725  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1850. Glenn Ass't Marshal. 362

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza M Hunt	3	F				Pa				
2	295 296	Ann Carroll	28	"				Ireland				
3	295 297	Michael "	5	M				Ind				
4		Margaret "	2	F				"				
5		Oleus "	1 1/2	M				"				
6	296 298	May Reynolds	35	F				Ireland				
7		Edward "	11	M				"				
8		Thomas "	9	"				"				
9		May "	5	F				"				
10		John "	5 1/2	M				Pa				
11	298 299	Happy Connolly	23	F				Ireland				
12	299 300	Thomas "	5	M				"				
13	298 301	May Donlin	31	F				"				
14	299 302	Bernard Cates	31	M		Farmer	600	Pa				
15	300 303	Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
16		John W. "	6	M				"				
17		David M. "	4	"				"				
18		William I. "	3	"				"				
19		Frederick Bishop	21	"		Labour		"				
20	299 300	Henry S. Wile (Butler)	25	"		Farmer		"				
21		Hannah "	21	F				"				
22		Sarah K. "	3	"				"				
23		Susan "	2	"				"				
24		Helinda "	1	"				"				
25	301 301	Henry Bishop (Butler)	25	M		Farmer		"				
26		Catharine "	23	F				"				
27		John A. "	5	M				"				
28		Susan "	4	F				"				
29		Clara "	2	"				"				
30	302 302	Daniel (Miss But)	37	M		Farmer		"				
31		Eve "	38	F				"				
32		Henry "	9	M				"				
33		Katharine "	8	F				"				
34		Polly "	6	"				"				
35		David "	5	M				"				
36		Susan "	4	F				"				
37		Eve "	2	"				"				
38	303 303	Nathan Sully	46	M		Farmer		"				
39		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
40		Benjamin "	20	M		Labour		"				
41		Nathan W. "	19	"		"		"				
42		John "	18	"		"		"				

M 21  
70 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Tustin State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1850. G. C. C. C. Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ellison I. Schby	16	F				Pa				
2		Samuel Jr.	16	M								
3		William H.	12	"								
4		Elizabeth A.	10	F								
5		Thomas H.	8	M								
6		Urus A.	2	F								
7		Johnathan Jr.	1	M								
8	292 300 304	Jacob F. Smith (Rent)	27	"		Farmer	300					
9		William H.	23	F								
10		Urus	7 1/2	"								
11	293 301 305	John Springer	37	M		Boys in B & O Railroad						
12		Phibe	35	F		Wagon B. House						
13		Ruth A.	15	"								
14		Elizabeth	14	"								
15		Lucinda	12	"								
16		Eliza L.	10	"								
17		Mary H.	8	"								
18		Frank P.	5	"								
19		Phibe P.	3	"								
20		Howard	4 1/2	"								
21		Adam M. Ginn	10	M								
22		Arthur G. Ginn	40	"		Salmon Board		Ireland				
23		Richard C. Ginn	38	"								
24		John C. Ginn	30	"								
25		Anthony B. Ginn	36	"								
26		James M. Ginn	28	"								
27		Byron Foley	32	"								
28		Marion M. C.	18	"								
29		John H. Ginn	38	"								
30		Samuel Johnson	21	"								
31		James Hinds	24	"								
32		Patrick Houghton	27	"								
33		Stephen Ridge	31	"								
34		Edmond Flaherty	28	"								
35	306 307 308	Edmund Lavin	38	"		Boys in B & O R.R.		Pa				
36		John M. Duvall	25	"		Farmer		Ireland				
37		Patrick Cassidy	27	"								
38		John Gilling	22	"								
39		Patrick M. Donald	18	"								
40		John O. Neal	16	"								
41		Patrick O. Neal	20	"								
42		Colman Flaherty	27	"								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North Dakota in the County of Justin State 727  
of Regina enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Glenn Ass't Marshal. 363

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Bryan Conley	44	M		Seaman		Ireland				
2	308 309 310 311 312	Bryan Mahanty	32	"		"		"				
3		Nicholas Finn	28	"		"		"				
4		William Moran	21	"		"		"				
5		Michael McFadden	37	"		"		"				
6		Patrick Conley	22	"		"		"				
7		Patrick Mahanty	33	"		"		"				
8		Patrick Kind (No 2)	28	"		"		"				
9		Sam Conley	22	"		"		"				
10		Michael Conley	20	"		"		"				
11		Philip O'Neil	18	"		"		"				
12		Nicholas Finn	27	"		"		"				
13		Michael Gavin	36	"		"		"				
14		Philip Nolan	28	"		"		"				
15		William Finn	22	"		"		"				
16		Edo Swallowick	33	"		"		"				
17		John Pined	21	"		"		"				
18		George Fry	27	"		"		"				
19		James "	25	"		"		"				
20		Lea Riddle	28	"		"		"				
21		John Craig	22	"		"		"				
22		Martin Fanning	33	"		"		"				
23		William Johnson	28	"		Blacksmith		"				
24		Charles Mc Donald	23	"		Seaman		Ireland				
25		John Mc Kenna	31	"		"		"				
26		Barry Glendon	27	"		"		"				
27		Thomas Buron	20	"		"		"				
28		Patrick Fanning	18	"		"		"				
29		Michael Glendon	26	"		"		"				
30		Peter Francis	38	"		"		"				
31		Thomas Phideth	33	"		"		"				
32		John Conley	44	"		"		"				
33		Thomas Fanning	31	"		"		"				
34		Rody Caroll	26	"		"		"				
35		Patrick Murray	25	"		"		"				
36		Patrick Mulligan	30	"		"		"				
37		Michael Kind	28	"		"		"				
38		Patrick Quinn	31	"		"		"				
39		George B. Quinn	20	"		Blacksmith		"				
40		Patrick Higgins	27	"		Seaman		Ireland				
41		Patrick Higgins	27	"		"		"				
42		Martin Fanning	31	"		"		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st District **in the County of** Porter **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** August **1850.** Almon **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick Dutton	27	m		Farmer		Ireland				
2		John Kinsella	33	m				"				
3		Patrick Peckitt	22	m				"				
4		Oster Riley	27	m				"				
5		James Thapraie	22	m				"				
6		James Hgen	27	m				"				
7		Thomas Conimus	22	m				"				
8		Patrick Cilagy	19	m				"				
9		James Bryan	30	m				"				
10		Patrick Flannery	40	m				"				
11		Richard Cicken	22	m				"				
12		Thomas Conly	30	m				"				
13		Patrick Hind	33	m				"				
14		Thomas Orlan	28	m				"				
15		Thomas Conlan	24	m				"				
16		Michael Conlin	22	m				"				
17		Michael O Day	25	m				"				
18		James Riley	23	m				"				
19		Thomas Cade	23	m				"				
20		Bryan M. Gernit	27	m				"				
21		John Stephens	22	m				"				
22		Thomas Hammy	31	m				"				
23		Bartley Sand	28	m				"				
24		Michael Corner	28	m				"				
25		Thomas Lyons	24	m				"				
26		William O'Neal	26	m				"				
27	248 248	Thomas. Provis	30	m				"				
28		Anna "	21	f				"				
29		John Conly	24	m				"				
30	249 249	Thomas Murray	34	m		Farmer & Laborer	1200	"				
31		Bridget "	29	f				"				
32		Mary "	8	f				"				
33		Margaret "	6	f				"				
34	250 250	John Ollbright	35	m		Farmer	1200	"				
35		Susan "	30	f				"				
36		David "	12	m				"				
37		Christian "	11	m				"				
38		Susan "	9	f				"				
39		Ely "	7	m				"				
40		Conrad "	5	m				"				
41		William "	3	m				"				
42		Suzian "	1	f				"				

26 36  
 6



53

**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** *5th District* **in the County of** *Preston* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *5* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Glorious* 729  
Ass't Marshal 364

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or State. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or Mulatto.)							
1	1	<i>Joseph Collins</i>	49	M		<i>Fanner</i>	250	<i>Pa</i>				
2	2	<i>Sarah</i>	37	F								
3	3	<i>Pamela</i>	13									
4	4	<i>Oliver H. D.</i>	5	M								
5	5	<i>Rebecca A.</i>	2	F								
6	6	<i>George</i>	2	M								
7	7	<i>Sarah E.</i>	1	F								
8	8	<i>John O. Hamilton</i>	23	M		<i>Fanner</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
9	9	<i>Hannah Tombridge</i>	28	F								
10	10	<i>Isaac du Tombridge</i>	13	M								
11	11	<i>Infant not named</i>	1/2									
12	12	<i>William W. Scott</i>	30	M		<i>Fanner</i>	200					
13	13	<i>Sophia</i>	39	F								
14	14	<i>Samuel</i>	20	M		<i>Fanner</i>						
15	15	<i>Martha C.</i>	18	F								
16	16	<i>Pintha C.</i>	16									
17	17	<i>Ch. Crawford</i>	14	M								
18	18	<i>John W.</i>	12									
19	19	<i>Michael S.</i>	10									
20	20	<i>Elyabeth I.</i>	8	F								
21	21	<i>Isaac N.</i>	6	M								
22	22	<i>Harriet C.</i>	4	F								
23	23	<i>Infant unnamed</i>	1/2									
24	24											
25	25	<i>James Reed</i>	54	M		<i>Fanner</i>	300					
26	26	<i>Elyabeth</i>	52	F								
27	27	<i>Nancy</i>	22	F								
28	28	<i>William</i>	18	M		<i>Fanner</i>						
29	29	<i>Abraham</i>	16									
30	30	<i>Mary</i>	13	F								
31	31	<i>Henry H.</i>	11	M								
32	32	<i>James R.</i>	9	F								
33	33	<i>John Dypert</i>	33	M		<i>Fanner</i>						
34	34	<i>Rebecca</i>	30	F								
35	35	<i>Ese A.</i>	12									
36	36	<i>William H.</i>	9	M								
37	37	<i>Oracellus</i>	6									
38	38	<i>John W.</i>	1									
39	39	<i>James Beatty</i>	48	M		<i>Fanner</i>	400					
40	40	<i>Sarah</i>	43	F								
41	41	<i>Robert</i>	21	M		<i>Fanner</i>						
42	42	<i>Isaac</i>	19									

*m 23  
20.19*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. George Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		May C. Beatty	18	F				Pa				
2		Elizabeth	16	"				"				
3		John Jr	14	M				"				
4		Louisa	11	F				"				
5		Martha A	9	"				"				
6		Huldah S	7	"				"				
7		Louey A	4	"				"				
8	347 348	William Elliott	32	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
9	349 350	Charles	56	F				"				
10		Mary	27	"				Pa				
11		Abraham	25	M		Farmer		"				
12		Richard	21	F				"				
13		Juan	18	"				"				
14		Charles	14	M				"				
15	351 352	John Monroe Jr	66	"		Farmer	1500	Pa				
16	353 354	Catharine	64	F				"				
17		Peyton	24	M		Farmer		"				
18		Mary	21	F				"				
19		Rebecca Cox	6	"				"				
20		Eliza Monroe	2	"				"				
21		John	1 1/2	M				"				
22	355 356	Thomas W. Achby	40	"		Farmer		Pa				
23	357 358	Jane	30	F				"				
24		Parker	10	M				"				
25		George W	6	"				"				
26		James W	4	"				"				
27	359 360	Samuel Ireland	29	"		Farmer	250	"				
28		Elizabeth	26	F				"				
29		Mary C	3	"				"				
30		Brown F	2	M				"				
31		John W	1 1/2	"				"				
32	361 362	John Punchard	46	"		Stone Mason	30	"				
33		Margaret E	36	F				"				
34		George S	20	M		Farmer		"				
35		Byron	17	"				"				
36		Elizabeth S	16	F				"				
37		Samuel S. B.	15	M				"				
38		James	11	"				"				
39		Sam	5	"				"				
40		John O	1	"				"				
41	363 364	John Conly Sr	62	"		Farmer	800	Pa				
42	365 366	Elizabeth	61	F				"				

22  
20



Ass't. Marshal 365

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elyabeth Conly	20	F				Virginia				
308 308	308 308	James Canoll Jr	49	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Isaac	43	F				"				
		William	21	M		Labourer		"				
		May A	17	F				"				
		Nancy	16	F				"				
		Alfred	13	M				"				
		Polonion	11	M				"				
		Amanda J	9	F				"				
		Elyza	4	F				"				
		Charles	2	M				"				
308 308	308 308	Benjamin Ireland	46	M		Farmer	400	Virginia				
		Elyabeth	46	F				"				
		William	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary act	18	F				"				
		James Ot	7	M				"				
309 309	309 309	Miss in an S Jones	27	F		Farmer	250	"				
		Harriet	22	F				"				
		Martha J	1	F				"				
		Chas J	23	M		Farmer		"				
310 310	310 310	Ananias D Wiles	24	M			2000	"				
		Mary act	18	F				"				
		Nancy	1	F				"				
311 311	311 311	John Dlinger	32	M		Labourer		"				
		Catharine	32	F				"				
		Johnathan	4	M				"				
		Nancy	7	F				"				
		Jeremiah Delian	14	M				"				
312 312	312 312	John Baker	21	M		Labourer		"				
		Mary	17	F				"				
313 313	313 313	Thomas Rinehart	56	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Anna G	53	F				"				
		Daniel	23	M		Labourer		"				
		Juliana	20	F				"				
		Jacob J	14	M		Labourer		"				
		Anna M	15	F				"				
		Quilla	13	F				"				
		Ethel	9	F				"				
313 313	313 313	Isaac Robinson	33	M		Farmer	700	Virginia				
		Sophia		F				Pa				
		William A	11	M				Pa				
		Mary R	7	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*6* day of *August* 1850.

in the County of *Pocahontas*

State

*G. Casap* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10				13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			<i>Isaac C. Bodakman</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>L</i>			<i>Virginia</i>					
			<i>Phyler R. R.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>Marshall</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>Mahila</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>311</i>	<i>314</i>		<i>Solomon Richard</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>						
<i>326</i>	<i>327</i>		<i>Manah</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>331</i>	<i>334</i>		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>James</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>Elixa</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>315</i>	<i>318</i>		<i>Liv Pence</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>						
<i>324</i>	<i>328</i>		<i>Lancy</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>332</i>	<i>335</i>		<i>May ant</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>316</i>	<i>316</i>		<i>Samuel O. Pincus</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>						
<i>327</i>	<i>329</i>		<i>Hannah</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>333</i>	<i>335</i>		<i>Orany</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Sarah</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Almina</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Wilmina</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>George W.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>317</i>	<i>317</i>		<i>Rollie Watson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>900</i>						
<i>324</i>	<i>324</i>		<i>Clara</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>Ind</i>					
			<i>Ellen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>Ind</i>					
			<i>Clayford</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Samuel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Edgar</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>								
<i>318</i>	<i>318</i>		<i>David Morgan</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>2100</i>						
<i>320</i>	<i>320</i>		<i>May</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>								
			<i>Petrick M.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>319</i>	<i>319</i>		<i>Sarah Wilkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>900</i>	<i>Ind</i>					
<i>326</i>	<i>326</i>		<i>Charles</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
			<i>Manah</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Sarah A.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Amelia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>								
			<i>Isaac</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
			<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>								
<i>310</i>	<i>310</i>		<i>Thomas Hunt</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>327</i>	<i>327</i>		<i>Barbara</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State *733*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Ch. Cresap* Ass't Marshal 366

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Age	Color.							
1	339	Samuel Tindles	m	13			2000	Pa				
2		Elizabeth	f	11								
3		Henry	m	18		Laborer			1			
4		Sarah	f	16					1			
5		Sophia	f	11								
6		Margaret	f	6								
7		Samson	f	6					1			
8		Simon	m	3					1			
9		Anna	m	1								
10		Martha	f	1								
11	340	John Connelley	m	35		Farmer	300	Pa				
12		Elizabeth	f	32								
13		Amos	m	14					1			
14		Theresa	f	1					1			
15		Marcellus	f	12								
16	341	John King	m	16		Farmer	600			1		
17		Ann	f	29								
18		Harrison	m	15					1			
19		Harriet	f	17								
20		Francis W.	m	13					1			
21		Olga	f	12								
22		William Ann	f	11								
23	342	Dynamus Ireland	m	11		Miller	500	Pa				
24		Isabel	f	11		Laborer		Pa				
25		George	m	14								
26		Harriet	f	11								
27		Louisa	f	6								
28		Frances	f	6								
29		Elizabeth	f	31				Pa				
30	343	Marion Thompson	m	31		Farmer	800	Pa		1		
31		Sarah J.	f	24								
32		Arnold	m	1								
33		James H. Johnson	m	12								
34	344	Jacob Bowen	m	43		Farmer	1200					
35		Catharine	f	16					1			
36		Susan	f	16								
37		Catharine	f	16								
38		Charlotte	f	12								
39		Samuel J.	m	10								
40		Jacob C.	m	7								
41		Margaret R.	f	4								
42	345	John Blake	m	18		Farmer	100	Germany				

m 20  
7-22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

*45<sup>th</sup> District*

in the County of

*Preston* State

day of *August* 1850.

*W. C. Cress*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Georg. Blake</i>	50	m				<i>Germany</i>				
2		<i>Isabella</i>	40	f				<i>Ma</i>				
3		<i>Richard</i>	8	m				<i>Pa</i>				
4		<i>Catharine</i>	6	f								
5	<i>343 343</i>	<i>Fredrick Giffen</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Germany</i>				
6		<i>Margaret</i>	30	f								
7		<i>Henry</i>	12	m				<i>Pa</i>				
8	<i>346 346</i>	<i>Alexander Shaw</i>	45			<i>Farmer</i>	1,300					
9		<i>Sarah</i>	13	f				<i>Pa</i>				
10		<i>Minerva</i>	10	f				<i>Pa</i>				
11		<i>John W.</i>	15	m								
12		<i>Alexander W.</i>	16	m				<i>Pa</i>				
13		<i>John W.</i>	11	m				<i>Pa</i>				
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	f								
15		<i>Joseph</i>	9	m								
16		<i>Leroy</i>	6	m								
17		<i>Sarah A.</i>	4	f								
18	<i>348 348</i>	<i>James Gibson</i>	36	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1,200					
19		<i>Rebecca</i>	36	f				<i>Pa</i>				
20		<i>Samantha</i>	13	f				<i>Pa</i>				
21		<i>Rebecca</i>	9	f								
22		<i>Mary J.</i>	7	f								
23		<i>William C.</i>	5	m								
24		<i>Elizabeth</i>	3	f								
25		<i>Elizabeth</i>	2 1/2	m								
26	<i>349 349</i>	<i>John G. Wolf</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500					
27		<i>Catharine</i>	30	f								
28		<i>Edna</i>	19	f								
29		<i>Catharine</i>	17	f								
30		<i>Israel</i>	13	m								
31	<i>350 350</i>	<i>James Casaday</i>	34	m								
32		<i>Francis</i>	31	m								
33		<i>Eliza</i>	24	f								
34		<i>Ruth</i>	16	f								
35		<i>John</i>	21	m								
36		<i>Eliza</i>	22	f								
37		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	f								
38		<i>Prothy</i>	18	f								
39		<i>Nehalia</i>	14	f								
40	<i>351 351</i>	<i>John Casaday</i>	24	m		<i>Farmer &amp; Lumber</i>						
41		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	f								
42	<i>352 352</i>	<i>Lucas Shaw</i>	33	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				

*m. 18  
7. 24*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

in the County of

Beeson State

C. C. Cress

Ass't Marshal. 367

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	352	John McShaw	37	M				Not				
2		Henry	3									
3		Alexander W.	22	M		Laborer		Pa				
4	353	Maac Wolf	28			Farmer (W. Mary)						
5		Sarah	27	F								
6		John	5									
7		Philip	2									
8		Philip	72	M								
9	354	John Shaffer	34			Farmer	150					
10		Elizabeth	24	F								
11		John	2									
12		John	1									
13		Sarah	12	F								
14	355	George Shaffer	25	M		Farmer	150					
15		John	22									
16		Sarah	1									
17		Catharine	27									
18		Wade	18	M								
19	356	Paul Green	42			Farmer (W. Mary)						
20		Elizabeth	34									
21		David	15	M								
22		Patrick	13									
23		Sally	11	F								
24		John	7									
25		Henry	6	M								
26		George W.	5									
27	357	John Price	25			Farmer (W. Mary)						
28		Carry	24	F								
29		James	4	M								
30		Mary	2	F								
31	358	James Watkins	27	M		Farmer	100					
32		Sarah	42	F								
33		Hannah	22									
34		Stephen	20	M								
35		(Sally A.)	19	F								
36		Alinda	17									
37		Christina	16									
38		Deborah	13									
39		John	10	M								
40		William	7									
41		Carry	7	F								
42		Mary et	6									

m 19  
p 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *J. Cresap* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>James Matthews</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>324</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>Georgette Wolf</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Warwick</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>George et</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>360</i>	<i>360</i>	<i>Harriet Cool</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>N. Jersey</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>Philip</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Wm. P. Park</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>361</i>	<i>361</i>	<i>James Cool</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer (unmarried)</i>						
		<i>Mary T.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>John P.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>362</i>	<i>362</i>	<i>Washington Cool</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>350</i>					
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>363</i>	<i>363</i>	<i>Isaac Cool</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer (unmarried)</i>						
		<i>Mary T.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>364</i>	<i>364</i>	<i>Alexander Taylor</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>					
		<i>Eugene H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>John C. W.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>William T.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Marshall H.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Harford</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>James</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Melinda</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Albion</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>365</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>William Grant</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>Wm.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sarah C.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>William W. Plam</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>366</i>	<i>366</i>	<i>Lisa Plam</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>					
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>John Taylor</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>367</i>	<i>367</i>	<i>James Zinn Taylor</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>Harriet Taylor</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								

*m 25-  
7 17*



State

Marshall

Deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

## SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

49<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Prater

State

day of August 1850.

J. Creagh

Ass't Marshal.

368

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	358	358	Isaac Plummer	53	m	Farmer	1,000	Virginia			
2			Isaac Plummer	31	f						
3			Walter	17	m						
4			August	14	"						
5	359	359	John Anderson	53	m	Laborer					
6			Elizabeth	18	f						
7			John	12	m						
8			Isaac	11	f						
9			James	10	m						
10	360	360	William Walker	32	m	Laborer					
11			Mary	31	"						
12			Elizabeth	13	"						
13			Isaac	11	m						
14			Isaac	9	"						
15			Isaac	8	"						
16			Sarah	5	"						
17			Isaac	1	"						
18	361	361	Isaac W. Lee	21	m	Laborer					
19			Charity	10	f						
20			Isaac	3	"						
21	362	362	Henry Giddell	41	m	Farmer	1,000				
22			Fancy	44	f						
23			Salinda	16	"						
24			Isaac	10	m						
25			Henry	"	"						
26			Sarah	6	"						
27			Annasida	4	"						
28			Pate	3	"						
29			Herdinand McGill	14	m	Laborer					
30	363	363	Isaac Howard	26	"	Farmer	400				
31			Elizabeth	55	f						
32			Richard Howard	27	m	Farmer	400				
33			Clarissa	27	f						
34			Mary C.	6	"						
35			Louisa J.	4	"						
36			Martha C.	1	"						
37	364	364	Henry Gimes	29	m	Farmer	200				
38			Mary	28	f						
39			John H.	1	m						
40	365	365	Edmunda Moore	68	m	Farmer	1,000	MD			
41			Elizabeth	60	f						
42			Sarah	39	m						

m 16  
v 24



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in <sup>62</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. C. Cresap Asst Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

m 22  
720



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1850, G. Creap Ass't Marshal. 369

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	362 362	Lewis K. Ford	35	m		Farmer	250	Germany			
2		Chilla	30	f							
3		Mary	2	f							
4		Lewis	3	m							
5		Catharine	11	f							
6	363 363	Powel Polyard	24	m		Farmer	250				
7		Viola	24	f							
8		James W.	2	m							
9		Kalab	2	f							
10		John W.	19	m							
11	364 364	Chas. B. Glenn	4	m		Farmer	1,000	Germany			
12		Rebel A.	24	m							
13		Samuel C.	7	m							
14		Martha C.	16	f							
15		Chas. B.	14	m							
16		Chas. J.	19	m							
17		George C.	11	m							
18		Charles W.	7	m							
19		Mary M.	4	f							
20		Margaret	12	f							
21	365 365	Wm. H. Brown	36	m		Farmer	2,000				
22		Wm. J.	23	m							
23		George C.	1	m							
24		Elizabeth	2	f							
25		John A.	22	m							
26	366 366	George Glendinning	41	m		Farmer	1,000				
27		Hannah	60	f		Farmer					
28	367 367	Thornberry Dalry	34	m		Farmer	400				
29		Catharine	29	f							
30		Annaretta	12	f							
31		John W.	9	m							
32		James	6	m							
33		George	3	m							
34		Edward	12	m							
35	368 368	Thos. Glendinning	24	m		Farmer	300				
36		Geo. W.	23	m							
37	369 369	John M. Bragg	33	m		Farmer	120				
38		Mary A.	36	f							
39	370 370	Edward Bragg	24	m		Farmer					
40		Elizabeth	17	f							
41	371 371	Jonathan Danforth	36	m		Farmer	1,000	Germany			
42		Sarah	32	f							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *G. Cresap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Geo. A. (Dancer)	4	m				Virginia				
2		Abia B.	13									
3		Mary A.	14	f								
4		William	6	m								
5		Sarah	5	f								
6		W. St.	2									
7		John	12	m								
8	394	Abia C. Dancer	40			Farmer	500	V. J.				
9		Annah	36	f								
10	395	Henry Thacker	31	m		Farmer	3,000					
11		Frederick	31									
12		Wm.	7									
13		George	5	m								
14		John	8									
15		Sarah	2									
16		Arnold	68	m				Germany				
17		Susan	64	f				Va				
18		Lucille W. Manas	19									
19		George W. Hester	13									
20		Anthony C. Ludington	15	m		Taborer		Ireland				
21		James W. Cole	35					Va				
22		Patrick R. Ludington	30									
23		Martin C. Ludington	41									
24		John W. May	35									
25		Thomas Ludington	31									
26	396	Samuel Ludington	33			Farmer	200					
27		James	33	f								
28		Abraham	13	m								
29		Henry	11									
30		George	8									
31		Amelia	6	f								
32		Eugene	4	m								
33		Eliza J.	2	f								
34	397	Thomas V. Shaw	40	m		Farmer	1,000					
35		Rebecca	37	f				Ind				
36		Eliza	10	f				Va				
37		Thomas	9	m								
38		Samuel	7									
39		Mary	5	f								
40		Rebecca	5									
41		Virginia	3									
42	398	Nicholas C. Shaw	37	m		Farmer	1,000					

23  
19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

Giles Asst. Marshal

370

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Shaw	33	f				Virginia				
		Joseph C.	17	m								
		Sarah D.	13	f								
		William	11	m								
		Archela	9	f								
		Mary	7	f								
		John	5	m								
		George B.	2	m								
		Thomas Shaw	68	m				W. Va.				
		Ann	70	f								
		Ann Casperson	72	f								
387	387	George Funk	16	m		Farmer (tenant)		W. Va.				
		Sarah	42	f								
		Sarah Margaret	19	f								
		Joseph	17	m								
		John A.	11	m								
		Bergerman	9	m								
		Frank B.	11	m								
		Jemima	7	f								
		Philip	5	m								
		Mary H.	2	f								
		Gertrude Deaf	76	f								
388	388	William Funk	21	m		Farmer (tenant)						
		Vance	30	f								
389	389	Elisha Under	33	m		Farmer	1800					
		Celia	38	f								
		Julia Ann	12	f								
		Sarah	10	f								
		Bergerman	8	m								
		Eliza W.	6	f								
		Caroline	4	f								
		Mary	2	f								
		Sarah	1	f								
390	390	John Smith	34	m		Farmer	800					
		Ann	33	f								
		James H.	21	m		Laborer		Ohio				
		George L.	20	m				Pa				
		Thomas A.	18	m								
		John C.	16	m								
		Isaac B.	14	m								
		Martin W.	10	m								
		Joseph J.	8	m								

m 23  
71 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. C. Crisp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate or not.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Solomon Smith	4	m				Pa.				
1		Solomon Smith	2	f				Pa.				
2		Mary C.	2	f				Pa.				
3	403 403	Henry Bolgard	52	m		Farmer	2,500	Pa.				
4	404 404	Sarah	44	f				Pa.				
5		Isabella	26	m								
6		Henry	24	"								
7		Rebecca	22	f								
8		Wesley	11	m								
9		Wesley	13	"								
10		Elizabeth	11	f								
11		William	7	m								
12		Elizabeth	3	"								
13		Wendell	1	"								
14	405 405	James Hight	29	m		Farmer	150					
15		Charles	27	f								
16		Guichard	3	m								
17		Lucas	2	"								
18		Laney	12	f								
19		Daniel	7	m								
20	406 406	Samuel Sprad	53	"		Farmer	5,000	Pa.				
21		Phan Henderson	42	"				Pa.				
22		Laney	20	f								
23		Charles	19	m		Merchant						
24		Harrison	17	"								
25		Harriet	14	f								
26		Joe T.	12	m								
27		Mariah	10	f								
28		Joseph	8	m								
29		Lucas	6	m								
30		Langford	1	"								
31	407 407	William Smith	40	"		Farmer's Merchant	2,000					
32		Maria	30	f								
33		Sarah C.	12	"								
34		Walter A.	7	"								
35		Laura	4	"								
36	408 408	Julius A. Kemble	33	m		Physician	500					
37		Caroline	33	f								
38	409 409	Arthur Smith	40	m		Farmer's Merchant						
39		Francis	55	f								
40		Benjamin	20	f								
41		Alice	16	"								
42		Richard A. Wheat	14	m								

m 23  
7 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

in the County of

Preston State

Ass't Marshal 371

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Wm. B. Young	25	m		Merchant		Virginia			
2	448 449	Harriet M. M. M. M.	45	w		Shoe-maker					
3		Susan	35	f							
4		Mary J.	20	f							
5		Frances J.	17	f							
6		Ann R.	15	f							
7		Elizabeth	12	f							
8		James S.	9	m							
9		John	7	m							
10		Catharine L.	4	f							
11		Henry	1	m							
12	448 449	Elizabeth Teach	38	f		Seamstress					
13		Emily	23	f							
14		Daniel	21	f							
15		Rebecca	19	f							
16		David H.	14	m							
17	448 449	Sallie J. Jenkins	39	w		Farmer	2,000				
18		Amanda	32	f							
19		Benjamin	9	m							
20		Sarah	2	f							
21		Isaac	13	m							
22		Francis	29	m							
23		Thomas Howard	15	m		Apprentice					
24	448 449	Oliver C. Marshall	36	m		Tailor		Ohio			
25		Mary	2	f							
26		Abel C.	8	m							
27		Abel C.	6	m							
28		Henry J.	3	m							
29	448 449	Alfred M. Baker	29	m		Merchant	1,000	Georgia			
30		Mary J.	24	f							
31		Oliver	16	f							
32		Johnny	1	f							
33		Francis	6	m							
34	448 449	William C. Fitzhugh	30	m		Cabinet-maker					
35		Rachel	24	f							
36		Abel C.	4	m							
37		Thornton	2	m							
38		Alice	2	f							
39		Thomas Miller	11	m							
40	448 449	Maxwell M. Ball	28	m		Sailor					
41		Sarah A.	24	f							
42		Sarah V.	1	f							

m 22  
71 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	446 447	Samuel Evans	45	m		Farmer	1500	Virginia				
2		Sarah	41	f				"				
3		Elizabeth	19	"				"				
4		Hugh	17	m		Laborer		"				
5		Eliza	13	"				"				
6		James	12	"				"				
7		William	11	"				"				
8		John	9	"				"				
9		Nancy	3	f				"				
10		Samuel	7	m				"				
11	447 448	Isaac Paul	73	"		Laborer		Pa				
12		Elizabeth	66	f				"				
13	448 449	John Delton	28	m		Farmer	1000	Pa				
14		Ann	19	f				"				
15	449 450	William Greene	24	m		Farmer	1000	Delaware				
16		Sarah	24	f				"				
17		William	21	m		Laborer		"				
18		Elizabeth	20	f				"				
19		Ellis	17	m				"				
20		Barnabas	14	f				"				
21		William Clay Bonnell	11	m				"				
22	450 451	George Rogers	61	"		Farmer	1000	"				
23		Sarah	53	f				"				
24		John	23	m		Laborer		"				
25		Elizabeth	22	f				"				
26		Thornberry W.	21	m		Laborer		"				
27		Mary J.	18	f				"				
28		Ellen	13	"				"				
29	451 452	Albert W. Pickell	47	m		Farmer	1000	"				
30		Elizabeth	37	f				"				
31		Lea W.	11	"				"				
32		Anna D.	10	"				"				
33		John D.	8	m				"				
34		Albert D.	6	"				"				
35		Charles W.	4	"				"				
36		Sam E.	2	f				"				
37		Mary	12	"				"				
38	452 453	John Riley	46	m		Farmer		Mo'd				
39		Martha	34	f				"				
40		Rachael	14	"				"				
41		Lilitha	12	"				"				
42		Sarah	10	"				"				

m 21  
p 21



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State 745  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Greaf Ass't Marshal 372

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
		Marshall Riley	5	m			Virginia				
		George H.	1	m			"				
421	401	Richard S. Hall	33	m	Farmer	1300	"				
		Elizabeth	36	f			Pa				
		Eliza	10	f			Pa				
		James	8	m			"				
		Walter	3	m			"				
422	402	George Trider	46	m	Farmer	250	"				
		Elizabeth	34	f			"				
		Matilda	10	f			"				
		Thomas	8	m			"				
		John	4	m			"				
		Elizabeth	1	f			"				
423	403	Samuel Stephenson	30	m	Farmer	800	Pa				
		Mary	32	f			Pa				
		James H.	4	m			"				
424	404	James S. Hall	23	m	Farmer	70	"				
		James	66	m			"				
		Calvin	27	m			"				
		James	31	m			"				
425	405	Robert S. Trider	37	m	Farmer		"				
		Matilda	37	f			"				
		Missouri	1	f			"				
		Jackson P.	2	m			"				
426	406	James Bell	33	m	Farmer (Tenant)		"				
		Abigail	32	f			"				
		Catharine	12	f			"				
		Sarah A.	8	f			"				
		John O.	4	m			"				
427	407	William Sandberry	40	m	Farmer	1000	"	0	1		
		Fuerstia	33	f			"	0	1		
		Glenn	16	m			"				
		Ellen	14	f			"				
		Mary J.	13	f			"				
		William W.	9	m			"				
		Charlotte	5	f			"				
		Marcus	3	m			"				
428	408	Joseph Pratt	35	m	Farmer	500	"	1	1		
		Nancy	34	f			"				
		Uriah	14	m			"				
		Abraham	11	m			"				
		Anna E.	10	f			"				

mc 217  
71 25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 47<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Richard Pratt	6	m				Pa				
		William	3	"								
429	429	William Simpson	38	"		Farmer	300	Ireland				
		John T.	19	"				Pa				
		James	14	"								
		Rebecca	13	"								
		Lucia	12	"								
430	430	Susan Ann India	44	"		Farmer	1,000					
		Sarah	20	"								
		William Sharp	29	m								
		Rebecca	21	"								
		Sarah	1	"								
433	433	Benjamin Wolcott	29	m		Farmer	300					
		Ann	28	f								
		Marshall	1	m								
		George	32	"								
		Martha J. Candy	1	"								
		Winfield T.	1	m								
434	434	Elizabeth Magill	38	"		Farmer	1,000					
		Jacq	3	"								
435	435	Ursula Caville	39	m		Farmer (Gleaner)						
		Catharine	39	f								
		Peter	13	m		Labourer						
		David	13	"								
		Mary	11	"								
		John	9	m								
		Martha	7	"								
		Annabella	3	"								
		Catharine	28	"		Farmer						
436	436	Richard Graham	36	m								
		Elizabeth	22	f								
		Ann	2	"								
437	437	Samuel Powell	54	m		Farmer	1,500	Pa				
		Sarah	53	f				Pa				
		John	28	m								
		Janey	20	f								
		Benjamin	17	m								
		Kath	15	f								
		Samuel Mcman	40	m		Labourer						
		John W. Monroe	21	"								
		George Pennington	20	"								
		Patrick Smith	22	"								

421  
421



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Peston State 747  
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Creaf Ass't Marshal 673

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
436	436	Stephen A. Mackinstry	37	m	White	Farmer	1,000	Virginia				
437	437	Mary	20	f	White							
		Frederick	18	m	White							
		Thomas	15	m	White							
		Aminda	12	f	White							
		John W.	12	m	White							
		Martha E.	11	f	White							
		Mary H.	8	f	White							
		Richard H.	7	m	White							
		Ann Harris	5	f	White			Ireland				
		James H.	4	m	White							
		Elizabeth H.	3	f	White							
		Thomas H.	2	m	White							
		Michael D.	1	m	White							
		Thomas H.	1	m	White							
		Anthony S.	1	m	White							
		Michael S.	1	m	White							
		Richard S.	1	m	White							
		James S.	1	m	White							
		Ann S.	1	f	White							
		John S.	1	m	White							
		William S.	1	m	White							
		Mr. H. Hanaman	1	m	White							
		Elizabeth S.	1	f	White							
438	438	Ann S.	37	m	White	Farmer		Pa				
		John S.	36	f	White							
		Ann R.	18	m	White							
		Fancy	16	f	White							
		John S.	14	m	White							
		James	13	m	White							
		George H.	10	m	White							
		Mary	8	f	White							
		Elizabeth	6	f	White							
		Sarah S.	4	f	White							
		James H.	3	m	White							
		James H.	3	m	White							
438	438	Benjamin S.	25	m	White	Farmer						
		John S.	24	m	White							
		Elizabeth	2	f	White							
		Thomas	12	m	White							
439	439	Thomas S.	39	m	White	Farmer		Pa				
		John S.	38	m	White			Pa				
		James	20	m	White	Farmer						

2027  
7-13



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850, J. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Deborah Hag	19	f				Virginia				
2		John Snider	8	m				"				
3	<del>440</del> <del>440</del>	James Helena	46	m		Farmer	600					
4		Dequay	13	m								
5		Rachel	8	f								
6		Rebecca Snider	41	f								
7	<del>441</del> <del>441</del>	Andrew Barber	64	m		Farmer	750					
8		Louisa	24	f								
9		Robert L.	11	m								
10		George L.	8	m								
11		Louisa P. Elkhart	26	f								
12	<del>442</del> <del>442</del>	John Orr	33	m		Farmer	1500	Pa.				
13		Quincy	25	f				Wa				
14		Annella	21	f								
15		Caroline	17	f								
16		John M.	15	m								
17		Elizabeth	14	f								
18		Harriet	12	f								
19		Catharine	10	f								
20		Isaac	9	m								
21	<del>443</del> <del>443</del>	Sarah Elkhart	24	f		Farmer						
22		Charles	8	m								
23		Ann	6	f								
24		James	4	m								
25	<del>444</del> <del>444</del>	James Elkhart	28	m		(Merchant)						
26		Eliza	21	f								
27		Charles M.	3	m								
28		Sally A.	3	f								
29		James G.	5	m								
30	<del>445</del> <del>445</del>	Thornberg Galy	46	m		Farmer	1000					
31		Barbara	48	f								
32		Elizabeth	23	f								
33		Catharine	20	f								
34		Ida Maria	19	m								
35		Sarah A.	17	f								
36		Margaret	16	f								
37		Thomas	12	m								
38		Mary C.	3	f								
39		Samantha	2	f								
40	<del>446</del> <del>446</del>	J. Miller	64	m		Farmer						
41		Margaret	57	f								
42		Elizabeth	63	f				Pa				

m 18  
p 24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Potomac State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1850. J. Chesap Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Sarah Miller	21	f				Pa				
2		Louisa	15	"				"				
3		William	3	m				Va				
4		Leithman	2	f				"				
5		William	38	m		Cooper		Pa				
6	444 444	Horison Gace	31	"		Farmer	1,000	Va			1	
7		Elizabeth	25	f				"				
8		Rachel	13	"				"				
9		George	12	m				"				
10		Rebecca	10	f				"				
11		John	8	m				"				
12		Madison	6	"				"				
13		William	4	"				"				
14		Thomas	4	"				"				
15		Circus Whaling	22	"				Pa				
16	448 448	William Faircliff	65	"		Farmer		Pa				
17		Eliza	35	f				Va				
18		Emily	3	"				"				
19	444 444	George Sigley	40	m		Farmer	400	"				
20		Emilia	40	f				Pa				
21		William	16	m				Va				
22		James	12	m				"				
23		Amanda	9	f				"				
24		Jacob	5	m				"				
25		George	2	"				"				
26		Christianna	1/2	f				"				
27	442 442	Gemuel Stillwell	70	m		Farmer		Pa				
28		Elizabeth	69	f				"				
29		Anna M	36	m				Pa				
30	443 443	Leason A. Bell	38	"		Farmer	400	"				
31		Jane	21	f				"				
32		Sarah E	10	"				"				
33		Benjamin	8	m				"				
34		Mary	6	f				"				
35		Eliza	4	"				"				
36		Thomas	3/2	m				"				
37	444 444	Washington Bell	13	"				"				
38		David Scott	57	"		Farmer	1,400	"				
39		Catharine	56	f				"				
40		Sarah	21	f				"				
41		Cynthia Ann	18	"				"				
42		Charlotta	14	"				"				

m 22  
1:20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. J. C. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Arthur Baly	13	m				Pa				
2		Rufus Wanken	3 1/2	"				Pa				
3	433	James M. Gee	24	m		Farmer	300					
4		Mary A.	25	f								
5		Martha C.	1	"								
6		Rebecca Taylor	38	"								
7		Nancy	19	"								
8		Francis	18	m								
9	434	John O. Martin	36	"		Farmer	1,500					
10		Ann	33	f								
11		Mary	22	"								
12		Sarah	18	"								
13		John	17	m								
14		Maria	15	f								
15		Cornelius	13	m								
16		Margaret	11	f								
17		John M. Ginnery	5	m								
18	435	Fairfax Bell	53	"		Farmer	1,000					
19		Mary	46	f								
20		Adah	20	"								
21		William	13	m								
22		Mary	12	f								
23		John	9	m								
24		Hephthiah	5	"								
25		Marcellus	2	"								
26		Winfield S. Black	3	"								
27		Nelson	1	"								
28	436	Reece Thayer	27	"		Farmer	300					
29		Elizabeth	21	f								
30		James S. Kott	28	m		Farmer	600					
31		Hester Ann	28	f								
32		Vern C.	6	"								
33		James	4	m								
34		Baby Ann	3	f								
35		Mary C.	3 1/2	"								
36	437	William H. Moore	32	m		Farmer	2,000					
37		Amelia	33	f								
38		John M.	12	m								
39		James H.	11	"								
40		Susan L.	9	f								
41		Nancy C.	7	"								
42		Mary C.	5	"								

m 21  
 10 21



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 43<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Preston State 751  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1850. of Census Ass't Marshal 375

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	Matilda J. Moore	1	f				Va				
2	458	Jonathan M. Postney	29	m		Blacksmith						
3		Laney	24	f								
4	1	Julia	6	f								
5	5	John	5	m								
6	6	Simon P.	5	m								
7	7	Victoria	11	f								
8		Lewis	2	m								
9	459	Philip W. Leach	32	m		Farmer	200					
10		Francis	32	m								
11	11	Albert G.	8	m								
12	12	Sebastian	7	m								
13	13	James H.	5	m								
14	14	Thomas J.	5	m								
15	15	Samuel W.	12	m								
16	460	John Hall	37	m		Farmer	2000	Va				
17		Sarah	39	f								
18		William	21	m								
19		Delila Parthan	36	f								
20	461	Henry Walter	55	m		Farmer	3000					
21		Phoebe	53	f								
22		Isaac	17	m								
23		Mary	13	f								
24		Jessy	11	f								
25	462	John Walter	34	m		Farmer	600					
26		Elizabeth	28	f								
27		Henry	6	m								
28		Sarah	4	f								
29		Phoebe	2	f								
30	463	George Walter	25	m		Farmer	400					
31		Matilda	23	f								
32		George	3	m								
33	464	Hugh Coane	74	m		Farmer	1500	Nd				
34		Sarah	76	f				Delaware				
35		James	15	m				Va				
36	465	Michael Kimmel	50	m		Farmer	600	Pa				
37		Lydell	42	f								
38		Amanda	21	f								
39		Joseph	20	m								
40		William	19	m								
41		Peter	14	m								
42		Salend	13	m								

m 25-  
7 17



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Samuel Himmel	6	m				Va				
		Henry	2	"								
456	458	Samuel Costello	69	"		Iron Keeper etc		Mad Ireland				
		Rebecca	60	f				Va				
		Rebecca	38	"				"				
		Margaret	26	"				"				
		Harriet	21	"				"				
		Samuel	22	m				"				
		Oratory	20	"				"				
		Madison	18	"				"				
		Stephen P Phelan	38	"				Ka				
459	460	Thomas Kennedy	38	"				Va				
		James Conn	26	"				"				
461	462	Josiah Jenkins	10	"		Blacksmith		"				
		Mary	27	f				Va				
		Besley	6	m				"				
		Stephen	4	"				"				
		Henry	3	"				"				
		Maria	3 1/2	f				"				
		George Watkins	17	m		Apprentice B. Smith		"				
463	464	Samuel Spring	40	"		Blacksmith		Va				
		Amelia A.	30	f				"				
		Henry C.	6	"				"				
		Sarah E.	4	"				"				
		Hannah A.	2	"				"				
		Francis A.	1	"				"				
		Elizabeth Mias	33	"				"				
465	466	Isabel Dick	38	m		Blacksmith	600	"				
		Margaret J.	30	f				"				
		John M.	9	m				"				
		Jydia	7	f				"				
		Lucy E.	5 1/2	"				"				
		George J.	13	m				"				
467	468	George W. Burncutter	30	"		Farmer	400	"				
		Rebecca E.	28	f				"				
		Jydia A.	7	"				"				
		William	5	m				"				
		John	4	"				"				
		James	2 1/2	"				"				
469	470	William Sarcu	25	"		Farmer		"				
		Rachel	23	f				"				
		Scott	2	m				"				

m 24  
7 18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State 753  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal. 376

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	443	Thomas Williams	31	m		Wagon maker	550	Virginia				
2		Abner	36	f								
3		John	1	m								
4		John	14	f								
5		Andrew	37	m								
6	444	William Hamilton	37			Constable	1000					
7		Mary	23	f								
8		Mrs. John H.	37	m		Iron Worker	5000	10d				
9		John	26	f								
10		John	9	f								
11		John	7	m								
12		John	14									
13		John	3	f								
14		John	1	m								
15	445	John C. Hamilton	31			Farmer		10d				
16		Mary	26	f								
17		John	3	m								
18		William	3									
19		John	12	f								
20	446	Charles Hamilton	38	m		Farmer	1000	10d				
21		Elizabeth	26	f								
22		John	3	m								
23		John	1	f								
24		John	20									
25	447	John Hamilton	30	m		Farmer	500	10d				
26		John	29	f								
27		John	3									
28		John	3									
29		John	12									
30	448	John Sheahan	36	m		Farmer	500	10d				
31		Christian	33	f								
32		John	19	m		Farmer						
33		Washington	17									
34		John	14	f								
35	449	John Sheahan	29	m		Farmer	400					
36		Mary	32	f								
37		Margaret	14									
38		Abraham Sheahan	23	m		Farmer						
39	450	John	24	f								
40		Charles	1	m								
41		Thomas	30			Farmer						
42	451	William	13	m								

m 23  
7 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

*115<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Poesten* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

*19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850.

*J. Cresap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Elizabeth Ball</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Isacharia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
3		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>								
4		<i>George</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
5	<i>484 484</i>	<i>Robert Baker</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>					
6		<i>Hannah</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>								
7		<i>Ann</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>								
8		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>								
9		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
10		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>								
11		<i>Mary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								
12	<i>483 483</i>	<i>Molly Dickson</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>					
13		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>								
14		<i>Mary</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>								
15		<i>William J.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
16		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
17	<i>485 485</i>	<i>Joseph Dickson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
18		<i>Phenella</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
19	<i>486 486</i>	<i>John Herman</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Manufacturer</i>		<i>Prussia</i>				
20		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>								
21		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
22		<i>George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
23		<i>Philip H.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
24		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
25		<i>Elizabeth Thomas</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>				
26		<i>John Harris</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Va</i>				
27	<i>487 487</i>	<i>George Sirell</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Teaching master</i>		<i>Va</i>				
28		<i>Mary</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f</i>								
29		<i>Franklin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>						
30		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>								
31		<i>Louisa V.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								
32		<i>James M.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>						
33		<i>John H.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>						
34		<i>George</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>								
35		<i>Argalinda</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>								
36		<i>Barnett G.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
37		<i>Martha H.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
38		<i>Martin Langwig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Stone Mason</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
39		<i>Patric &amp; Carly</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>						
40		<i>Philip M. Spin</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Cabinetmaker</i>		<i>Va</i>				
41		<i>George Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Shoemaker</i>						
42		<i>Grand J. Zembroz</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Wagoner</i>						

*no 23*  
*Fe 19*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1850.

in the County of

*Preston*

State

*W. Cress* Ass't Marshal

755

377

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		John W. Chambers	21	m		Merchant		Virginia				
2		John W. Chambers	19	m		Merchant						
3		James Chambers	21	m		Carpenter						
4		John W. Chambers	17	f		Milliner						
5		Marion A.	18									
6		William A.	18	m								
7		John W. Chambers	38	m		Att. at Law		New York				
8		Marion A.	21	f				Pa.				
9		Marion A.	1	m								
10		Samuel S. Leas	38	m		Printer						
11		William S. Leas	24	m		Clk.						
12		John W. Chambers	19	m				Pa.				
13		Edward Sharp	35	m		C. Engineer	500	New York				
14		Conelia	36	f		Care		Connecticut				
15		Marion A.	18					Conn.				
16		Marion A.	36	m								
17		John W. Chambers	18	m		Miller	200	Pa.				
18		Marion A.	10	f				Pa.				
19		Marion A.	20					Pa.				
20		Marion A.	17	m								
21		Marion A.	13									
22		Marion A.	11	m								
23		Marion A.	11	m								
24		Marion A.	4									
25		Marion A.	4									
26		Marion A.	1	f								
27		Marion A.	38	m		Labourer						
28		Marion A.	39	f								
29		Marion A.	11	f								
30		Marion A.	2					Pa.				
31		Marion A.	5					Pa.				
32		Marion A.	5									
33		Marion A.	2	m								
34		Marion A.	27	m				New York				
35		Marion A.	26	f				England				
36		Marion A.	36	m		Physician		Pa.				
37		Marion A.	35	f				Pa.				
38		Marion A.	8	m				Pa.				
39		Marion A.	6	f				Pa.				
40		Marion A.	5									
41		Marion A.	1									
42		Marion A.	16					Pa.				

m 22  
7c. 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1850. G. C. Crap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				10	11	12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	686/686	Joseph Dill	24	m		Blacksmith		Va				
2		Aladan J.	28	f								
3	687/687	Elizabeth Thorne	46	m		Lawyer	200	Pa				
4		Caroline	34	f				New York				
5		Martha	13	f				Pa				
6		Benjamin	8	m								
7		William	5	m								
8	688/688	William J. King	34	m		Farmer	200	Va				
9	689/689	Fanny	33	f				New York				
10		Carilla	14	f				Pa				
11		Hollister	11	m				New York				
12		Lee J.	7	m				N. Jersey				
13		James K. Ferguson	33	m		Printer		Pa				
14		Samuel M. Folsom	35	m		Carpenter		Pa				
15		Benjamin Thompson	31	m		Millwright		Pa				
16		William Cherry	27	m		Carpenter		Pa				
17	689/689	Isaac Travis	39	m		Labourer		Pa				
18	690/690	July Ann	23	f				N. Jersey				
19		Geo. H.	4	m				Pa				
20		Correl	2	m								
21	690/690	Sylvanus Hermann	40	m		Merchants	35,000					
22		Martha H.	33	f				Va				
23		Edgar	14	m				Pa				
24		Elizabeth	13	f				N. Jersey				
25		Frank	11	m				Pa (England)				
26		Charles	7	m				Pa				
27		Harriet	4	f				Pa				
28		Vile	3	m				Germany				
29		James	1	m				Va				
30	691/691	William Williams	37	m		Farmer	500					
31		Ann	35	f								
32		Wm. H.	2	m				Germany				
33		James	1	m				Hanover				
34	692/692	Richard Chaswell	36	m		Farmer	400					
35		Margaret	57	f								
36		Henry	14	m								
37		William	14	m								
38	693/693	John Cook	24	m		Labourer						
39	694/694	Mary	28	f								
40		Margaret	3	f				Va				
41		Herman	2	m				Va				
42		Mary	2	f								

m 26  
p 14

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State 757  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. J. Cresol Ass't Marshal 378

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	502 502	John Davis	10	m		Farmer	300	Wales				
2		Elizabeth	30	f				"				
3		Sarah Wolf	14	"				Pa				
4	503 503	Benjamin Whithead	60	"		Farmer	1,500	England				
5		Elizabeth	55	"				"				
6		Mary	30	"				"				
7		John	28	m				"				
8		Elizabeth	19	f				"				
9		Mary E.	3	"				Pa				
10		Christopher	6	m				"				
11		Francis Grader	38	"				Germany				
12	504 504	Samuel Matlock	40	"		Farmer	7,000	Pa				
13		Mary	33	f				Pa				
14		Jacob	10	m				"				
15		Joseph	7	"				"				
16		John	7	"				"				
17		Christianna	5	f				"				
18		Anna	4	m				"				
19		Ellen	2	"				"				
20	505 505	William C. Landon	63	"		Farmer	400	"				
21		Elizabeth	30	f				"				
22		Mary	9	"				"				
23		William	7	m				"				
24		Agnes	3	f				"				
25		Pam	2	"				"				
26	506 506	Permead E. Leason	38	m		Farmer	300	Delaware				
27		An Killen	58	f				"				
28		James	20	m				"				
29		Jashua	18	"				"				
30		Jeru	16	f				Pa				
31		William	14	m				"				
32		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
33		Benjamin	6	m				"				
34		Charles	4	"				"				
35	507 507	George Trickett	37	"		Farmer	1,000	"				
36		Christina	37	f				"				
37		Calab	14	m				"				
38		Elias	12	"				"				
39		Gertrude	10	f				"				
40		Abraham	8	m				"				
41		Sarah C.	6	f				"				
42		Elizabeth	3	"				"				

m 22  
70 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	508	508										
2	509	509										
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10	509	509										
11	510	510										
12												
13												
14												
15	511	511										
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26	512	512										
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34	513	513										
35	514	514										
36												
37	515	515										
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												

W 20  
K 22

Sc  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Peston State 759  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. J. C. Cress Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	374	Jacob Charles K.	47	m.		Farmer	500	Kd				
2	375	Matilda	34	f.				Va				
3		Wesley	14	m.								
4		Maria	12	f.								
5		Harrison	10	m.								
6		Jane	8	f.								
7		Isberry	2	m.								
8		Walter	2	m.								
9	376	William M.	29	m.		Farmer						
10		Walter	19	f.								
11		John	2	m.								
12	377	Walter	33	m.								
13		Sarah	33	f.								
14		Harriet	23	m.		Farmer						
15		John	4	f.								
16		John	5	m.								
17		George	1	f.								
18	378	John W. M.	42	m.		Farmer	1,200					
19		Permina	11	f.								
20		Charles	10	m.								
21		Warg	19	f.								
22		John	17	m.								
23		William	16	m.								
24		James	19	m.								
25		Thomas	9	m.								
26		Maria	6	f.								
27		Farney	3	m.								
28		Oliver	12	m.								
29	379	Wm. M. G.	39	m.		Farmer	1,000					
30		Warg	22	f.				Kd				
31		Lavinia	30	m.				Va				
32		July Ann Moore	18	f.								
33	380	John M. Rogers	48	m.		Farmer	800					
34		Margaret	47	f.								
35		Polly Ann	20	m.								
36		Henry	19	m.		Farmer						
37		Mary Ann	18	f.								
38		Eleanor	16	m.								
39		John A	14	m.								
40		Sarah	12	f.								
41		Edgar	9	m.								
42		Blanchy	7	f.								

759 23  
19



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District - in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. G. Greig Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.						10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Clara Rogers	6	f				Ma				
		James	14	m								
		William	20	m								
520	521	William Wally	10	m		Farmer	100					
		John	10	f								
		Samuel	17	m		Farmer						
		John	15	m								
		Perry	11	m								
		William	6	m								
524	525	John Rogers	74	m		Farmer	400					
		Milly	72	f								
526	527	Isaac Place	16	m		Farmer	1200	Pa				
		Mary	15	f								
		John	14	m								
		Ann	17	f								
		William	12	m								
		Agatha	13	f								
		John	11	m								
		Sary	9	f								
		Justice Standberg	13	m								
528	529	Isaac Wilby	31	m		Farmer	100					
		Milly	13	f								
		William	21	m								
		John	17	m								
		William	18	m								
		John	16	m								
		John	14	m								
		David	10	m								
530	531	Elizabeth Rogers	53	f		Farmer	4000					
		Elizabeth	27	f								
		Elenora	31	f								
		Frederick	21	m								
		John W.	20	m								
		David	18	m								
		Ann C.	16	f								
		John C.	14	m								
		Sarah	13	f								
		Angelina	12	f								
		William	9	m								
		John	7	f								
532	533	Samuel Rogers	58	m		Farmer	500					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 47<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State 761  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. G. C. Cresap Ass't Marshal. 380

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
526 526	718 718	Prinella Brown	48	f				Va				
		Edford	38	m		Physician		Va				
		Elizabeth	18	f								
		Lycurgus	26	m		Laborer						
		Clarissa	23	f								
		William	28	m		Laborer						
		Granville	18	m								
		Admilia	16	f								
		Yahamah	14	m								
		Sarah	11	f								
		Elizabeth	9	f								
		Viella	8	f								
		Marcellus	5	m								
527 527	719 719	David Brown	40	m		Farmer	200	Va				
		Mary	38	f				Va				
		Harvey	5	m								
		Jonathan	3	m								
		Adeline	3	f								
528 528	720 720	Samuel Brown	35	m		Farmer	1000					
		Sarah	32	f								
		Elizabeth	6	f								
		John	3	m								
529 529	721 721	James Clark	31	m		Farmer	400	Ireland				
		Catharine	30	f								
		Thomas	12	m				Va				
		John Brown	9	m				Va				
		Benner	9	m								
530 530	722 722	Joseph Thackelford	32	m		Farmer	800					
		Sally	41	f								
		John	20	m		Laborer						
		Samuel	16	m		Do						
		Elizabeth	14	f								
		Caroline	12	f								
		Sarah	10	f								
		Maria	8	f								
		Francis	6	m								
		Joseph	4	m								
531 531	723 723	Perri Sansatough	35	m		Laborer						
		Rebecca	23	f								
		Sarah	4	f								
		Monteville	1	m								
532 532	724 724	Henry Linton	50	m				Va				

m 21  
7 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Ann Hunter	41	f				16 h	
2	323 323	John	29	m		Laborer		Pa	
3		Margaret	20	f					
4		Marietta	19	f					
5		Charlotte	17	f					
6		Samuel	14	m					
7		Isaac	12	f					
8		Cyrus	1	m					
9	324 324	William Smith	24	m		Farmer		Pa	
10		James	28	f					
11		John	2	m					
12		Isaac	22	m					
13	325 325	William Smith	31	m		Farmer	1700	England	
14		Margaret	31	f					
15		James H	24	m		Laborer			
16		Joseph	22	m					
17		Isaac	20	f					
18		Elizabeth	16	m					
19		Isaac	14	m					
20		Hyam Anzif	12	m					
21		Samuel	10	m					
22		William	8	m					
23		George	6	m					
24	326 326	Samuel Meach	27	m		Farmer	4300	Pa	
25		Isaac	24	f				Pa	
26		Joseph	2	m				Pa	
27		Jacob	1	m					
28	327 327	Samuel With	27	m		Farmer	2000	Pa	
29		Abigail	26	f				Pa	
30		Robert	19	m		Laborer			
31		Daniel	16	m					
32		Mary	14	f					
33		James	11	m					1
34		Eliza	9	f					
35		Isaac	5	m					
36		Ann Maria Vandiff	20	f					
37	328 328	Yermin Jackson	42	m		Carpenter	400	Pa	
38		Margaret	26	f					1
39		Isaac	18	m					
40		Julia	14	f				Pa	
41		George	11	m					
42		James	8	m					

ON 23  
71 14



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. G. Bresap Ass't Marshal 381

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												

m 24  
7 18



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. Gunn	5	m		Labourer		Virginia				
2		Caleb	13	"				"				
3		Sarah	11	f				"				
4		Rebecca	10	"				"				
5		George H.	6	m				"				
6	<del>546 546</del> <del>739 739</del>	Joseph Brady	31	"		Labourer		Pa	1			
7		James	32	f				Pa	1			
8		James (the blacksmith)	3	m				"				
9	<del>544 544</del>	Richard Gunn	68	"		Farmer	200	Ma				
10		James	7	f				"				
11		Henderson	40	m		Labourer		Pa				
12		Maline	26	f				"				
13		Caroline	13	"				"				
14		George	10	m				"				
15		James Gunn	6	f				"				
16		Eliza	3	m				"				
17		Virginia	2	f				"				
18	<del>548 548</del>	Alexander Gunn	34	m		Farmer	800	"				
19		Elizabeth	27	f				Ma				
20		Maria Gunn	1	"				Pa				
21		Wm	2	"				"				
22		Amelia	19	"				"				
23	<del>549 549</del>	William M. Heath	30	m		Labourer		"				
24		Wm	28	f				"				
25		Elizabeth	4	"				"				
26		Wm	2	"				"				
27	<del>550 550</del>	James Gunn	34	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
28		Wm	35	f				"				
29		George Gunn	30	"		Labourer		"				
30		William	17	m		"		"				
31		James	13	f				"				
32		Richard	12	m				"				
33		Henderson	10	"				"				
34		Wm	5	"				"				
35		Wm	6	f				"				
36	<del>551 551</del>	John Gore	32	m		Farmer	1,000	Ma				
37		Emaline	31	f				"				
38		Richard	11	m				"				
39		John M.	6	"				"				
40		Sarah	6	f				"				
41		Samuel	5	m				"				
42		James	4	f				"				

20  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*4th District*

in the County of

*Preston*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1850.

*G. Cresap*

Ass't Marshal.

382

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	Margaret Lane	70	f				Pa				
2	2	Elias Witherspoon	40	m		Farmer	500					
3	3	John Withers	16	m								
4	4	William Withers	14	m								
5	5	Charles Withers	12	m								
6	6	Virginia Withers	11	f								
7	7	Elizabeth Withers	8	f								
8	8	Samuel Cagadd	34	m		Laborer						
9	9	John Cagadd	25	m								
10	10	Mary Cagadd	6	f								
11	11	John Cagadd	3	m								
12	12	George Cagadd	3	m								
13	13	James Cagadd	1	m								
14	14	William Brown Esq	54	m		Farmer	1000					
15	15	Lydia Brown	26	f								
16	16	Rebecca Brown	24	f								
17	17	John Collins	1	m								
18	18	Nancy Martin	41	f								
19	19	John Martin	41	m								
20	20	Isaac Martin	21	m		Laborer						
21	21	John Martin	17	m								
22	22	William Martin	14	m								
23	23	Samuel Martin	8	m								
24	24	Elizabeth Martin	4	f								
25	25	Marcellus Martin	1	m								
26	26	Rebecca Martin	22	f								
27	27	John Martin	3	m								
28	28	John Martin	27	m		Farmer	1000					
29	29	Sarah Martin	27	f								
30	30	Charles Martin	4	m								
31	31	Abigail Martin	2	f								
32	32	Martha Martin	2	f								
33	33	Elizabeth Martin	20	f								
34	34	Marshall Grant	38	m		Millwright						
35	35	Nancy Grant	31	f								
36	36	Thomas Grant	12	m								
37	37	William Grant	10	m								
38	38	Franklin Grant	8	m								
39	39	Mary Grant	5	f								
40	40	John Grant	3	m								
41	41	Nancy Grant	12	f								
42	42	John Grant	24	m		Farmer	1500	Pa				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Gustavus Cressy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Rachel Miners	35	f				Va				
2		Sylvanus "	12	m				"		1		
3		Eliza "	10	f				"		1		
4		William "	7	m				"				
5		David "	4	"				"				
6		John "	17	"				"				
7		Julia Knight	2	f				"				
8		Christian Coburn	14	m				"				
9	<del>352</del> <del>352</del>	Nathan Miller	44	m		Farmer	250	Ohio				
10		Matilda "	34	f				"				
11		Hyam H.	18	m		Laborer		"				
12		Sarah C. C.	77	f				Va				
13	<del>353</del> <del>353</del>	Philip Rhodes	36	m		Miller	500	Va			1	
14		Eleanor	28	f				"				
15		Rebecca	8	"				"				
16		Charles	1	m				"				
17		Oliver H.	1	"				"				
18		David	31	"				"				
19	<del>354</del> <del>354</del>	Daniel Rodrick	73	"		Miller	200	Va				
20	<del>353</del> <del>353</del>	Richard Ausband	35	"		Farmer	1000	Va				
21		Eleanor	22	f				"				
22		Sarah C.	1	"				"				
23	<del>353</del> <del>353</del>	Thomas Johnson	54	m		Farmer	600	Va			1	
24		Mary	32	f				"			1	
25		Eden	18	m		Laborer		"		1		
26		Sally	15	f				"		1		
27		Dexter	17	"				"		1		
28		William	10	m				"				
29		Thomas	1	"				"				
30	<del>354</del> <del>354</del>	Jacob Stearns	77	"		Farmer	2000	Va			1	
31		Sarah	17	f				"			1	
32		Jacob	25	m				"				
33		Joseph	10	"				"				
34		Lucinda Wright	22	f				"				
35	<del>354</del> <del>354</del>	Jacob R. Cundiff	38	m		Wagoner		Va				
36		Sarah	28	f				"				
37		Isaac	1	m				"				
38	<del>359</del> <del>359</del>	Mary Casady	34	f		Farmer	500	"			1	
39		Nelly	16	m		Laborer		"				
40		Calvin	8	"				"				
41	<del>360</del> <del>360</del>	John Casady Sr	70	"		Farmer	800	New Jersey				
42		James	63	"				"			1	

m 24  
18



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Preston

State 267

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

G. Cresap

Ass't Marshal.

383

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
368 368	368	George C. Moore	34	m		Farmer	500	Virginia			
369 369	369	Thomas	41	m							
370 370	370	Margaret	6	f							
371 371	371	Sarah H.	4	f							
372 372	372	Samuel	2	m							
373 373	373	Agnes	1	f							
374 374	374	Robert J. Lee	46	m		Farmer	500				
375 375	375	Mary	42	f							
376 376	376	Frederick	18	m		Farmer					
377 377	377	Sarah	11	f							
378 378	378	John	8	m							
379 379	379	David	6	m							
380 380	380	John	4	m							
381 381	381	James Dean	33	m		Farmer	1,000				
382 382	382	Mary	36	f							
383 383	383	John	23	m							Idiotic
384 384	384	John	21	m		Farmer					
385 385	385	Caroline	17	f							
386 386	386	Wesley	8	m		Farmer					
387 387	387	Joshua S. King	34	m		Farmer					
388 388	388	John	26	m							
389 389	389	Christian	7	m							
390 390	390	William	5	m							
391 391	391	John	3	m							
392 392	392	Charles	1	m							
393 393	393	John C. Hoke	27	m		Carpenter		Va			
394 394	394	Elizabeth	23	f							
395 395	395	Kenneth	2	m							
396 396	396	James Collins	46	m		Contractor	500	Pa			
397 397	397	John	41	m							
398 398	398	Jane	17	f							
399 399	399	Robert	13	m							
400 400	400	John	7	m							
401 401	401	Samuel	8	m							
402 402	402	Sarah	6	f							
403 403	403	Malinda	5	f							
404 404	404	Amanda	1	f							
405 405	405	John Graham	27	m		Farmer	1,000	Va			
406 406	406	Mary	20	f							
407 407	407	John	18	m							

m 22  
71 20



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Greap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Marian Graham	17	m		laborer		Va.			
2		Martha	12	f				"			
3		Samuel	9	m				"			
4		Sarah	6	f				"			
5		Rachel	1	f				"			
6	<del>376 377</del>	Patrik Kelly	36	m		laborer		Ireland			
7		Mary	35	f				"			
8		Bridget	4	f				"			
9		Edward	2	m				Massachusetts			
10	<del>378 379</del>	William H. Lee	30	m		laborer		Ireland			
11		Bridget	26	f				"			
12		Patrik	1	m				Vermont			
13	<del>380 381</del>	John Collins	26	m		laborer		Ireland			
14		Ellen	24	f				"			
15		Mary	9	f				Pa			
16	<del>382 383</del>	Winifred Lynch	30	m		laborer		Ireland			
17		Ellen	18	f				"			
18		Bridget	3	f				"			
19		Ann	2	f				Va.			
20	<del>384 385</del>	Patrik Walsh	33	m		laborer		Ireland			
21		Ellen	31	f				"			
22	<del>386 387</del>	Richard M. M. M. M.	23	m		laborer		"			
23		Catharine	24	f				"			
24	<del>388 389</del>	Thomas Glenn	30	m		laborer		"			
25		Mary Hard	21	f				"			
26	<del>390 391</del>	John Hard	39	m				"			
27		Martin Vaughan	35	m		laborer		"			
28		Patrik Morgan	24	m				"			
29		Thomas Morrison	29	m				"			
30		Richard M. M. M.	19	m				"			
31		Patrik Conry	26	m				"			
32		Michael Long	24	m				"			
33		Charles Rock	21	m				"			
34		Michael Hogan	22	m				"			
35		Patrik Henon	23	m				"			
36		Patrik Dooly	21	m				"			
37		James Morton	28	m				"			
38		Patrik King	24	m				"			
39		Barth Madden	27	m				"			
40		John Wallace	22	m				"			
41		Timothy Prater	24	m				"			
42		Thomas Neale	26	m				"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Pocahontas* State *769*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *G. B. B. B.* Ass't Marshal 384

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

m 42. 66  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *G. Cresap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Age	Color, or race.						
1		<i>Jethro Cawley</i>	m	30		<i>Laborer RR &amp; RR</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
2		<i>Michael Linn</i>	m	31							
3		<i>James Keli</i>	m	31							
4		<i>Concepcion Maria</i>	f	26							
5		<i>Patrick Linn</i>	m	30							
6		<i>Patrick Linn</i>	m	40							
7		<i>Karl Linn</i>	m	30							
8		<i>Wesley Monahan</i>	m	45							
9		<i>Michael Mooney</i>	m	22							
10		<i>Michael Haffey</i>	m	21							
11	<del>383 383</del>	<i>John Haffey</i>	m	30		<i>Reading matter</i>		<i>Canada</i>			
12		<i>Wesley</i>	m	30				<i>Ireland</i>			
13		<i>Wesley</i>	m	3							
14		<i>Margaret Lutha</i>	f	22				<i>Ireland</i>			
15		<i>James Huns</i>	m	35		<i>Laborer</i>					
16		<i>James</i>	m	23							
17		<i>Patrick</i>	m	1							
18		<i>Bridget Kile</i>	f	1				<i>Ireland</i>			
19		<i>Indy Kinsphy</i>	m	26							
20		<i>William Kinsphy</i>	m	27		<i>Stone Cutter</i>					
21		<i>James McGach</i>	m	27							
22		<i>John Cady</i>	m	47		<i>Stone Mason</i>					
23		<i>John Cady</i>	m	26							
24		<i>John Sheridan</i>	m	28							
25		<i>Brian Lynch</i>	m	25							
26		<i>Robert Battal</i>	m	40		<i>Laborer</i>					
27		<i>Patrick O'Driscoll</i>	m	20							
28		<i>James Novachoo</i>	m	25							
29		<i>Edward Dora</i>	m	24							
30		<i>John McHugh</i>	m	30							
31		<i>Walter Sanders</i>	m	27							
32		<i>Michael Lacy</i>	m	31							
33		<i>Harman Sanders</i>	m	30							
34		<i>Patrick Lacy</i>	m	25							
35		<i>John Lee</i>	m	27							
36		<i>John Moran</i>	m	26							
37		<i>John O'Raghnessy</i>	m	35							
38		<i>Thomas Collins</i>	m	30							
39		<i>Thomas C. Moore</i>	m	28							
40	584 584	<i>Ellen Thompson</i>	f	24							
41	585 585	<i>Christian Kine</i>	m	75		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>			
42		<i>Susan</i>	f	65				<i>Ma</i>			

*m 36*  
*7*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45th District* in the County of *Peston* State *791*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *August* 1850. *J. Cresap* Ass't Marshal. 385

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
586	586	Edw Lee	32	m		Farmer	1,000	Pa.				
		Catherine	29	f								
		W. Lee	6	m								
		John	5	f								
		John	4	m								
		Christian	3									
		John	1	f								
		(Vin & Joseph) Lee	20									
		James & William	21	m								
587	587	Martin Loeke	40	m		Farmer		Ireland				
		Mary	40	f								
		Bridget	4	f								
		Lawrence & Mary Ann	40	m		Farmer		Pa				
588	588	Patrick Mullen	39	m		Shoemaking Master		Ireland				
		Maria		f								
		Margaret	4	f								
		Joseph	12	m								
		James W. Gowan	30	m		Farmer						
		Richard Goherty	30	m								
		Patrick Ford	35	m								
		Patrick Mullen	38	m								
		George Gannon	37	m								
		John M. Kelly	40	m								
		Samuel	35	m								
		John	40	m								
		Martin T. L. Han	26	m								
		Peter Cunningham	26	m								
		James Kelly	24	m								
		Michael Keating	20	m								
		Thomas Deaton	24	m								
589	589	Charles Anderson	31	m		Pop. Dist. M.R.		Pa				
		James & P.	40	m								
		Frank	5	m								
		William	2	m								
		Ann & Cox	11	f				Pa				
590	590	Mary Kelly	30	f				Pa				
		Thomas Whaling	36	m		Farmer						
		Patrick Dwyer	37	m								
		John Kelly	39	m								
		Michael Kelly	30	m								
		Simon Giran	36	m								
		Cephas Moore	46	m								

*m 30*  
*7 12*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45th District* in the County of *Preston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *August* 1850. *Gustavus C. Crisp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Michael Garg.	40	M		Silversmith		Ireland				
2		Michael McClen	23	M		"		"				
3		Edward Halsey	23	M		"		"				
4		John Murphy	27	M		"		"				
5		Brian O'neil	25	M		"		"				
6		Edward Gilman	30	M		"		"				
7		Michael Halsey	32	M		"		"				
8		Patrick Madden	25	M		"		"				
9		John Garg	30	M		"		"				
10		Thomas	23	M		"		"				
11		John Sullivan	24	M		"		"				
12		Barthley Halsey	26	M		"		"				
13		William Garg	26	M		"		"				
14		Michael Halsey	35	M		"		"				
15		James Gilman	24	M		"		"				
16		Thomas Halsey	28	M		"		"				
17		Thomas Garg	30	M		"		"				
18		Michael Halsey	30	M		"		"				
19		William Costello	28	M		"		"				
20		Thomas Ritch	26	M		"		"				
21		Cornel Wynn	25	M		"		"				
22		John Connell	28	M		"		"				
23		John Halsey	28	M		"		"				
24		Daniel Devilly	30	M		"		"				
25		Edmond Burke	29	M		"		"				
26		Henry Halsey	25	M		"		"				
27		John Garg	25	M		"		"				
28		Patrick	25	M		"		"				
29		William Power	27	M		"		"				
30		Francis Donald	21	M		"		"				
31		John O'day	33	M		"		"				
32		Davis Larner	20	M		"		"				
33		Mark Garg	23	M		Blacksmith		"				
34		Thomas Sally	23	M		Silversmith		"				
35		Thomas O'neil	23	M		"		"				
36		Mark Kelly	19	M		"		"				
37		John A. Park	15	M		"		"				
38		Patrick	12	M		"		"				
39		Thomas	33	M		"		"				
40		Martin Shockey	23	M		"		"				
41	442	Catharine C. Doran	32	F		"		"				
42	443	Catharine Madden	40	F		"		"				

m 40  
71 2



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *45th District* in the County of *Preston* State *773*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *August* 1850. *J. Cresap* Ass't Marshal. 386

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													

*236*  
*76*



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in *5th District* in the County of *Preston* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *August* 1850. *G. Cresap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	<del>391</del> <del>391</del>	Henry Abel	37	m		<i>Boat Dock</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
2		Agnes	30	f				<i>Scotland</i>				
3		William	12	m				<i>Ohio</i>				
4		Hugh	8	m								
5		Richard	12	m				<i>Va</i>				
6	<del>392</del> <del>392</del>	Henry Jones	37	m		<i>Farmer</i>	800					
7		Elizabeth	37	f								
8		John	13	m						1		
9		Christian	12	m						1		
10		Christina	10	f								
11		Solomon	8	m								
12		Richard	1	m								
13	<del>393</del> <del>393</del>	Henry Wheeler	23	m		<i>Carpenter</i>						
14		Mary	21	f								
15		Colin	9	f								
16	<del>394</del> <del>394</del>	Conrad Kins	37	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1000					
17		Elizabeth	38	f								
18		Christian	13	m		<i>Laborer</i>						
19		Henry	11	m								
20		Oliver	9	m								
21		David	7	m								
22		Elizabeth	3	f								
23		Katharine Strawser	19	f								
24	<del>395</del> <del>395</del>	Christopher Adames	37	m		<i>Contractor D.M.R.</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
25		Annie	36	f								
26		Jacob	12	m				<i>Va</i>				
27		Caroline	10	f								
28		John	8	m								
29		Mary	7	f				<i>Id</i>				
30	<del>396</del> <del>396</del>	Mary Wagner	40	f				<i>France</i>				
31		John	13	m								
32		Edith	10	m								
33	<del>397</del> <del>397</del>	John Kilm	40	m				<i>Germany</i>				
34		Catharine	36	f								
35		Henry Hancock	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>						
36		Henry	16	m				<i>Baltimore City</i>				
37		Margaret	30	f				<i>Germany</i>				
38	<del>398</del> <del>398</del>	Patrick Curran	25	m				<i>Ireland</i>			1	
39		Mary	20	f							1	
40	<del>399</del> <del>399</del>	Thomas Kelt	35	m		<i>Laborer</i>					1	
41		Budget	28	f							1	
42		Michael	22	m								

m 26  
 16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Reston* State *775*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *J. Greep* Ass't Marshal. *387*

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
<i>600 600</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>George Schupp</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
<i>602 602</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>3</i>	<i>Fredrick</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>4</i>	<i>Anthony</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>603 603</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Larry, Theban</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>7</i>	<i>Michael</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>Patrick Coleman</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
<i>604 604</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Stephen Hamp</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>11</i>	<i>Adam</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>W.</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>Henry</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>13</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>605 605</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Martin Coates</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
<i>606 606</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Lewis Sharpes</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Phys. Dr. &amp; M.D.</i>		<i>France</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>Ernest Blackhe</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>William Coates</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>John Rong</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>John (Savage)</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Henry Sepheld</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>John Ingram</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>William Hancock</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>John Higgins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Henry Morgan</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
	<i>26</i>	<i>Uger Segolten</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
<i>607 607</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>608 608</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Thomas Dudley</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>29</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Michael Condy</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>31</i>	<i>Conrad Varner</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>Henry Fisher</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>33</i>	<i>Fredrick Hiteh</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>34</i>	<i>Climmings Baiker</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>John Monolasky</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Poland</i>				
	<i>36</i>	<i>John e Koro</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>37</i>	<i>Michael Koro</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>609 609</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Robert Gephais</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
<i>610 610</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Edward Zacharias</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>41</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>42</i>	<i>Gustavus</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>				

*m 35*  
*7*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

15<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

Gustavus Ensign, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Buchanan	5	M				Mod				
2		Albert	5	M								
3		Richard	7	M								
4	606	George Muller	35	M		Boarding-master		Germany				
5	608	Amelia	31	F								
6		Mary	6	F				Mod				
7		John	4	M		Boarding-master		Germany				
8	609	George Muller	46	M								
9	610	Mary	32	F				Mod				
10		Catharine	15	F								
11		Mosella	13	F								
12		Mary	10	F								
13		Richard	7	M								
14		George	5	M								
15	611	John Henry	37	M		Boarding-master		Ireland				
16		Richard	36	M								
17	612	John Henry	31	M		Boarding-master						
18		Catharine	28	F								
19		John	7	M								
20	613	Martha Henry	36	F		Boarding-master		Ireland				
21		Mary	35	F								
22	614	Richard Muller	28	M		Boarding-master						
23		Hannah	25	F								
24	615	John Henry	30	M		Boarding-master						
25		Patry	30	F								
26		Robert Lawrence	40	M								
27		Adam West	36	M								
28		Thomas Hagan	31	M		Cock						
29		Patrick King	35	M		Laborer						
30		Philip Miller	27	M								
31		Anthony Ode	28	M								
32		Thomas Glenn	29	M								
33		Patrick Collins	28	M								
34		Thomas Wells	30	M								
35		Thomas Collins	33	M								
36		McCart Nelson	33	M								
37		John Butler	30	M								
38		Patrick Henry	32	M								
39		John Glenn	32	M								
40		Thomas Marion	28	M								
41		John	26	M								
42		Michael Monaghan	22	M								

71 28



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Patrick State 777  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Charles Keady Ass't Marshal. 388

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catherine Monaghan	20					Va				
2	623 613	Wm. G. Galt	17					"			1	
3	615 815	Wm. G. Galt	10	m		Miller		"			1	
4		Robert Galt	36	f				"				
5		William Galt	10					"				
6		William Galt	15					"				
7		Franklin Galt	13	m				"				
8		James Galt	12	f				"				
9		Robert Galt	8	m				"				
10		Philip Galt	6	m				"				
11		Elizabeth Galt	6	f				"				Blind
12		George Galt	3	m				"				
13		Isaac Galt	1	m				"				
14		James Galt	7	f				"				
15	616 616	Wm. H. Hunt	30	m		Farmer (bond)		"				
16		Mary M.	25	f				"				
17		Eugene M.	5	m				"				
18		Philip M.	6	m				"				
19		Sarah M.	4	f				"				
20		Lyndell M.	2	m				"				
21		Barbara M.	1	f				"				
22	617 617	Wm. H. Hunt	25	m		Farmer (bond)		"				
23		Emily M.	19	f				"				
24		Sarah M.	12	f				"				
25	618 618	Charles Wallis	57	m		Farmer	2,000	Deceased				
26		Sarah M.	34	f		Farmer	0,000	Va				
27		Thomas M.	22	m		Farmer		"				
28		George M.	20	m		Farmer		"				
29		Mary M.	15	f				"				
30		Frederick M.	14	m				"				
31		Charles Gold	10	m				"				
32	619 619	Samuel Cundy	39	m		Farmer	1,200	"				
33		Catherine C.	35	f				"				
34		Emily C.	14	m		Schooler		"				
35		James H.	11	m				"				
36		William H.	12	m				"				
37		Samuel H.	7	m				"				
38		Caroline H.	7	f				"				
39		Samuel H.	4	m				"				
40		Isaac H.	3	m				"				
41		Isaac H.	3	m				"				
42	620 620	George H.	41	m		Farmer	2,000	"				

24 2.4  
11 1.6



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. G. Chesap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Age	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah (W.)	f	17				Ma.				
2		Elizabeth (W.)	f	13								
3		John (W.)	m	13								
4		Rachel (W.)	f	11								
5		James (W.)	m	9								
6		Henry (W.)	m	6								
7		Clara (W.)	f	3								
8		Dianna (W.)	f	12								
9		Esther Roberts	f	24		Teacher						
10		James (W.)	m	30		Farmer (tenant)						
11		Thomas (W.)	m	26								
12		Mary (W.)	f	14								
13		William (W.)	m	1								
14		William (W.)	m	45		Farmer (tenant)						
15		Margaret (W.)	f	35				Ma.				
16		John (W.)	m	14				Pa.				
17		Henry (W.)	m	11				Ma.				
18		John (W.)	m	9								
19		James (W.)	m	7								
20		Thomas (W.)	m	5				Pa.				
21		Charles (W.)	m	2								
22		Samuel (W.)	m	32		Farmer	12 1/2					
23		Rachel (W.)	f	33								
24		Benjamin (W.)	m	26								
25		Mary (W.)	f	20								
26		John (W.)	m	19								
27		Ruth (W.)	f	16								
28		James (W.)	m	11								
29		Samuel (W.)	m	5		Farmer		Ma.				
30		Ellis (W.)	m	33		Farmer		Pa.				
31		Harriet (W.)	f	38				Pa.				
32		Mary (W.)	f	12								
33		Henry (W.)	m	11								
34		Marinda (W.)	f	16								
35		Elizabeth (W.)	f	8								
36		Paula (W.)	f	7								
37		Emily (W.)	f	5								
38		Samuel (W.)	m	3								
39		Sarah (W.)	f	1								
40												
41												
42												

m 16  
7 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Spencer State 779  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1850. J. Chesaf Ass't Marshal. 389

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
623	835	Sarah Jordan	50	f				Pa				
624	836	Benoni	36	m		Farmer	1200					
625	837	John M. Boston	25	m		tenant						
		Marret	24	f								
		Elizabeth	2	m								
		James	1	m								
626	838	John A. Mason	28	f								
627	839	Isabel Snider	64	m		Farmer	5000	Pennsylvania				
		Catharine	57	f				Pa				
		Isabel	20	m								
		John	17	m		Farmer						
		Marcellus	11	m								
628	840	Samuel R. R. R.	37	f								
		Margaret	19	f								
		E. H. R. R.	29	m								
		Catharine	18	f								
		William	16	m		Farmer						
		Charlotte	14	f								
		Clara	14	f								
		Harriet	9	m								
		Carla	7	f								
		Sarah E.	5	f								
629	841	Henry M. R.	80	m				Pa				
630	842	Rebecca R. R.	29	m		Farmer (tenant)		Pa				
		Isabel	22	f								
		Louisa C.	1	f								
631	843	Sarah E.	12	f								
632	844	William L. Stone	31	m		Farmer (tenant)						
		Louisa	31	f								
		Polly Ann	6	f								
		James A.	3	m								
		Poly	2	f								
633	845	John M. Johnson	9	m								
634	846	John Francisco	61	m		Farmer	1050					
		Ann	55	f								
		Catharine N.	53	f								
		John N.	39	m								
		Nathaniel N.	29	m								
		James E.	18	m								
		Elizabeth Miller	40	f								

m 20  
72 20



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. G. Presah Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
630630	631	Mary Deather	12	f		Farmer	1500	Pa				
631		Elizabeth	18	m		Laborer						
		Margaret	17	f								
		Samuel	14	m								
		Asa	11	f								
		Sarah	7	f								
632632	632	William Garner	37	m		Farmer	500					
		Frances	26	f								
		Charles	27	m								
		John	20	m								
		Mary Ann Wagner	19	f								
		Samuel	17	m								
633633	633	John Elliott	45	m		Farmer						
		Elizabeth	47	f								
		William	33	m		Blacksmith						
		Thomas	22	m		Blacksmith						
		Alice	22	f								
		Isaac	20	m		Farmer						
		John	21	m		Laborer						
		Samuel	18	f								
		Samuel	16	m		Laborer						
		Marion R.	12	f								
		Samuel W.	7	m								
		John	6	m								
634634	634	Wendell W. Meredith	38	m		Laborer						
		Thomas A. Waring	36	m		Farmer						
		Mary	36	f								
		Susan W.	28	f								
		John W.	25	m								
		Elizabeth Ann	23	f								
		Samuel R.	18	m								
		Julia C. P.	18	f								
		Thomas H.	15	m		Laborer						
635635	635	Agnes Martin	35	f		Farmer	900					
		Lidia	36	f								
		John J.	3	m								
		Rebecca C.	7	f								
		Mary J.	5	f								
		David H.	3	m								
		Isaac	3	m								

2121  
719



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 43<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Peston State 781  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. W. C. Cressy Ass't Marshal. 390

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
635	635	George N. de laught	24	m		Farmer	200	Va.				
636	636	Catharine	33	f								
637	637	Leah M. Miller	26	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Emily	28	f								
		John H.	7	m								
		George	6	f								
		Edward	4	"								
		John H.	1	m								
638	638	Peter C. C. C.	42	"		Farmer	1000					
		Margaret	35	f								
		Elizabeth	13	"								
		William	11	m								
		John	9	"								
		John	7	"								
		William	1	"								
639	639	George	1	"								
640	640	James M. Miller	36	"		Farmer	400					
		William	46	f				Kd.				
		William	12	m				Va.				
		James	10	"				"				
		John H.	5	"				"				
641	641	George	2	"								
642	642	George N. de laught	57	m		Farmer	500					
		Margaret	44	f								
		William	46	"								
		George	21	"								
		William	19	"								
		Henry	26	m								
		William	14	f								
		John H.	11	m								
		William	9	f								
		John	8	m								
643	643	Andrew M. C. C.	38	"		Farmer	400					
		Elizabeth	35	f				Va.				
		William	13	"				Va.				
		William	11	"								
		William	7	"								
		Barbara Ann	4	"								
644	644	George N. de laught	60	m		Farmer	1698					
		William	66	f								
		William	35	m		Teacher						
		William	19	f								

622  
722



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. J. B. Bess Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
642	642	Frederick Davis	37	m		Farmer		Pa				
643	643	Elizabeth	24	f								
644	644	Therese	2	m								
645	645	Anna Chapman	49			Farmer	400					
646	646	Isabel	38	f				Pa				
647	647	Thomas M.	21	m		Carpenter		Pa				
648	648	Clarissa	13	f								
649	649	Amaraanda	12									
650	650	Mary	8									
651	651	Rebecca	6									
652	652	Susannah	5									
653	653	John C.	3	m								
654	654	Sydney	1	f								
655	655	Robert M. Miller	33	m		Blacksmith	500					
656	656	Janey	31	f								
657	657	Ann E.	17									
658	658	Sabina	14									
659	659	Samuel Chapman	34	m		Farmer	2000					
660	660	Rebecca	52	f								
661	661	Margaret	31									
662	662	Suzanna	19									
663	663	David	16	m		Laborer						
664	664	Rosanna	14	f								
665	665	John	11	m								
666	666	James Carroll	32	m		Farmer	300					
667	667	Elizabeth	30	f								
668	668	Sarah J.	10									
669	669	Suzanna	9									
670	670	Martha E.	3									
671	671	Jonathan Kling	50	m		Farmer	500					
672	672	Susannah	44									
673	673	Mary	20									
674	674	Susannah	12									
675	675	Nathaniel Holmes	47	m		Farmer	600	Pa				
676	676	Sabina	13	f				Pa				
677	677	Susan	21									
678	678	John	19	m		Bedlar						
679	679	Alfred	16			Farmer						
680	680	James S.	14									
681	681	Matthew	12	f								
682	682	Samuel	6	m								
683	683	Edwin	6									

m. 20  
p. 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*45th District*

in the County of

*Frederick State*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*30th*

day, of *August* 1850.

*J. Cross* Ass't Marshal

391

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Harriet, Helms</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
<i>650</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>James Carroll</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
<i>651</i>	<i>651</i>	<i>Wm. Lantier</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>George Washington</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>James Little</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
<i>652</i>	<i>652</i>	<i>William Russell</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Clara</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>653</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>James Hartzell</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
<i>654</i>	<i>654</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Ezra</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>John W.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Mary R.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Robert A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Martha A.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>655</i>	<i>655</i>	<i>Robert Brown</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2.75</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>John J.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Olivia J.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sally Ann</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>John C. Brown</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Ohio</i>				
<i>656</i>	<i>656</i>	<i>Joseph Martin</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Mahamah</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>George J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Joseph H.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>657</i>	<i>657</i>	<i>Philip Martin</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Miller</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Susannah</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>658</i>	<i>658</i>	<i>James White</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3.00</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Sarah E.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sally J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Susan C.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Adams D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								

*m 20  
71 20*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Guston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Gust. Lewis Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
657	657	Isaac Brown	24	m		Farmer	700	Pa				
		Mary	21	f				Pa				
		Rachel	2	f								
		Hester C.	12	m								
658	658	Samuel Garner	29	m		Farmer						
		John H.	28	f								
		William H.	8	m								
		Margary	4	f								
		Susan H.	2	f								
659	659	Samuel Shuck	39	m		Farmer	1,100	Mo d				
		Elizabeth	37	f				Pa				
		Alexander H.	15	m		Farmer						
		Minna	13	f								
		Edgar C.	8	m								
		Leander	5	m								
		William D.	2	m								
660	660	John May	25	m		Farmer	275					
		John	30	f								
		Martha	5	f								
		Rachel C.	2	f								
		Wm C.	12	m								
661	661	Christian Gore	37	m		Farmer	400					
		Rebecca	24	f								
		Martha A.	4	f								
662	662	Abraham Pately	34	m		Farmer	500					
		Mary	53	f								
		Elizabeth	30	f								
		Richard	26	m		Laborer						
		Lucy	21	f								
		Catharine	23	f								
		Uriah	21	m		Farmer						
		Mary	19	f								
		John	15	m		Farmer						
		Martha	13	f								
		Rebecca	10	m								
		Rebecca Ann	8	f								
663	663	Elizabeth Garner	47	f		Farmer	500					
		Nathan P.	21	m								
		William C.	19	m				Pa				
		Eze J.	17	f								
		Mary C.	14	f								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Reston State, 785  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. C. Cresap Ass't Marshal 392

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	1	<del>665 666</del> Daniel M. Feathers	26	m		Farmer	500	Va				
2	2	July Ann	23	f				"				
3	3	Susan J.	1	"				"				
4	4	<del>667 668</del> Richard Field	26	m		Farmer	300	Ma				
5	5	Mary	55	f				"				
6	6	Israel B.	15	m		Farmer		Va				
7	7	Elizabeth	12	f				"				
8	8	<del>666 666</del> John Huggins	59	m		Farmer		Pa				
9	9	Mary	33	f				"				
10	10	Corum W.	23	m		Wagon Maker		"				
11	11	Alex	20	"		Farmer		"				
12	12	Clarissa	16	f				"				
13	13	<del>667 667</del> Elizabeth	15	"				Va				
14	14	David Thayer	45	m		Farmer	1,800	Pa				
15	15	Elizabeth	30	f				Va				
16	16	David Ann	7	m				"				
17	17	<del>668 668</del> Alpheus J.	5	"				"				
18	18	<del>668 668</del> Mark A.	2	f				"				
19	19	Robt. Foreman	51	m		Farmer	500	"				
20	20	Prusilla	10	f				"				
21	21	John E.	14	m				"		1		
22	22	Rachel	12	f				"		1		
23	23	William	10	m				"		1		
24	24	Sarah	8	f				"		1		
25	25	Prusilla	6	"				"		1		
26	26	<del>669 669</del> Mary Ann	4	"				"		1		
27	27	Michael Bradshaw	25	m		Farmer	600	"				
28	28	Lemima	23	f				"				
29	29	Mary E.	23	"				"				
30	30	James R.	12	m				"				
31	31	Isidoro J.	12	m				"				
32	32	<del>670 670</del> Ann Bradshaw	23	"				"				idiot
33	33	<del>670 670</del> Perry McPherson	24	m	16			"				
34	34	Golden Hartley	33	"		Farmer	350	"				
35	35	Delora	28	f				"				
36	36	Mary Ann Ann	4	"				"				
37	37	Edward E.	2	m				"				
38	38	Mary A.	1	"				"				
39	39	Calista Minner	10	"				"		1		

m 21 16  
7 18



110

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. G. Cresch Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	671 671	Henry Robin	27	m	W	Stone Mason		Pa				
2		Katharine	25	f								
3		David	2	m								
4		Levick	7	"								
5	672 672	James Graham	24			Farmer	250					
6		Mary	26	f								
7		Mary	12	"								
8	673 673	George R. Shurt	40	m		Farmer & Trader						
9		Elizabeth Lane	23	f								
10		Mary	3	f								
11		James	1	m								
12	674 674	Solomon W. Shurt	24	m		Farmer & Trader						
13		Rebecca	60	f								
14		Mary	26	"								
15		Susanah	19	"								
16	675 675	John O. Bayles	39	m		Miner		Ireland				
17		John	21	f				Pa				
18	676 676	John F. H.	55	m		Farmer						
19		Elizabeth	30	f								
20	677 677	Anthony Connell	55	m		Farmer						
21		John Pearson	50	"								
22		William	16	"								
23		Margaret	9	"		Labourer						
24		John	21	m		Labourer	000					
25	678 678	John Spurgeon	31	"		Farmer	100					
26		Lydia	25	f								
27		George B.	8	m								
28		Phoebe	6	f								
29		Emma	3	"								
30		Lucinda	1	"								
31	679 679	Philip Spurgeon	32	m		Farmer	000					
32		Charles	31	"								
33		George W.	6	"								
34		James Thomas	4	"								
35	680 680	John H. Emerson	49	"		Farmer						
36		Katherine C.	44	f								
37		Thomas Robinson	81	m				Mass				
38		Mary	70	f				Pa				
39		Thomas Emerson	19	m		Farmer						
40		Minerva	17	m								
41		Alfred	15	m								
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Reston State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.

J. B. Bess

Ass't Marshal.

393

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.							
1		John Crutcher	9	m								
2		John	3	f								
3	682 682	Samuel Taylor	50	m		Farmer						
4		John	30	f								
5		Daniel	9	m								
6		William	6	m								
7		George	7	m								
8		Samuel	9	m								
9		Marinda	12	f								
10	683 683	Lucy Taylor	37	f		Farmer	520					
11		Joseph	16	m								
12		John	13	m								
13		Geo. H.	22	m		Farmer						
14	684 684	William	19	m								
15	685 685	Narrath Davis	39	f		Farmer	520					
16		John	13	f								
17	685 685	Samuel M. Taylor	24	m		Farmer						
18		Margaret	22	f								
19		George P. Taylor	112	m								
20		Isaac	13	m								
21	686 686	Joseph	37	m		Farmer (land)	520					
22		Elizabeth	37	f								
23		Margaret	17	f								
24		Isaac	13	m		Farmer						
25		William	11	m								
26		Elizabeth	11	f								
27		Isaac	7	m								
28		Christopher	4	m								
29		John	2	m								
30		Margaret	12	f								
31	687 687	Leah Taylor	25	m		Farmer	520					
32		Samuel	23	f								
33		Marinda	5	f								
34		Vanny E.	1	f								
35		Joseph	12	m								
36	688 688	Henry Taylor	42	m		Farmer	1200					
37		Joseph	16	m								
38		Marinda	15	f								
39		Rebecca	13	f								
40		John	9	m								
41		Nelson	7	m								
42		Marinda	6	f								

24  
71 18



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** 45<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** Peston **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2<sup>nd</sup> **day of** Sept **1850.** G. Green **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (Black or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joshua Shafer	4	m				Pa				
2	<del>689 689</del> <del>87 87</del>	Edward Hartley	62			Weller	1350	Mad				
3		Joseph M.	29			Farmer		Pa				
4		Henry	24									
5		Emily	27	f								
6		Robert M. Miller	36	m		Farmer	400		1			
7		Isaac	23	f					1			
8		Baby	2									
9	<del>690 690</del> <del>88 88</del>	John M. Hartley	40	m		Farmer	1300					
10		Sarah	35	f								
11		James C.	14	m						1		
12		Henry J.	12							1		
13		Isaac C.	9							1		
14		Joseph	7	m						1		
15		Samuel M.	5							1		
16		William C.	3							1		
17	<del>691 691</del> <del>89 89</del>	James M. Miller	28			Farmer	350					
18		Isaac	25	f								
19		William A.	5	m						1		
20		Isaac A.	2									
21		Reuben M. Miller	1							1		
22	<del>692 692</del> <del>90 90</del>	George W. Jones	32			Farmer	200					
23		Hannah	39	f								
24		Eve C.	11							1		
25		Abigail	11							1		
26		Samuel	8	m						1		
27		Rachel S.	6	f						1		
28		John W.	4	m								
29		Isaac A.	1									
30	<del>693 693</del> <del>91 91</del>	Samuel P. Stone	46			Farmer	1000			1		
31		Abigail	32	f								
32		Samuel	21	m		Farmer				1		
33		William	17							1		
34		Nicholas	15									
35		Sarah	18	f						1		
36		Mary	13									
37	<del>694 694</del> <del>92 92</del>	Martha	9									
38	<del>695 695</del> <del>93 93</del>	William Watson	70	m		Farmer	400					
39		Elizabeth	63	f							1	Blind
40		Emily	19									
41												
42												

23 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Frederick* State *789*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Sept* 1850. *Chapman* Ass't Marshal 394

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y. 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Free over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	<i>44</i>	<i>Thomas Watson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
2		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
3		<i>John W. M.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
4		<i>Granville</i>	<i>1</i>									
5	<i>45</i>	<i>Martha Kirk</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>Widow</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
6		<i>Henry</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
7	<i>46</i>	<i>Isabel W. McKinney</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>					
8		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>								
9		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
10	<i>47</i>	<i>Harrison W. McKinney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>680</i>					
11		<i>Henry</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>								
12		<i>Wm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
13		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>								
14		<i>Frederick</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>								
15		<i>Katharine</i>	<i>4</i>									
16		<i>Isabel W.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>					
17		<i>Charity C.</i>	<i>24</i>									
18	<i>48</i>	<i>Wm W. McKinney</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
19		<i>Martha</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>								
20		<i>James W.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
21		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>3</i>									
22		<i>Samuel E. Taylor</i>	<i>2</i>									
23	<i>49</i>	<i>Philip McKinney</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
24		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>								
25		<i>Cornelia W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>								
26		<i>Isabel C.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>								
27		<i>Polly Ann</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>								
28		<i>John J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
29		<i>John C.</i>	<i>2</i>									
30		<i>James J.</i>	<i>1</i>									
31	<i>50</i>	<i>Charles D. Watson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>					
32		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>								
33		<i>John W.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>								
34		<i>Charles J.</i>	<i>1</i>									
35	<i>51</i>	<i>Samuel Jeffers</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
36		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
37		<i>Eugene</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
38		<i>John W.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>								
39		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>15</i>									
40		<i>Anney</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
41		<i>Dennis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
42		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Putnam* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup> day of *Sept* 1850.

*G. C. Cress* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	422 542	David Watson	80	m		Farmer	700	Med				
2		Elizabeth	74	f				Penna				
3		Henry Garner	34					Ala				
4		William Watson	50	m		Farmer						
5		Edwin	14									
6		Joseph	2									
7		June C. Curney	66	f				Penna				
8	422 542	John P.	22	m		Farmer	700	Ala				
9		Henry P.	24	f								
10		Mabella	35									
11	422 542	Levy N. Wright	33	m		Farmer	300					
12		Charlotte McAlinda	36	f								
13		John William	6	m								
14		Henry James	4									
15		Elizabeth Margaret	2	f								
16		Susan	6					Penna				
17	422 542	Infany Wright	65	m		Farmer		Germany				
18		Charlotte	57	f				Ala				
19		John	38	m								
20		Mary	31	f								
21		Henry	4	m								
22		Simon P.	2									
23	422 542	David McNeal	78			Farmer	1100	New Jersey				
24		Christiana	72	f				Med				
25		Charles Mc	25	m				Ala				
26		Annie	15	f								
27	422 542	William McNeal	50			Farmer	200					
28		Eliza Ann	24	f								
29		Perry	2	m								
30	422 542	Aberry R.	1									
31	422 542	Aaron Ashburn	44			Farmer	8000	Penna				
32		Maunah	42	f				Ala				
33		William	20	m		Carpenter						
34		Ephraim C.	16			Farmer						
35		Enos	13									
36		James C.	10									
37		Leisanna	8	f								
38		Elizabeth Ann	5									
39		Amanda	3									
40		Maunah	1									
41												
42												

23  
7 12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850.

in the County of *Preston* State

*Chesapeake* Ass't Marshal.

395

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1	1	<i>Richard Bridges</i>	58	M	Farmer		<i>Mass</i>				
2	2	<i>Eliza</i>	40	F			<i>Mass</i>				
3	3	<i>Elizabeth Riley</i>	3	F							
4	4	<i>David C. Miles</i>	57	M	Farmer						
5	5	<i>Mary</i>	49	F			<i>Mass</i>				
6	6	<i>Rebecca</i>	18	F			<i>Mass</i>				
7	7	<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F							
8	8	<i>Martha</i>	7	F							
9	9	<i>William H. Denney</i>	6	M	Farmer						
10	10	<i>John Fagan</i>	36	M			<i>Mass</i>				
11	11	<i>William Conly</i>	36	M			<i>Mass</i>				
12	12	<i>Mary</i>	29	F			<i>Mass</i>				
13	13	<i>Mary</i>	7	F			<i>Mass</i>				
14	14	<i>Martin W. Conley</i>	8	M							
15	15	<i>Washington</i>	29	M							
16	16	<i>Elizabeth</i>	23	F							
17	17	<i>Matilda</i>	4	F							
18	18	<i>William J. Britton</i>	23	M							
19	19	<i>Harriet</i>	30	F							
20	20	<i>Robert Melbarn</i>	57	M	Farmer		<i>Mass</i>				
21	21	<i>Elizabeth</i>	48	F			<i>Mass</i>				
22	22	<i>William</i>	29	M	Farmer						
23	23	<i>Susan</i>	20	F							
24	24	<i>Robert</i>	18	M	Farmer						
25	25	<i>Jane</i>	16	F			<i>Mass</i>				
26	26	<i>John</i>	13	M			<i>Mass</i>				
27	27	<i>Joseph Blomby</i>	33	M	Farmer						
28	28	<i>Alexander Turner</i>	58	M	Farmer & Waggon maker						
29	29	<i>Clarence</i>	26	M							
30	30	<i>Horace</i>	21	M	Farmer & Waggon maker						
31	31	<i>Sarah Tinsley</i>	85	F							Blind
32	32	<i>Sarah</i>	35	F							
33	33	<i>Elijah Riley</i>	29	M	Farmer	1000					
34	34	<i>Nancy</i>	20	F							
35	35	<i>Christopher</i>	7	M							
36	36	<i>Nancy Riley</i>	69	F			<i>Mass</i>				
37	37	<i>John Portney</i>	63	M	Farmer	1000					
38	38	<i>Kessiah</i>	52	F							
39	39	<i>John</i>	21	M	Farmer		<i>Mass</i>				
40	40	<i>Caleb</i>	19	M							
41	41	<i>Elizora</i>	19	F							
42	42	<i>Thomas</i>	14	M							

m 24  
7 21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 23rd District in the County of Peston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sept 1850. G. C. Crisp Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William F. Frazier	11	M				Pa				
2		Chapter Riley	37	"		Farmer						
3		Barbara	39	F								
4		Charles	17	M		Farmer						
5		William	14	M								
6		Michael	12	"								
7		Elizabeth A	10	"								
8		Cornelia	8	"								
9		Clara	4	"								
10		Marret	3	"								
11		James Frazier	69	M		Farmer	270	Pa				
12		Leah	66	F				Pa				
13		Barbara	34	M		Farmer		Pa				
14		Emily	31	F								
15		John Brown	7	"								
16		David H	5	M								
17		Barbara	3	"								
18		Joseph	2	"								
19		Andrew	12	"								
20		William M. Frazier	25	"		Farmer	250					
21		James	28	F								
22		Charles W	6	M								
23		John H	4	"								
24		Daniel F	1	"								
25		William Frazier	30	"		Farmer	700					
26		Stephen Frazier	31	"		Farmer						
27		Elizabeth	33	F								
28		John	15	M								
29		John	10	"								
30		Calvin	7	"								
31		David G	5	"								
32		Daniel R. Frazier	34	"		Farmer						
33		Michael	33	F								
34		Francis A	13	M								
35		Amaziah	10	F								
36		Emma	7	"								
37		Joseph R	7	M								
38		Mary	5	"								

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

27th

day of Sept. 1850.

in the County of

Richmond

Ass't Marshal.

396

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	1	John C. Adams	36	M		Labourer		Delaware				
2	2	John C. Adams	36	M								
3	3	Thomas Delaney	36	M								
4	4	Patrick Delaney	35	M								
5	5	Thomas Smith	34	M								
6	6	Henry H. H.	34	M				Germany				
7	7	Hebrew Freeman	33	M								
8	8	John H. H.	32	M								
9	9	John H. H.	32	M								
10	10	John H. H.	32	M				Ireland				
11	11	John H. H.	32	M								
12	12	John H. H.	32	M								
13	13	John H. H.	32	M								
14	14	John H. H.	32	M								
15	15	John H. H.	32	M								
16	16	John H. H.	32	M								
17	17	John H. H.	32	M								
18	18	John H. H.	32	M								
19	19	John H. H.	32	M								
20	20	John H. H.	32	M								
21	21	John H. H.	32	M								
22	22	John H. H.	32	M								
23	23	John H. H.	32	M								
24	24	John H. H.	32	M								
25	25	John H. H.	32	M								
26	26	John H. H.	32	M								
27	27	John H. H.	32	M								
28	28	John H. H.	32	M								
29	29	John H. H.	32	M								
30	30	John H. H.	32	M								
31	31	John H. H.	32	M								
32	32	John H. H.	32	M								
33	33	John H. H.	32	M								
34	34	John H. H.	32	M								
35	35	John H. H.	32	M								
36	36	John H. H.	32	M								
37	37	John H. H.	32	M								
38	38	John H. H.	32	M								
39	39	John H. H.	32	M								
40	40	John H. H.	32	M								
41	41	John H. H.	32	M								
42	42	John H. H.	32	M								
43	43	John H. H.	32	M								
44	44	John H. H.	32	M								
45	45	John H. H.	32	M								
46	46	John H. H.	32	M								
47	47	John H. H.	32	M								
48	48	John H. H.	32	M								
49	49	John H. H.	32	M								
50	50	John H. H.	32	M								
51	51	John H. H.	32	M								
52	52	John H. H.	32	M								
53	53	John H. H.	32	M								
54	54	John H. H.	32	M								
55	55	John H. H.	32	M								
56	56	John H. H.	32	M								
57	57	John H. H.	32	M								
58	58	John H. H.	32	M								
59	59	John H. H.	32	M								
60	60	John H. H.	32	M								
61	61	John H. H.	32	M								
62	62	John H. H.	32	M								
63	63	John H. H.	32	M								
64	64	John H. H.	32	M								
65	65	John H. H.	32	M								
66	66	John H. H.	32	M								
67	67	John H. H.	32	M								
68	68	John H. H.	32	M								
69	69	John H. H.	32	M								
70	70	John H. H.	32	M								
71	71	John H. H.	32	M								
72	72	John H. H.	32	M								
73	73	John H. H.	32	M								
74	74	John H. H.	32	M								
75	75	John H. H.	32	M								
76	76	John H. H.	32	M								
77	77	John H. H.	32	M								
78	78	John H. H.	32	M								
79	79	John H. H.	32	M								
80	80	John H. H.	32	M								
81	81	John H. H.	32	M								
82	82	John H. H.	32	M								
83	83	John H. H.	32	M								
84	84	John H. H.	32	M								
85	85	John H. H.	32	M								
86	86	John H. H.	32	M								
87	87	John H. H.	32	M								
88	88	John H. H.	32	M								
89	89	John H. H.	32	M								
90	90	John H. H.	32	M								
91	91	John H. H.	32	M								
92	92	John H. H.	32	M								
93	93	John H. H.	32	M								
94	94	John H. H.	32	M								
95	95	John H. H.	32	M								
96	96	John H. H.	32	M								
97	97	John H. H.	32	M								
98	98	John H. H.	32	M								
99	99	John H. H.	32	M								
100	100	John H. H.	32	M								



118

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2<sup>nd</sup> District in the County of Preston State**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.** *G. Lerida* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann M. Hanna	22 f					Ireland				
2		Thomas Clumming	31 M			Laborer		"				
3		Matthew Gibbons	28					"				
4		Patrick Hanlon	25					"				
5		Martin Dolan	26					"				
6		Samuel Chapin	32					"				
7		William Cassaday	32					"				
8		Edward Walsh	40					"				
9		Nicholas Cummins	31					"				
10		John Riley	36					"				
11		John W. Guise	45			Contractor		"				
12		Salomon Werner	32			Laborer		Germany				
13		Michael Keenly	44					Ireland				
14		Martin	40					"				
15		Anthony Gaughy	36					"				
16		John McKeenough	32					"				
17		Robert	30					"				
18		Colman Hatten	30					"				
19		John Kegan	42					"				
20		Martin Kelly	36					"				
21		John Wincey	41					"				
22		Peter McShanna	31					"				
23		Michael Walsh	31			Blacksmith		Germany				
24		Thomas Rardon	37			Cobbler		Poland				
25		Thomas Hanon	39			Laborer		Ireland				
26		Michael Tolson	42					"				
27		Benjamin Cone	37			Cabinet maker		"				
28		William O'Brien	35			Laborer		"				
29	926 135	Andrew McCandless	36					"				
30	926 136	Ann	28 f					"				
31		Ann	7					Canada				
32		Patrick	1 M					Ma				
33		John Smith	38			Laborer		Germany				
34		John Collins	32					Ireland				
35		John Lyons	28					"				
36		Anthony O'Hara	30					"				
37		Andrew McCandless	40					"				
38		Daddy Moran	57					"				
39		Anthony Coffey	22					"				
40		Thomas Hart	44					"				
41		James Barry	24					"				
42		John Curran	27					"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Preston* State *795*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. Green* Ass't Marshal 397

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	1	Patrick Flinn	35	M		Labourer		Ireland			
2	2	Anthony Riley	25	"							
3	3	Thomas Cummins	27	"							
4	4	Patrick Burk	22	"							
5	5	John Braun	29	"							
6	6	James Jones	26	"							
7	7	Henry Ripsey	40	"				Germany			
8	8	James Greer	20	"							
9	9	John Collins	29	"				Ireland			
10	10	Henry Spear	28	"							
11	11	Patrick Dugly	34	"							
12	12	Augustine Keller	40	"							
13	13	Hugh Lutz	27	"				Germany			
14	14	James Gury	26	"				Ireland			
15	15	John Hinderberger	46	"							
16	16	Ernest Dierman	29	"				Germany			
17	17	James Driver	48	"							
18	18	Thomas McNeil	38	"							
19	19	James Dair	26	"				Ireland			
20	20	John W. Gorman	27	"							
21	21	Philip Wilson	26	"				Germany			
22	22	Anthony Blatt	21	"							
23	23	John Haring	40	"							
24	24	William McAllister	46	"				Ireland			
25	25	George Hartsel	27	"							
26	26	Anthony Boring	25	"							
27	27	John Magill	44	"							
28	28	Harold	28	"							
29	29	William Castello	26	"							
30	30	Patrick Carl	25	"							
31	31	Walter Ward	23	"							
32	32	Anthony Caffery	24	"							
33	33	Thomas Hunt	40	"							
34	34	Thomas Hunt Jr.	16	"							
35	35	Thomas Cox	35	"							
36	36	James Burn	25	"							
37	37	John Willson	22	"							
38	38	Patrick Thompson	28	"							
39	39	John Evans	30	"				Germany			
40	40	John Cuddy	26	"				Ireland			
41	41	Michael Tinnin	29	"							
42	42	Thomas Colgan	30	"							



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 13th District in the County of Trillon State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept 1850. G. Carsap Ass't Marshal.

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept 1850.

City of Preston State  
G. Cressap Ass't Marshal.

G. Cressip Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James J. West	36	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		John Sullivan	26			"		Germany				
		John Goke	25			"		"				
		Harman Freeman	46					"				
		Jacob Damm	25					"				
		Patrick Daily	14					Ireland				
		Conrad Langlois	18					Germany				
		Patrick Hunt	40					Ireland				
		John Hickli	35					Germany				
		Peter Gormon	30					Ireland				
		Daniel B. Hickli	40					Germany				
		Wm Morgan	25					Ireland				
		Wedy Korman	19					"				
		Wm J. West	37					Germany				
		Sophia	19					Massachusetts				
		Alexander	12	M				Virginia				
		Margaret Korman	20	F				Germany				
		Mary A. Korman	15					"				
		Mary	9					"				
		James M. Gill	45	M		Farmer		Ma				
		Katilda	41	F				"				
		Adeline	18					"				
		Eugene	13	M		Labourer		"				
		Harmon	13					"				
		John	47	M				"				
		Sarah E.	9	F				"				
		Smith	7	M				"				
		Thomas W.	5					"				
		Sylvester	3					"				
		James R.	1					"				
		Lawrence Maguire	37			Contractor		Ireland				
		George M. Mee	31			Clk.		Massachusetts				
		Robert Porter	25			Supt.		Pennia				
		George Drake	13			Clk.		Ohio				
		Rose McGuire	34	F				Ireland				
		Martin	10	M				Ohio				
		Edward	8					"				
		Mary	5	F				"				
		Peter	1	M				"				
		Rose	10	F				Ireland				
		Edward Fitzpatrick	30	M		Labourer		"				
		Malcolm				Clk.		"				



121

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *41<sup>st</sup> District* **in the County of** *Frederick* **State** *997*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *S. C. Cress* **Ass't Marshal** *398*

Dwellings in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Spivey	18	f				Ireland				
		Margaret Glenn	30	f				"				
		Patrick	12	m				"				
		Patrick Captain	35	m		Sabotage & Co. N.H.		"				
		John Tamm	30	m				"				
934	935	Timothy Glenn	40	m				"				
		John	30	m				"				
		James	25	m				"				
		James	18	m				"				
		Patrick	15	m				"				
937	938	Michael Concanon	30	m				"				
		Budget	30	f				"				
		William	6	m				"				
		Barbara	5	f				"				
		Margaret	2	f				"				
939	940	John McWilliam	40	m				"				
		Michael Carl	40	m		Sabotage		Ireland				
		Patrick Costello	30	m				"				
		Martin Concanon	29	m				"				
941	942	Patrick Barton	30	m				"				
		Budget	28	f				"				
		Martin	1	m				"				
		Michael Keullen	28	m		Sabotage		Ireland				
		Michael White	25	m		"		"				
		Michael Kenny	29	m		"		"				
		Patrick Foley	20	m		"		"				
		Martin Day	21	m		"		"				
		John Greg	23	m		"		"				
943	944	Margaret Barr	39	f				"				
		John Barr	37	m		Dutchess		"				
		Catharine Young	61	f				"				
		Budget Conway	60	f				"				
		Winnery Gavin	30	m				"				
945	946	Barthina Park	40	f				"				
		Catharine	17	f				"				
		John	6	m				"				
		Thomas	3	m				"				
		Mary	1	f				"				
947	948	Margaret Kelly	35	f				Ireland				
		Budget	30	f				"				
		Mary	4	f				"				
		Patty	2	f				"				

*m 24*  
*718*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Patrick* in the County of *Weston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. C. Marshall* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Gibbons	29	M		Subsistence		Ireland				
2		Thomas Shaper	40	M								
3		Michael Mullins	35	M								
4		Michael White	29	M								
5		Michael Kennedy	30	M								
6		Michael Cain	26	M								
7		Barth Blangley	24	M								
8		John Milby	27	M								
9		John	25	M								
10		John Doyle	24	M								
11		Patrick Kelly	46	M								
12		James Carrigan	42	M								
13		Thomas Folan	19	M								
14		Edward Handley	20	M								
15		James Moran	19	M								
16		William Agin	27	M								
17		Michael Casanova	24	M								
18		Michael	30	M								
19		Patrick John Bodkin	27	M								
20		Patrick Handley	28	M								
21		Patrick Handley	28	M								
22		James Handley	27	M								
23		Patrick Handley	40	M								
24		Michael Folan	32	M								
25		James Parny	29	M								
26		Michael Gering	29	M								
27		Michael Lee	22	M								
28		Robert Blamy	24	M								
29		Simon Clemmings	24	M								
30		Thomas McLaughlin	24	M								
31		Charles Griffith	30	M								
32		James	30	M								
33		James Yeast	29	M								
34		William Wiley	37	M								
35		John Murphy	24	M								
36		Patrick Costly	12	M								
37		Thomas H. Meagan	27	M		Stock dealer		Penn				
38		Donna	28	F								
39		Benjamin	2	M								
40		John J. McMurphy	33	M		apt		Massachusetts				
41		John A. McMurphy	23	M		apt						
42		James McMurphy	20	M		apt		England				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

in the County of

*Preston* State

399

*Gleason* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Washington McCreary	25	M					
2	2	Michael McDaniel	25						
3	3	Thomas Sharley	25						
4	4	William McDevitt	22						
5	5	Thomas Laines	20						
6	6	Marion Griffin	25						
7	7	Stephen Welch	25						
8	8	John Tarkin	28						
9	9	James Newbligan	35						
10	10	John Dooling	28						
11	11	Patrick Gill	26						
12	12	John Gardway	50						
13	13	Michael Kelly	34						
14	14	Thomas Finny	36						
15	15	Michael Finny	24						
16	16	Patrick Kelly	27						
17	17	Michael Francis	48						
18	18	William Weston	23						
19	19	William Thomas	23						
20	20	Thomas Conroy	25						
21	21	Michael McDevitt	25						
22	22	John McDevitt	35						
23	23	Charles Bent	38						
24	24	Michael Enghet	50						
25	25	Patrick McDevitt	30						
26	26	Thomas McDevitt	35						
27	27	Patrick McDevitt	28						
28	28	John Tally	25						
29	29	Philip Clark	48						
30	30	John May	33						
31	31	William Goodbrock	26						
32	32	John Sybolt	42						
33	33	Rebecca	24	F					
34	34	Catharine	16	F					
35	35	George	6	M					
36	36	Christopher	3						
37	37	Bridget Hunt	22	F					
38	38	Margaret Ann	1	F					
39	39	Catharine Cookin	27						
40	40	Mary C.	5						
41	41	Bridget	3						
42	42	Catharine	2						

m 34  
78 8



104

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1850. Giles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	441	John Clark	32	M				Ireland			
2	442	Elizabeth	11	F				England			
3	443	Robert Lee	34	M		Blacksmith		Connecticut			
4		Catherine	37	F				Ireland			
5		Robert	4	M				Massachusetts			
6		Mary Powell	10	F				Ireland			
7		Charles Lee	12	M				Virginia			
8		Bridget Hines	30	F				Ireland			
9	444	Mad. H. Conley	33	M		Laborer		"			
10	445	Hannah	35	F				"			
11		Mary	1	F				Massachusetts			
12		Catherine	5	F				"			
13		Thomas	2	M				"			
14		Robert H. H. H.	1	F				Mad			
15	446	John Lee	31	M		Farmer		Virginia			
16		Elizabeth	24	F				"			
17		Thomas	4	M				"			
18		Martha J.	5	F				"			
19		Robert R.	3	M				"			
20		Sarah P.	1	F				"			
21	447	Patrick Connelly	30	M		Keeper of Poor House		Ireland			
22		Michael Fox	23	M				"			
23		Martin Hall	22	M				"			
24		James Hoggan	36	M				"			
25		James Francis	24	M				"			
26		Michael O'Bryan	26	M				"			
27		Martin Healy	26	M				"			
28		Thomas Francis	22	M				"			
29		Martin Mc Cormick	30	M				"			
30		John Keating	30	M				"			
31		Peter Quinn	28	M				"			
32		John Shaugher	30	M				"			
33		Michael Healy	28	M				"			
34		William Divine	25	M				"			
35		Edward Smith	25	M				"			
36		Michael Patrick	28	M				"			
37		Thomas Walsh	30	M				"			
38		Peter Laughlin	32	M				"			
39		John	30	M				"			
40		Thomas Goren	25	M				"			
41		Thomas Pinney	24	M				"			
42		Walter Conway	28	M				"			



120

801

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Preston State 400  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1850: Verward Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	PLACES OF BIRTH			10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex			Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.				
			Richard Carter	45	M					Ireland				
			Patrick Dalton	43										
			Thomas Fall	27										
			William Dougherty	31										
			Patrick Gilboy	29										
			John Callahan	43										
			Peter McCoak	31										
			Thomas Cruise	33										
			Daniel Mooney	31										
			Neil Francis	27										
			John Senate	29										
			Michael McManal	31										
			Richard Bryden	30										
			John Williams	31										
			Francis Sawls	42										
			Patrick Moore	39										
			Patrick Moran	27										
			Barney McGuire	28										
			Michael Finnigan	19										
			John McQuinn	22										
			Edward Carrieth	24										
			James Farah	24										
			John Brady	24										
			John Riley	28										
			Patrick Conly	31										
			Michael Dargan	27										
			Arthur Cusens	29										
			Thomas Ferall	40										
			Martin Oliver	41										
			John Conbilly	36										
			Patrick Berrien	24										
			Patrick Keortan	29										
			Keurtha Molstrom											
			William Conly	19										
			Patrick Carrill	21										
			Patrick Milant	26										
			Michael Francis	30										
			Patrick Daffy	33										
			Patrick Maloney	33										
			William Flaherty	25										
			Thomas Hewitt	36										
			Timothy Brandon	37										



126

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Frederick State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1850. Glenesay Asst Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Parale	15	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Herbert	43									
3		Quens Thibert	42									
4		Dennis Hartman	53									
5		Thomas Gartling	45									
6		Thomas Callahan	49									
7		Henry Robert	52									
8		John Kacey	45									
9		Heugh Harlow	19									
10		John Carnell	25									
11		John Newray	17									
12		John Cunningham	22									
13		Patrick Daff	36									
14		Thomas Sullivan	28									
15		Eugene	26									
16		Harley McCassey	25									
17		Heubad Conley	41									
18		Heubad Clark	29									
19		Patrick Williams	44									
20		James Duffy	43									
21		Patrick Welch	49									
22		John Clark	36									
23		John H. Fezell	53									
24		Michael Hagerly	27									
25		Michael Hanley	25									
26		Michael Kelly	23									
27		William Kennedy	25									
28		James Darney	40									
29		Edward Sigman	40									
30		Peter Curley	39									
31		Markin Conley	38									
32		William Gally	43									
33		John McDonald	20									
34		Dennis Harland	45									
35		Daniel Quinlan	26									
36		Patrick McEmmon	50									
37		Timothy Feltner	35									
38		Patrick Quin	44									
39		John McManus	42									
40		Barney Gill	39									
41		Thomas Conley	23									
42		John McLaughlin	45									

42  
23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850.

in the County of Preston

803

State  
401  
Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	Patrick Murray	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2	2	John Quinn	40									
3	3	Barney Hancy	36			Teamster						
4	4	Patrick C. Hearn	28			Miner						
5	5	Walter McElligan	25			Laborer						
6	6	Edward Williams	23			Ref						
7	7	John. Maher	40			Laborer						
8	8	Henry Feally	26									
9	9	Charles Pinters	30									
10	10	Philip Colfield	22			Wagonmaker						
11	11	Lawrence Casey	22			Laborer						
12	12	Harry Deil	40									
13	13	Augustus Kelly	53									
14	14	Thomas Kennedy	28									
15	15	Michael Winters	35									
16	16	James Crohan	22									
17	17	John Donlan	41									
18	18	Laughlin Clark	35									
19	19	Hugh Conner	40									
20	20	Nicholas McCarty	39									
21	21	John Popay	29			Teamster						
22	22	James Clark	27			Laborer						
23	23	Curny Kinney	28									
24	24	John McKimney	26									
25	25	Thomas Delaney	22									
26	26	Peter Caherty	22									
27	27	Michael Greely	34									
28	28	Henry Johnson	35			Teamster						
29	29	Edward Castle	35			Laborer						
30	30	Peter Kinney	28									
31	31	John Woodney	25									
32	32	Nicholas Keif	35									
33	33	Michael Joyce	31			Keeper Board House						
34	34	Ellen	31	f								
35	35	Ann	22	f								
36	36	John J. Arney	25			Laborer		Ireland				
37	37	Ellen Flaherty	34	f								
38	38	Patrick Flaherty	30	m		Laborer						
39	39	William	14									
40	40	James Farrall	20			Laborer		Ireland				
41	41	Patrick Connolly	40									
42	42	Catharine	30	f								

m 39  
7 3



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Chesler State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850. Glossap Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann Connell	1	f		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Peter Curran	40	m				"				
3		Peter Kearney	30	m				"				
4		Richard Connolly	28	m				"				
5		John Connolly	25	m				"				
6		Thomas M. H. H.	28	m				Henryland				
7		William H. H.	20	m				Ireland				
8		Barthley H. H.	26	m				"				
9		Richard H. H.	35	m				"				
10		John H. H.	22	m				"				
11		John H. H.	28	m				"				
12		John H. H.	31	m				"				
13		John H. H.	28	m				"				
14		Patrick H. H.	35	m				"				
15		Ann H. H.	27	f				"				
16		Bridget H. H.	1	f				"				
17		Richard H. H.	44	m				Ireland				
18		Margaret H. H.	44	f				"				
19		Thomas H. H.	15	m				"				
20		Patrick H. H.	15	m				"				
21		Jane H. H.	4	f				"				
22		Bridget H. H.	12	f				"				
23		Francis H. H.	29	m				Ireland				
24		Bridget H. H.	29	f				"				
25		John H. H.	6	m				"				
26		Mary H. H.	1	f				"				
27		John H. H.	28	m				Ireland				
28		Fanny H. H.	25	f				"				
29		Richard H. H.	28	m				"				
30		Michael H. H.	32	m				"				
31		Brian H. H.	20	m				"				
32		Patrick H. H.	20	m				"				
33		John H. H.	22	m				"				
34		James H. H.	40	m				"				
35		Mary H. H.	38	f				"				
36		Ann H. H.	1	f				New York				
37		Michael H. H.	24	m				Ireland				
38		John H. H.	26	m				"				
39		Michael H. H.	1	m				"				
40		Roger H. H.	28	m				Ireland				
41		Margaret H. H.	26	f				"				
42		Mary H. H.	1	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants of the 15th District in the County of Loudoun, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1850. 805  
 Ass't Marshal 402

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth or Ancestry, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Michael L. Leman	39 M			Laborer W. R. R.		Ireland				
2		John Kinning	31									
3		Thomas Kirk	37									
4		Samuel Day	39									
5		Thomas Glenn	31									
6		Francis Laughner	19									
7		Matthew Callahan	24									
8		James Harrison	23									
9		Michael Tack	39									
10		Michael Wallace	31									
11		Michael Hastings	27									
12		Patrick Murphy	40									
13		Thomas Kourk	42									
14		Martin Kilbroy	37									
15		Peter Lawler	33									
16		Thomas Curran	41									
17		Wm. Connolly	32									
18		Timothy Call	32									
19		Thomas Laughlin	39									
20		Michael Short	44									
21		Samuel Doherty	19									
22		Patrick McLaughlin	37									
23		James Morris	38									
24		Patrick Lally	46									
25		John Welch	28									
26		Hugh Daily	30									
27		John Linsin	32									
28		James O'Neil	27									
29		James Whalen	34									
30		Patrick McManus	38									
31		John Kinning	38									
32		Daniel Carls	38									
33		John McElligan	44									
34		Anthony Haherty	47									
35		John McGraw	22									
36		John Carrmull	19									
37		John Cloney	24									
38		Henry McGowan	24									
39		James O'Neil	30									
40		Thomas Barry	35									
41		John Keyser	44									
42		Hugh Patterson	32									



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

15th District

in the County of *Epistol* State

of *Regina* enumerated by me, on the

6<sup>th</sup> day of

*Sept* 1850.

*Thomas* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Thomas, H. Clark	44	M	W	Labourer		Ireland			
2		Patrick, H. H. H.	19	M	W						
3		Joseph, H. H.	31	M	W						
4		James, G. H.	23	M	W						
5		Samuel, H. H.	25	M	W						
6		John, H. H.	27	M	W						
7		John, H. H.	29	M	W						
8		Edward, H. H.	27	M	W						
9		Michael, H. H.	27	M	W						
10		John, H. H.	33	M	W						
11		Michael, H. H.	47	M	W						
12		Michael, H. H.	19	M	W						
13		Michael, H. H.	31	M	W						
14		John, H. H.	31	M	W						
15		Michael, H. H.	33	M	W						
16		Michael, H. H.	33	M	W						
17		Samuel, H. H.	40	M	W						
18		John, H. H.	41	M	W						
19		John, H. H.	24	M	W						
20		Michael, H. H.	27	M	W						
21		Edward, H. H.	15	M	W						
22		John, H. H.	37	M	W						
23		John, H. H.	42	M	W						
24		James, H. H.	44	M	W						
25		John, H. H.	47	M	W						
26		Michael, H. H.	31	M	W						
27		John, H. H.	34	M	W						
28		John, H. H.	37	M	W						
29		John, H. H.	31	M	W						
30		James, H. H.	32	M	W						
31		Michael, H. H.	34	M	W						
32		Patrick, H. H.	41	M	W						
33		Anthony, H. H.	41	M	W						
34		John, H. H.	49	M	W						
35		Edward, H. H.	17	M	W						
36		Patrick, H. H.	32	M	W						
37		Michael, H. H.	37	M	W						
38		Michael, H. H.	33	M	W						
39		Daniel, H. H.	41	M	W						
40		Charles, H. H.	33	M	W						
41		James, H. H.	37	M	W						
42		George, H. H.	41	M	W						



807  
403

131

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Weston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1850.** *G. L. S. Asst Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.							
1	1	Thomas Crystal	29	M	Laborer		Ireland				
2	2	James Greely	29	M			"				
3	3	Thomas H. Quinn	23	M			"				
4	4	Patrick Hegara	41	M			Scotland				
5	5	Patrick Shanagan	46	M			Ireland				
6	6	High Maloney	48	M			"				
7	7	Andrew Hanford	39	M			England				
8	8	Edward Foley	38	M			"				
9	9	Patrick Toney	24	M	Laborer		Canada				
10	10	Patrick Hogan	35	M			Ireland				
11	11	Matthew Ward	27	M			"				
12	12	Thomas Mulligan	30	M			"				
13	13	William Connolly	31	M			"				
14	14	Patrick Gaier	32	M			"				
15	15	Thomas Hanford	31	M			England				
16	16	Michael Hegara	37	M			Ireland				
17	17	Lawrence Maxile	40	M			"				
18	18	Patrick Miller	49	M			"				
19	19	Patrick Greely	21	M			"				
20	20	Patrick	22	M			Canada				
21	21	Relex Dillon	23	M			Ireland				
22	22	Peter Callahan	35	M			"				
23	23	Charles Swinn	41	M			"				
24	24	Francis	34	M			"				
25	25	James McHenry	34	M			"				
26	26	Zachariah	48	M			"				
27	27	Owen Sargason	28	M			"				
28	28	James Callen	39	M			"				
29	29	James Dougherty	43	M			"				
30	30	Michael Dowlan	45	M			"				
31	31	Patrick McLaughlin	52	M			"				
32	32	John Flood	45	M			England				
33	33	Thomas Johnson	43	M			"				
34	34	John Dougherty	21	M			Ireland				
35	35	John Hoyle	24	M	Blacksmith		Ireland				
36	36	Patrick Rogers	39	M	Laborer		Ireland				
37	37	Edward Fitzpatrick	32	M	Boys		"				
38	38	John McLaughlin	35	M	Laborer		"				
39	39	Andrew Keaton	41	M	Boys		"				
40	40	James Carney	39	M	Laborer		"				
41	41	Francis Conney	41	M			"				
42	42	Peter Keaton	36	M			"				



132

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants** in the *5th District* in the County of *Rocky Mountain* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *Sept* 1850. *Shenandoah* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
11		William Wallace	44	M	W	Farmer		England				
12		John C. Hill	32	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
13		Stephen H. Cunniff	46	M	W			"				
14		Isaac H. Herring	42	M	W			"				
15		Charles H. Herring	35	M	W	Farmer		England				
16		William Herring	34	M	W			"				
17		Robert H. Herring	36	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
18		John H. Herring	27	M	W			"				
19		Michael Herring	22	M	W			"				
20		Patrick H. Herring	25	M	W			"				
21		John H. Herring	33	M	W	Blacksmith		Wales				
22		Peter H. Herring	32	M	W	Farmer		Canada				
23		Peter H. Herring	28	M	W			Penn				
24		John H. Herring	43	M	W			Maryland				
25		Edward H. Herring	44	M	W			Ireland				
26		James H. Herring	45	M	W			"				
27		Stephen H. Herring	44	M	W	Blacksmith		Penn				
28		Richard H. Herring	41	M	W	Farmer		"				
29		James H. Herring	35	M	W			Ireland				
30		Patrick H. Herring	32	M	W			"				
31		Henry H. Herring	27	M	W			"				
32		James H. Herring	33	M	W			"				
33		John H. Herring	19	M	W			"				
34		Currier H. Herring	24	M	W	Farmer		"				
35		Patrick H. Herring	24	M	W	Farmer		"				
36		John H. Herring	27	M	W			"				
37		George H. Herring	29	M	W			"				
38		Stephen H. Herring	27	M	W			"				
39		Patrick H. Herring	41	M	W			"				
40		John H. Herring	39	M	W			"				
41		Patrick H. Herring	26	M	W			"				
42		James H. Herring	23	M	W			"				
43		William H. Herring	27	M	W			"				
44		James H. Herring	24	M	W			"				
45		George H. Herring	32	M	W			"				
46		Michael H. Herring	27	M	W	Blacksmith		Scotland				
47		James H. Herring	29	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
48		Michael H. Herring	32	M	W			"				
49		Anthony H. Herring	24	M	W	Farmer		"				
50		Henry H. Herring	48	M	W			"				
51		William H. Herring	43	M	W			Wales				
52		John H. Herring	41	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				

on 42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Putnam State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Ass't Marshal

809

404

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	1	John Amory	25	M		Labourer		Ireland				
2	2	Barbey Martin	35									
3	3	Patrick Byrne	23									
4	4	John Gifford	25									
5	5	Patrick O'Connell	40									
6	6	Michael Cunningham	30									
7	7	Michael Morney	25									
8	8	Thomas Condon	28									
9	9	James McLaughlin	30									
10	10	Martin Keck	30									
11	11	Andrew	27									
12	12	Patrick Clark	22									
13	13	Michael O'Donell	30									
14	14	Patrick Lynch	21									
15	15	Martin Keck	26									
16	16	Thomas Leach	27									
17	17	Anthony Camp	40									
18	18	Thomas Parigan	29									
19	19	Martin	27									
20	20	Patrick Hines	31									
21	21	Patrick Connelly	21									
22	22	Peter Laughlin	37									
23	23	Michael Corkin	28									
24	24	James Glavin	35									
25	25	Patrick Bohan	23									
26	26	Martin Conley	26									
27	27	Michael Michael	22									
28	28	John Daily	25									
29	29	Patrick Manning	27									
30	30	Richard Sullivan	21									
31	31	Michael Glin	40									
32	32	Michael Green	23									
33	33	Teddy Muller	23									
34	34	Martin Fahy	18									
35	35	Michael Gifford	27									
36	36	Martin Conner	25									
37	37	John	35									
38	38	William Rice	40									
39	39	Barthley Doyle	27									
40	40	Barthley Fahy	40									
41	41	John Ford	45									
42	42	Thomas Pardon	30									

171 612



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

in the County of

Preston State

1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Pargatz, Kaddan	37	m		Laborer BRONK		Ireland				
2		John W. Young	19	m								
3		John Murray	30	m								
4		Edward Oaherty	30	m								
5		Patrick Bellin	36	m								
6		Patrick Carter	23	m								
7		Martin Giffman	23	m								
8		Simon Gorman	32	m								
9		Thomas Ward	27	m								
10		Peter Henry	25	m								
11		John McCaloy	24	m								
12		John McGray	22	m								
13		Patrick Powlan	20	m								
14		Edward McLean	25	m								
15		Anthony Riley	23	m								
16		Robert Gibbons	35	m				Ma				
17		Henry	29	f				Ma				
18		Alexander McMan	25	m				Ma				
19		Charles McChesly	32	m				Ireland				
20		James Smith	40	m		Contractor		Ma				
21		Joshua Cahoney	35	m		Chick		Ireland				
22	454/55	Margaret Carmichael	30	f		Boarding Master						
23		Patrick	8	m				Ireland				
24		Keannah	3	f				Ireland				
25		Martine	27	m								
26		William Rine	35	m								
27		Simon Gorman	37	m		Laborer BRONK						
28		Thomas D.aily	19	m								
29		John Jones	30	m								
30	454/55	Michael Moran	40	m		Boarding Master						
31	454/55	Margaret	29	f				Kenthamshire				
32		Marica	3	f				Claymont				
33		Catherine	2	f				Ma				
34		Bridget	2	f				Ireland				
35		Michael Lavin	34	m		Laborer						
36		Patrick Connolly	20	m								
37		Michael Collins	24	m								
38		Michael Rine	20	m								
39		John Moran	26	m								
40		John Turner	32	m								
41		William Byrne	20	m								
42		Michael	24	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

State 405  
Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	James Hogan	30	M		Laborer		Ireland			
2	2	Mary	30	F				"			
3	3	Catharine	3	F				New York			
4	4	Mary	1	F				"			
5	5	Francis Fehlin	33	M		Laborer		Ireland			
6	6	Hugh	28	M				"			
7	7	Naughtin Cramer	28	M				"			
8	8	John Woods	23	M				"			
9	9	Mary Glancy	19	F				"			
10	10	Thomas Kelly	18	M				"			
11	11	Patrick Faltner	13	M				"			
12	12	John Garland	48	M				"			
13	13	Ana	44	F				Mad			
14	14	Robert Heale	15	M				"			
15	15	Mary Melig	10	F				Ireland			
16	16	Daniel McEntee	24	M		Laborer		"			
17	17	Catharine	25	F				Hermont			
18	18	Mary	44	F				Ireland			
19	19	James Pendryg	33	M		Laborer		"			
20	20	Ana	29	F				Massachusetts			
21	21	Mary	2	F				Ida			
22	22	Thomas	44	M				Ireland			
23	23	George Healy	38	M		Laborer		"			
24	24	Ann	39	F				Ida			
25	25	Dennis	34	M				Ireland			
26	26	Patrick Harty	30	M		Laborer		"			
27	27	Michael Canil	30	M				"			
28	28	Patrick C. Weil	25	M				"			
29	29	Peter McTowan	37	M				Massachusetts			
30	30	Ana	25	F				Ireland			
31	31	Margaret	5	F				"			
32	32	Cwen Divine	25	M		Laborer		"			
33	33	Patrick Merrill	40	M				"			
34	34	Patrick Daily	40	M				"			
35	35	Bridget	38	F				"			
36	36	Patrick	12	M				"			
37	37	Mary	10	F				"			
38	38	John	6	M				"			
39	39	Hugh	24	M		Laborer		"			
40	40	John	24	M				"			
41	41	James Rogers	35	M		Miner		"			
42	42	Maria	17	F				"			

31 27  
70 15



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Prince George State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept 1850. Glossop Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harvard Hany	40	M		Miner		Ireland				
2		John Dwyer	25	M				"				
3	763	John McGraw	35	M				"				
4		Mary	35	F				"				
5		Margaret	9	F				Penn				
6		Robert Cady	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
7	764	Patrick Carroll	40	M				"				
8		Mary	30	F				"				
9		Mary	13	F				"				
10		Bridget	10	F				New York				
11		Margaret	8	F				Wa				
12		Susan	5	F				Penn				
13		John E.	3	M				"				
14	765	James Mahan	34	M		Laborer		Ireland				
15		John	20	M				"				
16		Anna	11	F				Wa				
17		Andrew	10	M				Wa				
18		John	8	M				Wa				
19		James	8	M				"				
20		Joseph	6	M				Penn				
21		John	4	M				"				
22		Thomas	3	M				"				
23		Michael	1	M				"				
24	766	James Bohan	35	M		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Catherine	30	F				"				
26		John	10	M				"				
27		Samuel	8	M				New York				
28		John	6	M				"				
29		Patrick Murray	25	M		Laborer		Ireland				
30		Wm M. Hanchlen	19	M				"				
31		James M. Kelly	22	M				"				
32		Michael Kelly	20	M				"				
33		Michael O'Gara	24	M				"				
34		Philip O'Gara	24	M				"				
35		James Howard	40	M				"				
36		Michael O'Gara	22	M				"				
37		James Harris	32	M				"				
38		Patrick Honey	30	M				"				
39		John Howard	17	M				"				
40		Ellen O'Gara	22	F				"				
41	767	Patrick Donahoe	28	M		Laborer		"				
42		Ellen	26	F				"				

228  
10



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th Precinct in the County of Pratt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1850. Wm. Marshall Asst Marshal

813

406

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, & Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		John Donahoe	1	f		Laborer		New York			
2		Wm. Donahoe	29	m		Blacksmith		Ireland			
3		Isaac Huggins	34	m				Penna			
4		Nachel	13	f				W. Va			
5		Robert	22	m				"			
6		Marxyl	18	f				"			
7		Harriet	14	f				"			
8		Anna	9	m				"			
9		Eugene	6	m				"			
10		David Gausick	34	m		Laborer		Penna			
11		Elizabeth Wolf	30	f				W. Va			
12		Eugene	18	m				"			
13		Elizabeth	13	f				"			
14		Washington	13	m				"			
15		Eugene	4	f				"			
16		John Kersay	40	m		Laborer		Penna			
17		Anna	14	f				W. Va			
18		Mary	6	m				W. Va			
19		James	3	m				W. Va			
20		John Sullivan	14	m		Laborer		Ireland			
21		Widger	10	f				"			
22		John	12	m				W. Va			
23		Mary	10	f				W. Va			
24		Peter	7	m				W. Va			
25		Ellen	6	f				W. Va			
26		Rosa	5	f				"			
27		Andrew Howard	30	m		Laborer		Ireland			
28		Mary	30	f				"			
29		Ellen	1	f				New York			
30		Richard Howard	30	m		Laborer		Ireland			
31		Peter	38	m				"			
32		Michael	24	m				"			
33		Patrick	34	m				"			
34		Myford	25	m				"			
35		Michael Malone	24	m				"			
36		John J. Barnard	26	m				"			
37		Margaret	22	f				"			
38		Thomas Parkins	40	m		Laborer		"			
39		Catherine	35	f				"			
40		Barney	10	m				W. Va			
41		Mary	10	f				"			
42		John Sashly	12	m				New York			

m 24  
7 15



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *15th District* in the County of *Proctor* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. C. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1		Catharine Sartan	11	f				Ma				
2		Thomas M	7	m				Ma				
3		Peter	2	m								
4		Garret Dail	31	m		Laborer		Ireland				
5		Felix Nelson	40	m								
6		Joseph Kelly	23	m								
7		Harry Buckley	25	m								
8		John Rickett	24	m								
9		Harvey Pigeon	21	m								
10		John Hoag	26	m								
11		John	27	f								
12		John	3	m				New York				
13		Catharine	12	f				New Jersey				
14		Patrick Murphy	25	m		Laborer		Ireland				
15		Margaret	22	f								
16		Bridget	1	f				New York				
17		John W. Haney	35	m		Laborer		Ireland				
18		Mary	30	f								
19		John	10	m								
20		Michael	14	m								
21		John	2	f				Ma				
22		Philip Canfield	33	m		Laborer		Ireland				
23		John	25	f								
24		Michael Kelly	11	m				Ohio				
25		John	10	m				Ma				
26		Thomas W. Smith	33	m				Ma				
27		Catharine	24	f				Ireland				
28		Catharine	11	f				Ma				
29		Edward	9	m				Ireland				
30		Ellen	6	f				Ma				
31		Thomas	4	m								
32		William	3	m				Penn				
33		Michael	2	m				Ma				
34		Michael Winters	25	m		Laborer		Ma				
35		Rebecca	20	f				Ireland				
36		Edward Williams	33	m		Laborer		Ma				
37		John	27	f				England				
38		William	1	m								
39		Frederick Casey	26	m		Laborer		Ireland				
40		Sarah	24	f				Penn				
41		James Shockey	32	m		Laborer		Ireland				
42		Thomas Curran	3	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

17<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Chester State 815  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sep 1850. Glenway Ass't Marshal 407

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick McKee	20	m		Laborer		Ireland				
2		John & Mary	35			"		"				
3	783	Thomas Kennedy	33	"		"		"				
4		John	24	f		"		"				
5		John	1	"		"		Penna				
6		William	21	m		Laborer		Ireland				
7		John Miller	24	"		"		"				
8		John Dougherty	34	"		"		"				
9		John	30	"		"		"				
10		Michael Haver	20	"		"		"				
11		James Williams	23	"		"		Scotland				
12		John Miller	24	"		"		"				
13		Edward Sander	28	"		"		England				
14		Elizabeth Kelly	13	f		"		Wd				
15	784	William S. G.	47	m		Laborer		Ireland				
16		John	20	m		"		"				
17		Catharine	8	f		"		Penna				
18		Paddy	1	"		"		Wd				
19	785	John Chis	40	m		Widder		"				
20		John	17	m		"		"				
21		John	10	m		"		"				
22		John	7	m		"		"				
23		William	3	m		"		"				
24		John Kelly	22	m		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Edward Gillin	40	"		"		"				
26		Barney Gillin	17	"		"		"				
27		John	19	"		"		"				
28		Francis Kelly	22	"		"		"				
29		John	33	"		"		"				
30	786	Thomas Wilson	42	"		Contractor		Wd				
31		Mary	34	f		"		"				
32	787	John Coleman	31	m		Laborer		Ireland				
33		John	25	f		"		"				
34		John	8	"		"		New York				
35	788	William McCarty	34	m		Laborer		Ireland				
36		Mary	24	f		"		"				
37		John	10	m		"		"				
38		John	7	f		"		Canada				
39		John	5	m		"		New York				
40		William	3	"		"		Bermouth				
41		Catharine	4	f		"		Wd				
42	789	Thomas Coleman	41	m		Laborer		Ireland				

m 2.9  
7813



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Spencer State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1850. Glenn Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. Sullivan	38	M				Ireland				
2		Wm. Sullivan	18	M				"				
3		Wm. Sullivan	15	M				"				
4		Wm. Sullivan	11	M				"				
5		Wm. Sullivan	10	M				"				
6		James McConnel	16	M		Labourer		"				
7		Michael Conley	26	M				"				
8		Michael Conley	30	M				"				
9		John Conley	26	M				"				
10		Charles McConnel	40	M				"				
11		Wm. Sullivan	33	M				"				
12		Michael Conley	13	M				"				
13		John Conley	1	M				"				
14		Wm. Sullivan	1	M				"				
15		Patrick Kelly	26	M		Labourer		Ireland				
16		Martin Highland	37	M				"				
17		James Conley	22	M				"				
18		Wm. Sullivan	25	M				"				
19		James O'Hanna	40	M				"				
20		John McLaughlin	33	M		Blacksmith		"				
21		John McLaughlin	35	M				"				
22		James McLaughlin	33	M				"				
23		James McLaughlin	37	M				"				
24		Christopher Kelly	40	M				"				
25		John McLaughlin	36	M		Labourer		"				
26		John Rogers	30	M				"				
27		Thomas Farley	33	M				"				
28		James Conley	35	M				"				
29		James Conley	21	M				"				
30		Andrew Byrne	24	M				"				
31		Martin Kelly	22	M				"				
32		John Walters	14	M				"				
33		John Byrne	17	M				"				
34		Thomas Conley	32	M				"				
35		Richard Byrne	28	M				"				
36		James Conley	24	M				"				
37		Peter Caherty	30	M				"				
38		William Conley	27	M				"				
39		Michael Conley	31	M				"				
40		Martin Kelly	24	M				"				
41		Peter Conley	39	M				"				
42		James Conley	40	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850,

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	John O. Healy	13	M		Laborer B. & W. M.		Ireland				
2	2	Patrick Flaherty	23									
3	3	Thomas Kearney	37									
4	4	John Healey	19									
5	5	Andrew Marie	28									
6	6	Barthley	25									
7	7	Henry J. Lurney	30									
8	8	Heaton Corb	25									
9	9	Patrick Carolan	22									
10	10	John McCloud	27									
11	11	James McCall	35									
12	12	Franklin Gallagher	27									
13	13	James Cooney	23									
14	14	James Barrett	36									
15	15	James Davitt	36									
16	16	Heaton Scott	26									
17	17	Patrick Gavin	24									
18	18	Heaton Danahoe	38									
19	19	Thomas Regan	23									
20	20	John Hutchinson	35									
21	21	Michael Burke	24									
22	22	Peter Riley	22									
23	23	John Heaford	36									
24	24	Heaton Kelly	24									
25	25	Edward Lynch	23									
26	26	Thomas	40									
27	27	Michael	29									
28	28	Patrick Healey	27									
29	29	Thomas Glenister	23									
30	30	Patrick Welch	30									
31	31	Michael Adams	33									
32	32	Daniel Noon	30									
33	33	Michael Joyce	27									
34	34	Barthley Durand	33									
35	35	James McDonna	34									
36	36	Michael	33									
37	37	Barthley Flaherty	33									
38	38	Thomas Tracy	35									
39	39	Thomas Ward	31									
40	40	Edward Fox	21									
41	41	Frank Daily	27									
42	42	Patrick Carley	32									

m. 42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

1850.

in the County of

Pratt State

W. C. C. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	79	Marion Lee	44	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
2		Julia	36	F	W			"				
3		Ellis	9	M	W			Weymouth				
4		Patrick Henderson	36	M	W	Farmer		Ireland				
5		Washington Perry	26	M	W							
6		Patrick Gallagher	24	M	W							
7		William Graham	22	M	W							
8		Catherine Gorman	29	F	W							
9		Henry Jones	26	M	W							
10		Patrick Synanon	40	M	W							
11		Michael Synon	36	M	W							
12		Patrick Kelly	27	M	W							
13		Harry Kelly	28	M	W							
14		James Kelly	36	M	W							
15		Anthony	23	M	W							
16		Peter Gallagher	23	M	W							
17		Michael Cunningham	41	M	W							
18		John Leonard	28	M	W							
19		Patrick Cunningham	24	M	W							
20		Matthew Walder	22	M	W							
21		Thomas Barrett	23	M	W							
22		Patrick Spring	37	M	W							
23		Michael Cain	32	M	W							
24		Matthew Gorman	27	M	W							
25		Michael Jones	22	M	W							
26		Thomas Gallagher	38	M	W							
27		James Costello	23	M	W							
28		Stephen Monagan	28	M	W							
29		Thomas Dady	39	M	W							
30		Nicholas Gavin	33	M	W							
31		Michael Gallagher	23	M	W							
32		William Murphy	42	M	W							
33		Thomas Dady	37	M	W							
34		Michael Brady	29	M	W							
35		Michael Lussig	38	M	W							
36		James Coil	30	M	W							
37		Thomas Pedan	27	M	W							
38		Matthew Crowley	22	M	W							
39		Dominick Keora	33	M	W							
40		Oron Cain	22	M	W							
41		Anthony Gallagher	42	M	W							
42		Patrick O'Malley	27	M	W							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Rockwell State 819  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. W. H. W. W. Ass't Marshal. 409

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	482	John	John Rice	37	M	Contractor & CR		Ireland			
2		Mary	Mary	39	F			"			
3		William	William	12	M			New York			
4		Ann	Ann	9	F			"			
5		John	John	7	M			"			
6		Mary	Mary	1	F			"			
7		William	William	15	M	Labourer		Ireland			
8		John	John McCandless	30	M			"			
9		Edward	Edward Krueger	25	M			"			
10		John	John Kelly	24	M			"			
11		Patrick	Patrick Pannam	29	M			"			
12		Thomas	Thomas Quinn	32	M			"			
13		William	William Keely	35	M			"			
14		James	James Smith	30	M			"			
15		Patrick	Patrick	22	M			"			
16		James	James McAloney	22	M			"			
17		John	John McAlister	34	M			"			
18		Patrick	Patrick Lynch	31	M			"			
19	483	Patrick	Patrick O'Brien	60	M			"			
20		Paddy	Paddy	58	M			"			
21		Anthony	Anthony Kern	3	M			New York			
22		Peggy	Peggy Gaghagan	14	F			Ireland			
23	484	Anthony	Anthony Holmes	50	M	Labourer		"			
24		Bridget	Bridget	15	F			"			
25	485	John	John McCorrison	60	M	Handing master		"			
26		Mary	Mary	36	F			"			
27		Michael	Michael	21	M			"			
28		James	James	18	M	Labourer		"			
29		Ellen	Ellen	12	F			Canada			
30		Wannah	Wannah	3	F			"			
31	486	Mary	Mary Hession	50	F			Ireland			
32		John	John Patrick	25	M	Labourer		"			
33		Lawrence	Lawrence Welch	20	M	Hand Master		"			
34	487	Juda	Juda	24	F			"			
35		James	James	27	M			"			
36		James	James Salvin	1	M			Vermont			
37		Anthony	Anthony Donahoe	25	M	Labourer		Ireland			
38		Barthley	Barthley Korney	30	M			"			
39		Lawrence	Lawrence Kibbel	24	M			"			
40		Frank	Frank Bagley	30	M			"			
41		John	John Hession	24	M			"			

71 30  
71 12



## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of Sept 1850.

**Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick Gavin	35	M		Labourer W.C. IR		Ireland				
2		Michael Linnson	29					"				
3		William Park	16					"				
4		Patrick Cangan	25					"				
5		Peter & John	27					"				
6		Patrick Caimmish	34					"				
7		Peter Cary	40			Boarding Master		"				
8		Michael McDonald	18			Labourer		"				
9		Patrick Castello	26					"				
10		Peter Ward	24					"				
11		Lawrence Kavan	28					"				
12		Peter Newman	33					"				
13		Hydget W. Nammes	18					"				
14		James	24	M		Labourer		"				
15		Michael	29					"				
16		Richard Cain	30					"				
17		James Hones	30					"				
18		John Torgy	23					"				
19		William Keaty	26					"				
20		Patrick Howland	25					"				
21		John Churchill	33					"				
22		John Nancy	3					"				
23		Thomas Quinn	22					"				
24		Patrick Mullins	38					"				
25		John Corbett	28					"				
26		Dominick Nolan	18					"				
27		Patrick Karsky	23					"				
28		Thomas Welch	29					"				
29		Patrick Mooney	30					"				
30		Michael O'Brien	30					"				
31		Michael Carley	18			Seamster		"				
32		Patrick Kossian	20			Labourer		"				
33		Patrick Forty	23					"				
34		Dennis Carley	26					"				
35		Lawrence Torgy	24					"				
36		Patrick Harty	25					"				
37		James Drury	18			Seamster		"				
38		James McMan	30			Labourer		"				
39		Michael Egan	22					"				
40		Anthony Carr	30					"				
41		Dennis Glenn	24					"				
42		Michael	19					"				



*Begin.*  
**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *1st District* **in the County of** *Reston* **State** *874*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *Census* **Ans't Marshal** *410*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	17 7/8 Mrs. Murphy	60	M		Salesman R.R.		<i>Ireland</i>				
2	2	Peggy	55	F								
3	3	Patrick Clark	58	M		Salesman						
4	4	Jerry Duffy	55	M								
5	5	Thomas Gallagher	40	M								
6	6	Francis H. Smith	27	M								
7	7	Michael L. Hill	25	M								
8	8	Michael Clark	60	M								
9	9	James Brown	38	M								
10	10	Patrick Murphy	25	M								
11	11	John W. Carr	35	M								
12	12	Catherine	30	F								
13	13	Agnes		F								
14	14	John	27	M		Salesman						
15	15	Carroll Dwyer	25	M								
16	16	John Burke	21	M								
17	17	Thomas Dwyer	23	M								
18	18	Thomas Dwyer	22	M								
19	19	Thomas Dwyer	30	M								
20	20	Barney Dwyer	25	M								
21	21	Peter Dwyer	38	M								
22	22	Wm. Dwyer	25	M								
23	23	John Dwyer	30	M								
24	24	John Walsh	19	M								
25	25	Patrick Dwyer	17	M								
26	26	Dennis Dwyer	24	M								
27	27	Stephen Dwyer	21	M								
28	28	Thomas Reynolds	24	M								
29	29	Thomas Haley	40	M				<i>W. N. Ireland</i>				
30	30	Elizabeth	12	F								
31	31	Thomas Glenn	27	M		Salesman						
32	32	Patrick Harvey	22	M								
33	33	John Kennedy	27	M								
34	34	Wm. Haughton	21	M								
35	35	John Donohue	26	M								
36	36	John Drandon	30	M								
37	37	Edward Carl	20	M								
38	38	James Welch	23	M								
39	39	Patrick Dolan	32	M								
40	40	Queen Duffy	40	F								
41	41	Markus Dwyer	34	M								
42	42	Patrick Dwyer	28	M								

*On 38*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Shannon* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *Sept* 1850. *W. H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Catharine Morris	26	f				Ireland				
2		Michael Fallon	27	m								
3	<del>494</del> <del>495</del>	John Stewart	35	m								
4		Margaret	23	f								
5		John Gamlin	26	m								
6	<del>495</del> <del>496</del>	Patrick K. Toolan	30	m								
7		Henry	28	m				Med.				
8		John	6	m				Ireland				
9		James Battle	21	m								
10		Wm. Hermann	21	m								
11		James Francis	21	m								
12		Edward Jersey	28	m								
13		John Lyon	1	m								
14		James Hunt	21	m								
15		John Warrag	21	m								
16		John Vaughan	21	m								
17		Herman Richman	24	m				Germany				
18		Marion Griffin	24	m				Ireland				
19		John Canley	24	m								
20		James Sagle	24	m				Wa				
21		William Ferguson	25	m								
22		James Cannon	25	m				Ireland				
23		James McGraw	25	m								
24		Barth Kelly	24	m								
25		Michael Hogan	25	m								
26		Patrick Madden	31	m								
27		Thomas Day	28	m								
28		Henry Welch	20	m								
29		Thomas Moreland	25	m								
30		Francis Agor	22	m								
31		Patrick Flares	22	m								
32		Catharine	18	f								
33		Michael Higgins	1	m								
34	<del>504</del> <del>505</del>	Patrick Toolan	28	m				Ireland				
35		Peggy	25	f				Ireland				
36		Peter	22	m								
37		John	2	m				Wa				
38		Polly Staunton	30	f				Ireland				
39		Oliver Darnall	35	m				Ireland				
40		Michael Toolan	40	m								
41	<del>505</del> <del>506</del>	John McLaughlin	30	m								
42		Thomas Allen	25	m								

7-93-



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of

Pulaski

Ass't Marshal

411

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
206	506	Mary McLaughlin	31	F				Ireland	
207	507	Patrick	7	M				"	
		John	7	M				"	
		John	6	M				"	
		Michael	1	M				New York	
		Henry Johnson	18	M		Laborer		Ireland	
		Thomas	22	M				"	
		Michael Finn	23	M				"	
		William Wallace	25	M				"	
		Andrew Phalen	26	M				"	
		Patrick McLaughlin	26	M		Boys		"	
		Michael McLaughlin	26	M				"	
		Thomas Cox	33	M		Worner		"	
		John	23	F				Med	
		Elizabeth	1	F				"	
		Barnard Kearney	26	M		Worner		Ireland	
		Catherine Dally	60	F		Keeper <sup>Shanty</sup> <del>Shanty</del>		"	
		John & Elizabeth	9	M				Med	
		Elizabeth	5	F				"	
		Francis Jennings	30	M		(Worner)		Ireland	
		Patrick McLaughlin	20	M				"	
		James Kelly	23	M				"	
		John Flood	23	M				"	
		William McConner	20	M				"	
		John Welch	25	M				"	
		Thomas Carrey	35	M		Laborer		Wales	
		Ellen	30	F				Lower Canada	
		Thomas	10	M				Ireland	
		Hannah	11	F				"	
		James Rogers	20	M		Teamster		"	
		Thomas Kelly	20	M				"	
		Thomas Reddy	23	M		Laborer		Med	
		John	21	M				Ireland	
		Michael	1	M				"	
		Michael Grady	40	M		Laborer		"	
		John	30	F				"	
		Margaret	12	F				"	
		Anne	9	F				"	
		Michael Dwyer	21	M		Laborer		"	
		John Figen	25	M				"	
		John Ficht	26	M				"	
		Hardy Page	21	M				"	

M 31  
7 11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Petersburg State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. Chas. A. Marshall Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John T. T. T.	60 m			Sabour		Ireland				
2	512	Patrick McManus	30 "			"		"				
3		Jane	20 f									
4		Patrick	8 m									
5		Paddy	2 f									
6	513	Thomas Wright	35 m			Sabour		New York				
7		Bridges	30 f					Ireland				
8		Sydney	1 "					"				
9		Patrick Thomas	27 m			Sabour		Ireland				
10		Math	30 "					"				
11	514	Peter McMan	40 m					"				
12		Mary	45 f					"				
13		Francis	20 m					"				
14		Peter	16 "					Ireland				
15		Martha	11 f					"				
16		John	7 m					"				
17		Barnard	3 "					"				
18		Charles O'Donal	20 "			Wagon		Ireland				
19		Christian Ward	21 "			Sabour		"				
20		Henry O'Donal	26 "					"				
21		Robert Cook	25 "					"				
22	515	Thomas Clark	25 "					Ireland				
23		Mary	20 f					"				
24		John	30 m			Wagon		"				
25		Sarah	28 f					"				
26		William	24 m					Tenn				
27		Masanna	22 f					Ireland				
28		James	35 m			Wagon		"				
29	516	Henry E. E.	30 f					New Hampshire				
30		Catharine	9 f					Ireland				
31		Henry	6 "					Massachusetts				
32		Mary	5 f					"				
33		John	2 m					Wilmington				
34		Ellen	1 f					"				
35		Samuel	25 m			Sabour		Ireland				
36	517	Henry Farrell	35 m			Wagon		"				
37		Maria	22 f					"				
38		Peter McManus	19 m			Sabour		"				
39		Peter Kelly	21 m			Wagon		"				
40		Henry McManus	20 m			"		"				
41		Charles Halligan	30 m			"		"				
42	518	James Keegan	30 m			"		"				

m 22  
7 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*14th District*

in the County of

*Preston State*

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

*12th*

day of

*Sept*

1850.

*Cherap*

Ass't Marshal

412

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>James Graham</i>	30	m				<i>Ireland</i>				
2		<i>James Graham</i>	30	m								
3		<i>Michael Brennan</i>	22									
4	<i>19 829</i>	<i>James Doyle</i>	38									
5	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Jerry</i>	30									
6		<i>Ann</i>	26	f								
7		<i>Margaret</i>	11					<i>Maryland</i>				
8		<i>James</i>	10	m								
9		<i>Henry</i>	8	f								
10		<i>John</i>	6									
11		<i>Catharine</i>	4									
12		<i>Thomas</i>	35	m				<i>Ireland</i>				
13		<i>James O'Leary</i>	40									
14		<i>Pat Gallagher</i>	40									
15	<i>21 830</i>	<i>John Mahan</i>	30									
16	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	30	f								
17		<i>Catharine</i>	14									
18	<i>31 831</i>	<i>James Goodwin</i>	45	m		<i>Salon</i>						
19	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	55	f								
20		<i>Henry</i>	16					<i>New York</i>				
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	14					<i>New Jersey</i>				
22		<i>Thomas</i>	14	m				<i>W. Va.</i>				
23		<i>James</i>	9					<i>W. Va.</i>				
24	<i>22 832</i>	<i>Stephen Gilbert</i>	35			<i>Shenandoah</i>		<i>W. Va.</i>				
25	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Hendrick</i>	37	f				<i>W. Va.</i>				
26		<i>William F</i>	9	m								
27		<i>Barnard M. Guro</i>	50					<i>W. Va.</i>				
28		<i>Charles Hunter</i>	25									
29		<i>Thomas Mathis</i>	23									
30		<i>Michael Duff</i>	23									
31	<i>23 833</i>	<i>Thomas Gatten</i>	30									
32	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	18	f								
33		<i>Margaret</i>	4					<i>W. Va.</i>				
34		<i>Patrick McCreman</i>	35	m				<i>Ireland</i>				
35		<i>Lorenz Maxwell</i>	29			<i>Franklin</i>						
36		<i>Patrick Cogan</i>	30			<i>Salon</i>						
37		<i>John Meles</i>	21									
38	<i>24 834</i>	<i>Patrick Argen</i>	30									
39	<i>1012 1012</i>	<i>Joanna</i>	30	f								
40		<i>Thomas</i>	10	m								
41		<i>Patrick</i>	3									
42		<i>William</i>	2									

*Mc 27*  
*HC 15*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Princeton State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. W. L. Marshall Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		John Rogers	29	m		Laborer, G.O.R.		Ireland	
2	825 825 1047 1047	Thomas Pynel	35	m		Blacksmith		"	
3		Mary	33	f					
4		Samuel	11	m				Sumner	
5		Ellen	8	f				Ida	
6		Thomas	6	m				Ida	
7		John	4	m					
8	836 836 1048 1048	James Sattang	29	m		Farmer		England	
9		Martha	27	f					
10		John	2	f				Connecticut	
11		Elizabeth	2	f				Ida	
12		John	34	m		Farmer		England	
13	837 837 1049 1049	John Kelly	38	m				"	
14		Mary	16	f					
15		Priscilla	9	f				North Carolina	
16		Wm. G.	1	m				Sumner	
17	838 838 1050 1050	Henry Bredder	39	m		Farmer		England	
18		Thomas	39	f					
19		Henry	7	m					
20		Charles	4	f					
21		Stephen	2	m					
22	839 839 1051 1051	Mary Breder	26	f				Ireland	
23		John	7	m				Ida	
24		Martin Roubey	29	m		Laborer		Ireland	
25		Mary	28	f					
26	840 840 1052 1052	James McWarr	22	m		Sugar Maker		"	
27		John	23	f				"	
28		John	1	m				Ida	
29	841 841 1053 1053	Michael Carr	35	m		Laborer		Ireland	
30		Mary	30	f				"	
31	842 842 1054 1054	James O'Brien	28	m		Laborer		"	
32		Mary	25	f				"	
33		Thomas	1	f				Ida	
34		Mary Brown	16	f				Ireland	
35		Michael Francis	28	m		Laborer		"	
36		William	19	m				"	
37	843 843 1055 1055	Patrick K. Kine	26	m				"	
38		Mary	25	f				"	
39		Michael	2	m				Ida	
40		Patrick Moore	27	m		Laborer		Ireland	
41		Michael Rogers	28	m				"	
42		Michael Coleman	24	m				"	

28  
11



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

Sept.

1850.

in the County of

Westchester

State

Ass't Marshal 113

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1		Patrick Nolan	25	M		Laborer		Ireland			
2		Patrick Nolan	24	M							
3		John Barry	24	M							
4		John Barry	23	M							
5		Michael Brady	23	M							
6		John McNamee	26	M							
7		John Connolly	23	M							
8		Patrick Madden	24	M							
9		Thomas Ward	24	M							
10		John Carr	20	M							
11	834 834	William McNamee	24	M							
12	835 835	John	30	M							
13	836 836	John Barry	30	M		Laborer					
14	837 837	John Barry	35	M							
15		Bridget	17	F							
16		Martin Henry	23	M		Laborer					
17		Samuel	20	M							
18		John Hallam	24	M							
19		John Connolly	28	M							
20		Patrick McNamee	30	M							
21		William Thomas	24	M							
22		John Barry	21	M							
23		Edward Macgovern	22	M							
24		John C. Poucher	31	M							
25		James Murray	30	M							
26		Anthony Warr	19	M							
27	838 838	Anthony Henry	35	M							
28	839 839	Henry	30	M							
29		Ellen	12	F							
30		Michael	16	M							
31		Henry	3	M							
32	840 840	Thomas W. Clark	28	M		Ship					
33		Ann Eliza	25	F				Ireland			
34	841 841	James Murray	30	M		Laborer		Ireland			
35		Pamela	30	F							
36		John McLaughlin	26	M		Blacksmith					
37		John Norton	22	M							
38		Michael McNamee	30	M		Laborer					
39		Edmond Foster	28	M							
40		Thomas Kelly	32	M							
41		Patrick Barry	20	M							
42		Henry Warr	70	M							

m. 25-  
71



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Preston State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1850. Glenup Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna & Nancy	30	f		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Pat Bryon	18	m								
3		Thomas H. Walligan	24			Keeper Road House						
4	839 839 1001 1001	Charles & Co	10									
5		Elizabeth	36	f								
6		Patrick	17	m		Laborer						
7		Mary	19	f								
8		John	9	m								
9		Charles	7									
10		James	14					New York				
11		William	1									
12		Patrick McLaughlin	24			Laborer		Ireland				
13		Michael	32									
14		James Craig	31									
15		Thomas Stanford	20									
16		Andrew	18									
17		Edward Foley	25									
18		James Eraby	25									
19		Thomas H. Quinn	30									
20		Thomas Crystal	40									
21		George Frost	26									
22		William McQuinn	25									
23		Thomas Farrell	21									
24	840 840 1002 1002	Patrick Bryon	28			Shoe Maker						
25		Mary	28	f								
26		John	9	m								
27		Matthew Wallig	30			Laborer						
28		James Larnier	30									
29	841 841 1003 1003	Thomas Cruise	25									
30		Mary	33	f								
31		Patrick Quinn	21	m		Laborer						
32	842 842 1004 1004	John Becklin	30									
33		Bridget	35	f								
34		Ellen	42									
35		Bridget	34					Vermont				
36	843 843 1005 1005	John Keurken	35	m		Laborer		Ireland				
37		Anna	28	f								
38	844 844 1006 1006	John Delang	23	m		Shoe Maker						
39		Catharine	30	f								
40	845 845 1007 1007	Henry H. Marlow	26	m		Laborer						
41		Margaret	22	f								
42		Ann Kearney	25	f				Med.				

30  
7 12



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

Preston State

Ass't Marshal.

414

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1			Mary Ann Morahan	12	f			Ireland				1
2			John Farrell	30	m	Laborer		"				2
3			Michael Morahan	21	m			"				3
4			Michael Morahan	26	m			"				4
5			John Carl	25	m			"				5
6			Thomas Hughes	20	m			"				6
7			Michael Haggerty	21	m			"				7
8			Michael Haggerty	20	m			"				8
9			Thomas Senabro	16	m			"				9
10			Mary Ann Morahan	40	f			"				10
11			Mary	10	f			"				11
12			Mary	15	f			"				12
13			Ellen	14	f			"				13
14			John	5	m			Canada				14
15			Thomas	1	m			N.H.				15
16			Perry	17	m	Laborer		Ireland				16
17			John Morahan	24	m			"				17
18			John Morahan	20	m			"				18
19			Patrick O'Brien	1	m			Penna				19
20			Patrick O'Brien	25	m	Miner		Ireland				20
21			Widgit	22	m			"				21
22			Mary	1	f			New York				22
23			Thomas Riley	22	m	Laborer		Ireland				23
24			Mary	45	f			"				24
25			Richard Carter	20	m	Laborer		"				25
26			Michael Rabbit	22	m			"				26
27			Edward Carr	22	m			"				27
28			John Wild	30	m			"				28
29			Matthew Madell	25	m			"				29
30			John Moran	18	m			"				30
31			William Oliver	34	m			"				31
32			Francis Castello	16	m			"				32
33			J. H. Cravater	32	m	Physician		N.H.				33
34			Elizabeth	30	f			"				34
35			John P. O'Neil	25	m	Wagon Maker		"				35
36			Henry J. Addison	23	m	Physician		"				36
37			Sarah Smith	18	f			"				37
38			David McPatton	32	m	Postmaster		Penn				38
39			Francis Flinigen	40	m	Keeper of Road House		Ireland				39
40			Mary Ann	31	f			N.H.				40
41			John	14	m			Delaware				41
42			Thomas	13	m			"				42

m 31  
7 11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Preston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *Sept* 1850. *Chesapeake* Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Elizabeth Hagan</i>	11	f				<i>W. Va.</i>				
2		<i>Michael</i>	9	m								
3		<i>James</i>	6									
4		<i>Wm Henry</i>	1									
5		<i>Elizabeth</i>	1	f								
6		<i>John A. Baker</i>	35	m		<i>Wine Merchant</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
7		<i>Thomas Conley</i>	30									
8		<i>James Haffey</i>	26			<i>Yeoman</i>						
9		<i>Edward Fitzgerald</i>	23			<i>Wine</i>						
10		<i>Patrick Kane</i>	40									
11		<i>Nicholas McNulty</i>	39									
12		<i>Barrett Gill</i>	40									
13		<i>Hugh Cunningham</i>	45			<i>Wine Merchant</i>						
14		<i>John A. Baker</i>	45			<i>Blacksmith</i>						
15		<i>John A. Baker</i>	45			<i>Wine Merchant</i>						
16		<i>Patrick</i>	27									
17		<i>Edward O'Leary</i>	25			<i>Wine Merchant</i>						
18		<i>John A. Baker</i>	22			<i>Wine</i>						
19	<i>853 853</i> <i>1046 1046</i>	<i>John A. Baker</i>	38			<i>Wine</i>		<i>W. Va.</i>				
20		<i>James</i>	38									
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	m								
22		<i>Ann</i>	11	f								
23		<i>James</i>	6	m								
24		<i>John</i>	1									
25		<i>Charles</i>	2					<i>New Jersey</i>				
26	<i>853 853</i> <i>1046 1046</i>	<i>John A. Baker</i>	30	m		<i>Wine</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
27		<i>John</i>	22									
28		<i>Nicholas Fitzgerald</i>	26	m		<i>Wine</i>						
29		<i>Thomas A. Baker</i>	39									
30		<i>Edward Davidson</i>	25					<i>New Hampshire</i>				
31		<i>Edward Davidson</i>	25			<i>Wine Merchant</i>		<i>New Hampshire</i>				
32	<i>854 854</i> <i>1046 1046</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	61	f				<i>New Hampshire</i>				
33		<i>James</i>	13					<i>New Hampshire</i>				
34		<i>Elizabeth</i>	11									
35		<i>Warren</i>	1					<i>Ireland</i>				
36	<i>855 855</i> <i>1046 1046</i>	<i>Patrick Duff</i>	37	m		<i>Wine</i>						
37		<i>Catharine</i>	31	f								
38		<i>Elizabeth</i>	8					<i>Scotland</i>				
39		<i>Patrick</i>	27	m				<i>Ireland</i>				
40	<i>856 856</i> <i>1047 1047</i>	<i>Catharine Gagan</i>	24	f								
41		<i>Elizabeth</i>	2									
42	<i>857 857</i> <i>1047 1047</i>	<i>John A. Baker</i>	18	m		<i>Wine</i>						







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept

1850.

in the County of

Peston

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Whiting	7	M				Virginia				
2		James	3									
3		John Green	31			Catholic Priest		Ireland				
4		Wick Whiting	17	F				Wa				
5		John	1	M								
6	862 863	Wick Whiting	60			Wine		Ireland				
7	862 863	Wick	40									
8	863 864	Wick Whiting	33	M		Shoe maker		Ohio				
9		Wick (Jr)	31	F				Wa				
10		William	8									
11		Wick Whiting	6									
12		Wick	3	M								
13		John Dill	16	F				Denmark				
14		William Whiting	24	M				Wd				
15		William Whiting	21					Wa				
16		Thomas Whiting	33					England				
17		William Whiting	22					Wd				
18	864 865	Wick Whiting	31			Carpenter		Wa				
19	864 865	William	29									
20		William	1									
21		William	3	M								
22		William	4									
23		William	2									
24	865 866	Joseph Whiting	28			Iron Worker		New York				
25	865 866	Wick	24					Wa				
26		Wick	20					England				
27		Wick Whiting	25	M		Wine		Maryland				
28		Wick	31	F		Carpenter		England				
29		William Whiting	24	M		Wine						
30		John Whiting	40									
31		Wick	22					Ohio				
32		Thomas Whiting	40					Maryland				
33		William Whiting	50					Ireland				
34		Wick Whiting	23			Tailor						
35		Wick	22			Wd		Wd				
36		Patrick Whiting	24	M		Wine		New York				
37		Samuel Whiting	22			Carpenter		Wd				
38		Wick Whiting	26			Physician		New York				
39		John Whiting	23			Merchant		Wd				
40		Wick Whiting	34			Wd		England				
41		Wick Whiting	25			Carpenter		Wd				
42		Wick Whiting	35			Carpenter		Ireland				

m 30  
7 12



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

State

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.						
1	1	Martin, Anne	29	M	Labourer R. O. M.		Ireland			
2	2	Barney, Sidney	29							
3	3	Martin	30							
4	4	Morgan, Canally	30							
5	5	Martin, Robert	30							
6	6	Morgan, Horatio	30							
7	7	Barley	33							
8	8	John Morgan	28							
9	9	John Hunt	24							
10	10	John Edwards	30							
11	11	Patrick Brown	28							
12	12	Valentine	30							
13	13	Michael	25							
14	14	Samuel	28							
15	15	Edward, W. C. Campbell	29							
16	16	Halter Adams	28							
17	17	John, C. C. Klu	28							
18	18	Patrick Hogan	30							
19	19	Richard, M. M. G.	28							
20	20	James Barth	30							
21	21	John Connell	30							
22	22	John, H. C. Klu	30							
23	23	John Connell	28							
24	24	Thomas Conner	30							
25	25	John Clark	38							
26	26	Michael, M. M. G.	28							
27	27	Margaret (C. G. G.)	28							
28	28	Martin	12				Massachusetts			
29	29	Slavy	3							
30	30	Margaret	2							
31	31	Catharine, M. M. G.	20				Ireland			
32	32	Patrick	2				Massachusetts			
33	33	Henry Brown	20		Labourer		Ireland			
34	34	Patrick	1				Massachusetts			
35	35	Bridget, C. G. G.	23				Ireland			
36	36	Edward	5	M						
37	37	John	3				Massachusetts			
38	38	Water	1							
39	39	Roger Barth	29		Labourer		Ireland			
40	40	Ann	25							
41	41	Mary	4							
42	42	Bridget	2				Massachusetts			

M 36  
70



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16

day of

Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Geo W McCubben	34	M		Contractor		Mad				
2	2	James	20	M				Mad				
3	3	John A. Dabryaple	35	M		Engineer						
4	4	John Buchanan	37	M								
5	5	Wm. Seal	35	M		Contractor						
6	6	Margaret	22	F				Ireland				
7	7	John Henry	37	M				Ireland				
8	8	Robert	36	M				Ireland				
9	9	Richard	6	M								
10	10	Richard	4	M								
11	11	Henry	2	F								
12	12	Joseph Searcy	36	M				Virginia				
13	13	Henry A. Rube	23	M				Massachusetts				
14	14	William	2	M				Ireland				
15	15	Henry Bullen	14	M								
16	16	Patrick Thompson	32	M								
17	17	Martin Ward	23	M								
18	18	John Egart	45	M								
19	19	Wm. Thompson	17	M								
20	20	Adam Math	40	M								
21	21	John Smith	30	M								
22	22	Wm. C. C. C.	28	M								
23	23	George Miller	45	M								
24	24	Henry Bullen	31	M								
25	25	James M. Gill	30	M								
26	26	George C. Miller	38	M								
27	27	Anthony Chora	35	M								
28	28	Anthony Blake	25	M								
29	29	John Bender	25	M								
30	30	William Windfield	23	M								
31	31	Henry Hart	30	M								
32	32	Henry M. M.	14	M								
33	33	Henry	45	M								
34	34	John Daily	30	M								
35	35	Christy T. T.	30	M								
36	36	Adam Dyer	29	M								
37	37	George Miller	45	M								
38	38	Patrick Daily	35	M				Ireland				
39	39	John Michael	30	M								
40	40	Thomas M. M.	20	M								
41	41	Michael Dyer	25	M								
42	42	Patrick M. M.	40	M								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 159  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Chesapeake

in the County of *Putnam* State of *Virginia*  
Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	1	John Conway	44	m		Laborer B.M.		Ireland			
2	2	John Hancock	46	m							
3	3	Peter German	47	m							
4	4	Conrad Engelhart	48	m							
5	5	Wesley German	24	m							
6	6	Mrs. Wm. Thomas	23	w							
7	7	Anna	25	f							
8	8	Ellen	26	f							
9	9	John Stanton	23	m		Laborer		Ireland			
10	10	Widget	35	f							
11	11	Patrick	33	m		Laborer					
12	12	John Conway	21								
13	13	John	30								
14	14	Stephen Howell	31								
15	15	Frank Hazy	25								
16	16	Patrick Houghton	25								
17	17	Michael Lynch	32								
18	18	James Kirk	31								
19	19	Thomas Lynch	25								
20	20	John Martin Hartley	30			Boarding Master					
21	21	Ellen	30	f							
22	22	Martha	14	f							
23	23	Henry	2								
24	24	George Kelly	28			Laborer		Ireland			
25	25	David McQuinn	25								
26	26	John Lynch	28								
27	27	Pat Judge	25								
28	28	John	24								
29	29	Thomas Loran	28								
30	30	Wm. Frederick	30								
31	31	John (C. J. K.)	28								
32	32	Pat Stanton	35								
33	33	Michael Lynch	36								
34	34	Anna Kirk	35								
35	35	Anthony Kirk	35								
36	36	Joseph McCreary	29								
37	37	Michael White	40								
38	38	John McManis	35	f							
39	39	Peter McManis	13	m							
40	40	James	1	m				New York			
41	41	John Kelly	33			Laborer		Ireland			
42	42	Julia	30	f							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Preston* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1850.

*G. C. Cressie* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	880	James Kelly	23	M		Labourer		Ireland				
2		John	17	M								
3		Catharine	13	F								
4		Thomas S. Kelly	23	M								
5	881	Patrick Kelly	22	M								
6		John	32	M								
7		Henry	18	M								
8		Patrick	12	M								
9		John	21	M								
10		William	12	M								
11		Michael Dailly	35	M				Wa				
12		James	30	M								
13		William Kelly	37	M				Ireland				
14		John Dailly	36	M								
15		John Cunningham	21	M								
16		William Kelly	21	M								
17		Michael Dailly	21	M								
18		James Kelly	33	M								
19		William Dailly	26	M								
20		William Dailly	26	M								
21		John Dailly	23	M								
22		Robert Cameron	21	M		Labourer						
23		Robert Murray	21	M								
24		Elizabeth	35	F				Wales				
25		James Dailly	23	M				Ireland				
26		William Dailly	21	M								
27		Alexander Cameron	21	M				Wales				
28		James Dailly	20	M				Ireland				
29		William Dailly	21	M				England				
30		John Cunningham	28	M								
31		William Dailly	31	M								
32		Edward Platt	23	M								
33		David Platt	27	M				Ireland				
34		James Dailly	25	M				Scotland				
35		Wm. Dailly	23	M		Labourer		Wales				
36		Alexander Dailly	28	M				Scotland				
37		John Dailly	21	M								
38		John Dailly	21	M								
39		Robert	23	M				Ireland				
40		John Dailly	28	M								
41		John Dailly	24	M								
42		Michael	24	M								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Putnam State 418  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept 1850. Gloucester Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or male, female.								
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
1	Patrick Collins	35 M.				Saborn		Ireland				
2	William Murray	30 "										
3	John Carroll	25 "										
4	William P. W. J.	28 "										
5	Patrick Keeney	25 "										
6	Nicholas Keeney	26 "										
7	Jim. Mahan	26 "										
8	Patrick Lynch	35 "										
9	David Hunt	50 "										
10	Lawrence Keeney	27 "										
11	Lawrence Keeney	30 "										
12	John Walston	30 "										
13	Nicholas Callan	30 "				Carpenter						
14	Nicholas Daily	30 "				Miner						
15	Dennis Harrison	30 "										
16	Eugene	25 "										
17	James H. Gray	26 "				Saborn						
18	John Finigan	35 "										
19	Dennis Waring	19 "										
20	Jack Resenstall	26 "				Blacksmith		Ireland				
21	Lawrence C. Nicholas	25 "						Ireland				
22	Wm. Park	15 "				Saborn						
23	Martin May	25 "										
24	Edward Hanly	25 "										
25	Thomas Kelly	35 "										
26	Martin Donohoe	30 "										
27	Patrick Canley	35 "										
28	John Welch	20 "										
29	James Ryan	25 "										
30	John Patterson	37 "				Supt. Mammoth Tunnel		Scotland				
31	Christiana	32 f										
32	Jesse	9 M										
33	Princely	8 "										
34	Ellen	7 f										
35	Christiana	6 "										
36	Richard	4 M						W. d.				
37	John	1 "						W. d.				
38	Eduard McGadden	35 "				Blacksmith		Ireland				
39	Kitty	25 f										
40	Anthony	3 M										
41	Patrick Ruffey	30 "				Saborn						
42	John Robison	26 "										

31 38  
7 4



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*15th District*

day of

in the County of

*Potomac*

State

*Sept* 1850.

*Sheriff* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		<i>James H. H. H.</i>	25	m		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
2		<i>Martha H. H.</i>	27	f					
3		<i>James Cannon</i>	30	m					
4		<i>John H. H.</i>	30	m					
5		<i>Thomas Connolly</i>	35	m					
6		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	36	m		<i>Wagoner</i>			
7		<i>Jacques H. H.</i>	25	m		<i>Laborer</i>			
8		<i>John H. H.</i>	19	m				<i>South Britain</i>	
9		<i>Widgit H. H.</i>	21	m				<i>Ireland</i>	
10		<i>Catharine H. H.</i>	22	f		<i>Laborer</i>			
11		<i>Michael H. H.</i>	35	m					
12		<i>Catharine H. H.</i>	10	f					
13		<i>John H. H.</i>	9	m					
14		<i>Isaac H. H.</i>	40	m					
15		<i>Ellen H. H.</i>	31	m					
16		<i>William H. H.</i>	14	m				<i>Ireland</i>	
17		<i>Bridget H. H.</i>	19	f				<i>Ireland</i>	
18		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	30	m		<i>Contractor</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
19		<i>James H. H.</i>	32	m		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
20		<i>Andrew H. H.</i>	30	m		<i>Contractor</i>			
21		<i>John H. H.</i>	40	m		<i>Wagoner</i>			
22		<i>Walter H. H.</i>	30	m		<i>Wagoner</i>			
23		<i>Charles H. H.</i>	34	m		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
24		<i>Charles H. H.</i>	30	m					
25		<i>Robert H. H.</i>	40	m					
26		<i>John H. H.</i>	30	m					
27		<i>Edward H. H.</i>	53	m				<i>Ireland</i>	
28		<i>Catharine H. H.</i>	40	f					
29		<i>John H. H.</i>	18	m		<i>Laborer</i>			
30		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	14	m					
31		<i>Catharine H. H.</i>	10	f					
32		<i>Mc H. H.</i>	6	m					
33		<i>James H. H.</i>	3	m					
34		<i>James H. H.</i>	3	f					
35		<i>James H. H.</i>	34	m		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
36		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	28	f					
37		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	12	m				<i>Ireland</i>	
38		<i>William H. H.</i>	26	m		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>	
39		<i>John H. H.</i>	40	m					
40		<i>Catharine H. H.</i>	34	f					
41		<i>Henry H. H.</i>	8	m					
42		<i>Barney H. H.</i>	30	m		<i>Laborer</i>			



163

839

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *1st Dist* in the County of *Prison* State *419*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. Cress* Ass't Marshal

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	William Purry	21	M			Laborer		Ireland				
	Patrick Conway	30										
	Michael Paine	31										
	Michael Kegan	23										
	Walter Lynch	19										
	James M. Manning	35										
	David McQuinn	40										
	John Sherrin	35										
	John McLaughan	24										
	James Gada	30										
	Peter McManing	35										
	Peter Kiley	35										
	Patrick Cassidy	25										
	Anthony Laughlin	37										
	Edward Ford	35										
	Thomas Kiley	30										
	Thomas Kelly	30										
	Thomas Magan	33										
	Walter Kegan	23										
	Patrick Lynch	24										
	Dominick Manning	30										
	Matthew Kelly	25										
	Thomas McQuinn	22										
	Thomas Kelly	22										
	Thomas Magan	30										
	John Kegan	22										
	Thomas Kegan	24										
	James Magan	25										
	John Lynch	28										
	Michael Kegan	31										
	Michael Kegan	20										
	Michael Kegan	25										
	Patrick Kegan	24										
	Patrick Connolly	24										
	William Kegan	27										
	Peter Kegan	40										
	Walter Kegan	30										
	Wm Carr	25										
	Wm Kegan	35										
	John McQuinn	30										
	Patrick Kegan	25										
	Thomas Allen	31										



164

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Bedford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. Giles Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Flood	26	m		Laborer		Ireland				
2		David O'Nara	28					"				
3		Thomas Moran	43					"				
4		Catharine	40	f				"				
5		Mary	40					"				
6		Tristram	7					"				
7		Meri-hack	4	m				"				
8		Catharine	3	f				"				
9		James Mealy	25	m		Laborer		"				
10		James McDevitt	25									
11		Michael Carney	31					Canada				
12		Patrick Koulon	30					Vermont				
13		Timothy Quinn	28					"				
14		John Gavigan	29					Ireland				
15		Thomas Leonard	29					"				
16		Michael Polan	32					"				
17		James Murray	26					"				
18		Thomas Riley	26					"				
19		James Keilly	26					"				
20		Michael	30					"				
21		Thomas Cunningham	26					"				
22		John Toolan	25					"				
23		Daniel Kealy	29					"				
24		Michael Madden	25					"				
25		Laughlin Kerner	26					"				
26		Sam Welch	18					"				
27		Thomas Henry	24					"				
28		Patrick Gallagher	25					"				
29		John Colray	28					"				
30		Francis Palmer	24					"				
31		Danizick Tool	26					"				
32		Thomas Sheridan	24					"				
33		Neal McGinty	24					"				
34		Patrick Gallagher	26					"				
35		Michael Cunningham	33					"				
36		Sam Weaver	28					"				
37		Thomas Kelly	24					"				
38		Maria Ann Murray	25					"				
39		Michael	25					"				
40		Oliver Polan	28					"				
41		Patrick Weaver	30					"				
42		Peter Quinn	31					"				

m 38



165

847

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** 4th District **in the County of** Shelton **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** Apr **1850.** Gerrisaps **Ass't Marshal.** 420

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	890	William Claughan	42	M		Farmer	400					
2	891	Agnie	34	f								
3	892	Mary	15									
4	893	William	13	M								
5	894	Agnie	11	f								
6	895	Margaret	7									
7	896	Alexander	4	M								
8	897	Lewis	2									
9	898	Enos Sell	30			Farmer	600	Med				
10	899	Elizabeth	33	f				Ala				
11	900	Samuel	9	M								
12	901	Margaret	7	f								
13	902	Jos. W.	6	M								
14	903	Jacob H.	4									
15	904	Sarah S.	1	f								
16	905	Margaret Smith	6									
17	906	Sydney	1									
18	907	George Hook	28	M		Farmer	500	Med				
19	908	Julia	24	f				Ala				
20	909	Jonathan	5	M								
21	910	David	1									
22	911	Martha	7	f								
23	912	James Bradford	42	M		Farmer	500	Med				
24	913	Eliza	39	f				Ala				
25	914	Sophia E.	18									
26	915	Sarah A.	15									
27	916	Joe W.	13	M								
28	917	Elizora C.	10	f								
29	918	George J.	6	M								
30	919	Lewis B.	1									
31	920	Annemaria Rudolph	1	f				Med				
32	921	Maham Shafer	38	M		Farmer	650	Ala				
33	922	Abigail	58	f								
34	923	Jerri A.	14	M								
35	924	Mary E.	14	f								
36	925	Samuel H.	11	M								
37	926	Joe W.	11									
38	927	Catharine C.	8	f								
39	928	Ann D.	6									
40	929	Sarah M.	3									
41	930	Joe J. Shafer	31	M		Farmer	500					
42	931	Catharine	39	f								

mi 2 0.  
7 7 2



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

18 day of Sept 1850.

in the County of

Peston State

Ass't Marshal,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
		Daniel H. Hofer	4	M				Ma	
		Space B	2					"	
		Jacob Hofer	25			Farmer		Ma	
		Sarah R	22	f				Ma	
		Richard Korman	27	M		Farmer	300	Ma	
		Rebecca	25	f				Ma	
		Virginia	6						
		Rachel	3						
		Wm H	12	M					
		Straham D. H. Strong	47			Farmer	2000	Ma	
		Rebecca	19	f				Ma	
		Ruth A.	12					Ma	
		Daniel E.	19	M					
		Cashua B.	18						
		Wm F.	13						
		Mary E.	12	f					
		John H.	11	M					
		Benjamin E.	9						
		Sarah W.	6	f					
		Mary H. H. H.	34			Farmer	400		
		Rachel	29						
		Christian	28	M		Farmer	300		
		Catherine	27	f					
		Martin	26	M		Farmer	300		
		Benjamin	25						
		Barbara H. H.	65	f					
		Rachel	60						
		Ger. A. H. H.	25	M		Farmer	1000		
		Ann S.	20	f					
		Jacob S.	2	M					
		John G.	4						
		Jacob H. H.	25	M		Farmer	1500		
		Samuel	23						
		Sarah	22	f					
		Mary	33						
		Sarah H. H.	52			Farmer	1000		
		Stephen	22	M					
		Mary	21	f					
		Daniel	17	M				Ma	
		Elija	14	f				Ma	
		Nicholas H. H.	30	M		Farmer	1500		
		Sarah S.	25	f					

222



167

843

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Porton* State *421*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Apr* 1850. *Gorump* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Lucinda Bell</i>	5	f				<i>Ma</i>				
2		<i>Jacob Motring</i>	68	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>				
3	<i>104 904</i>	<i>Frederick Motring</i>	42	"			<i>1300</i>	<i>Ma</i>				
4	<i>105 905</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	30	f								
5		<i>Caroline</i>	11	"								
6		<i>Franklin</i>	7	m								
7		<i>Marcellus</i>	6	f								
8		<i>Arthur Jacob</i>	4	m								
9		<i>Harvey H. Wheeler</i>	23	m		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ma</i>				
10	<i>106 906</i>	<i>Columbia A.</i>	2	f								
11	<i>107 907</i>	<i>John Pantz</i>	44	m		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2100</i>					
12		<i>Lusan</i>	36	f								
13		<i>Eve D.</i>	15	f								
14		<i>Henry L.</i>	10	f								
15	<i>108 908</i>	<i>Henry Motring</i>	21	m		<i>Farmer</i>						
16	<i>109 909</i>	<i>Susan</i>	19	f								
17	<i>110 910</i>	<i>Samuel Hopkins</i>	32	m		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>					
18		<i>Susannah</i>	31	f				<i>Ma</i>				
19		<i>Henry J.</i>	11	f								
20		<i>J. H. H.</i>	9	m				<i>Ma</i>				
21		<i>Margaret A. C.</i>	7	f								
22		<i>Geo. H.</i>	6	m								
23		<i>Sornia</i>	4	f								
24		<i>Virginia</i>	1	f								
25		<i>William Lodgkey</i>	15	m								
26		<i>Eve Pinckard</i>	18	f								
27		<i>George Haupt</i>	23	m								
28		<i>Elizabeth Hopkins</i>	69	f				<i>Ma</i>				
29	<i>111 911</i>	<i>George Hemple</i>	61	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
30		<i>Sophia D.</i>	52	f								
31		<i>Maria</i>	38	f								
32		<i>John</i>	32	m		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>					
33	<i>112 912</i>	<i>Casper Warner</i>	40	m								
34		<i>Jude</i>	34	f				<i>Ma</i>				
35		<i>Debra</i>	14	f								
36		<i>Henry</i>	12	m				<i>Ma</i>				
37		<i>Andrew</i>	10	m								
38		<i>Conrad</i>	8	m								
39		<i>Levis</i>	5	m								
40		<i>Anthony</i>	2	m								

220



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Preston State

day of Sept 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												

m 16  
7026



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

*Frederick*

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Margaretta Hilt</i>	18 f					<i>Germany</i>		0-1		
2	917	<i>Isaac Shaffer</i>	42 m			<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Ma</i>				
3	917	<i>Prathy</i>	29 f					<i>Massachusetts</i>				
4		<i>Chas. J.</i>	14 m					<i>Ma</i>				
5		<i>Kessiah E.</i>	13 f									
6		<i>Wm. H.</i>	11 m									
7		<i>Isaac H.</i>	7 f									
8		<i>Judy J.</i>	5 f									
9		<i>Henry J.</i>	3 m									
10		<i>Sarah C.</i>	1 f									
11	918	<i>Christian Milt</i>	30 m			<i>Farmer</i>	800					
12		<i>Marcia</i>	32 f					<i>Germany</i>				
13		<i>Sarah</i>	7 f					<i>Ma</i>				
14		<i>Washington</i>	5 m									
15		<i>Martin J.</i>	24 m									
16		<i>Isaac J.</i>	2 m									
17		<i>George</i>	60 m					<i>Ma</i>				
18	919	<i>Heath Shaffer</i>	60 m			<i>Farmer</i>	400					
19		<i>Elisabeth</i>	69 f									
20		<i>Michael</i>	33 m			<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Ma</i>				
21		<i>Henry J.</i>	19 m									
22	920	<i>Wm. Shaffer</i>	41 m			<i>Farmer</i>	800					
23		<i>Rebecca</i>	36 f					<i>Ma</i>				
24		<i>Catharine G.</i>	15 f									
25		<i>Sydia</i>	13 f									
26		<i>Mary J.</i>	12 f									
27		<i>David</i>	10 m									
28		<i>Elisabeth</i>	8 f									
29		<i>John A.</i>	6 m									
30		<i>Wm. H.</i>	4 m									
31		<i>Isaac J. J. J.</i>	4 m									
32		<i>Lucinda</i>	1 f									
33		<i>Catharine</i>	80 f					<i>Penna</i>				
34		<i>Samuel</i>	43 m					<i>Ma</i>				
35	921	<i>Christian Martin</i>	29 m			<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Germany</i>	1			
36		<i>Catharine</i>	28 f									
37		<i>Andrew</i>	65 m									
38	922	<i>Emmanuel Pifer</i>	36 m			<i>Miller</i>	500	<i>Ma</i>				
39		<i>Uginda</i>	38 f									
40		<i>Susan</i>	14 f									
41		<i>Elias</i>	12 m									
42		<i>Archibald</i>	11 m									

271 25-  
41 17



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1850.

in the County of *Preston* State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color, or Inmate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David Piper	8	m				Wla				
		Martha	6	f								
		John	1	m								
923	923	Jesse Ireland	35	m		Minister M.C.V.		Penna				
		Sucinda	32	f								
		McKendrick	16	m								
		Elizabeth J	1	f								
		John J	3	m				Wla				
		Joseph G.	2	m								
		Nancy E.	32	f								
924	924	Christian Calder	37	m		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Lydia	36	f				Penna				
		Valentine	1	m								
925	925	Jacob Harbman	36	m		Farmer	500	Med				
		Elizabeth	45	f								
		Grace	24	m				Wla				
		Mary	22	f								
		John	17	m								
		Luther	15	m								
		Ann	13	f								
		Thomas	9	m								
		Wm	6	m								
926	926	Wm Sheperson	46	m		Lutheran Minister						
		Mary J	22	f				England				
		John B.	76	m				Wla				
		Elizabeth A.	11	f								
		Mary	12	f								
		Harriet	9	f								
		Wm	5	m								
		Jacob J.	8	m								
		Charlotte E.	4	f								
927	927	John Mc Mill	25	m		Farmer	100	Penna				
		Rebecca	27	f				Wla				
		Sarah M.	2	f								
		John J.	3	m								
		Delia	2	f								
		James Roberts	15	m		Apprentice						
928	928	John J Sanders	29	m		Farmer	300					
		Casander	22	f								
		Thomas W.	4	m								
		Alexander	2	m								
		John	1	m								

*m 24*  
*7 15*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of

1850.

Ans't Marshal.

423

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	929 930 Wm C. Votter	33	m		Farmer	300	Va			
2	2	Catharine	29	f						1	
3	3	Susan	11	f							
4	4	Abraham	9	m							
5	5	Christanna	1	f							
6	6	930 931 Alexander Sanders	30	m		Farmer	500				
7	7	Susan	38	f				Wd		1	
8	8	David	17	m				Wd			
9	9	Alexander	13	m							
10	10	Susan	14	f							
11	11	931 932 Peter Faghtong	44	m		Farmer	500	Wd			
12	12	Mary	34	f				Wd		1	
13	13	John W.	11	m							
14	14	Charlotte A. H.	7	f							
15	15	Susan E.	1	f							
16	16	John H. H.	4	m							
17	17	932 933 Daniel Shaffer	25	m		Blacksmith	400				
18	18	Elizabeth	30	f				Wd			
19	19	Susan A.	18	f				Wd		1	
20	20	Martha J.	14	m		Blacksmith Appr				1	
21	21	Martha A. J.	13	f						1	
22	22	Elizabeth A. J.	11	f						1	
23	23	John W.	9	m							
24	24	Mary R.	7	f							
25	25	Catharine S.	2	m							
26	26	933 934 John Wagner	34	m		Farmer	300				
27	27	Edo	30	f						1	
28	28	George W.	7	m						1	
29	29	Wm H.	3	m							
30	30	Robert H.	3	m							
31	31	Susan W.	1	f							
32	32	934 935 Abraham Rinehart	25	m		Farmer	100			1	
33	33	Sarah	17	f						1	
34	34	935 936 David Hanks	26	m						1	
35	35	Nancy	34	f							
36	36	Sarah E.	2	f							
37	37	936 937 Price Montgomery	32	m		Farmer				1	
38	38	Mary	31	f						1	
39	39	Samuel	10	m							
40	40	Udit	8	f							
41	41	Catharine	6	f							
42	42	Mary	4	f							

m 20  
7 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept.

1850.

G. S. S. Asst Marshal.

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Montgomery	2	m				Va.				
2		James	1									
3	927	David Dicks	35			Farmer	400	Penn.				
4		Rachel	35	f				Va.				
5		Mary M.	14	f								
6		Geo. H.	11	m								
7		Jedra	9									
8		Sarah H.	7	m								
9		Sarah H.	5	f								
10		Elizabeth	3									
11		David	1	m								
12	935	Wm. Hample	25			Farmer	200					
13		Fancy	20	f								
14	934	Harboud Montgomery	30	m		Farmer	600					
15		Isaac	27	f								
16		Mary M.	4									
17		Harriet H.	2									
18	940	Andrew Fandler	27	m		Farmer	500					
19		Elizabeth	25	f								
20		Solomon P.	3	m								
21		Sarah J.	4	f								
22		Mary J.	3									
23		Anna S.	1									
24	941	Wm. H. Spurr	29	m		Saddler						
25		Sarah	27	f								
26		Mary M.	3									
27		Martha	1									
28	942	Daniel H. H. H.	38	m		Farmer	200					
29		Nosanna	34	f								
30		Mary J.	7									
31		John M.	6	m								
32		Isaac C.	5									
33		Rebecca	2	f								
34		Annarella	1									
35	943	John Shafer	50	m		Merchant	2,500					
36		Hannah S.	45	f				Ma.				
37		Rebecca J.	17					Ma.				
38		Benjamin H.	14	m								
39		Isabella H.	12	f								
40		Henrietta H.	10	m								
41		Wm. S. H.	4	m								
42	944	George H. Shafer	25			Merchant						

m 19  
7-25



849

178

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *15th District* **in the County of** *Prison* **State** *424*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *20th* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *Gleason* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	943 943	John H. H. H.	30	m		Stone Mason & Carpenter	1000	Penn			
2	944 944	Sarah	11	f				Pa			
3		Sarah	11	f							
4		David	19	m							
5		Sarah	11	f							
6		John	7	m							
7		Sarah	11	f							
8	946 946	Barney Grady	32	m		Farmer		Ireland			
9	947 947	Elizabeth	24	f							
10		Michael	7	m				Med			
11		Elizabeth	5	f							
12	948 948	Elizabeth Alfred	12	m		Farmer	600	La Fayette			
13		John	11	m							
14		Elizabeth	1	f				Pa			
15		Elizabeth	11	f							
16		Henry	14	m							
17		Henry	11	m							
18		Martha	8	f							
19		Elizabeth	5	f				Pa			
20		Elizabeth	1	f							
21	949 949	James Hays	34	m		Farmer	1000				
22		James	29	m							
23		Robert	29	m							
24		John	19	m							
25		Elizabeth	14	m							
26		James	11	m							
27		Mary	15	f							
28		Martha	12	f							
29	950 950	Joseph Martz	28	m		Farmer	600	Penn			
30		Emily	23	f				Pa			
31		Louisa	3	f							
32		Sarah	2	m							
33	951 951	Edmond West	57	m				New Jersey			
34		John	35	m				Pa			
35		John	18	m		Farmer					
36		Elizabeth	15	f							
37		Edmond	12	m							
38		James	9	m							
39		Mira	7	f							
40		Rowell	3	m							
41	952 952	Benjamin Ireland	33	m		Farmer	400				
42		Henry	24	m							

29 50



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

174<sup>th</sup>  
47<sup>th</sup> District

In the County of

Poesten

State

20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

G. Crenap

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	929	Samuel Ireland	9	m				Va			
2		Samuel	8								
3		John	5								
4		Mary	4								
5		Susan	2								
6		Lucinda	1								
7	932 932	Wm Elsey	31	m		Farmer					
8		Angaly	35	f							
9		William	10	m							
10		Benjamin	6								
11		Jane	1	f							
12	933 933	James Ireland	43	m		Farmer	500	Penn			
13		Fally	39	f				Va			
14		Andrew	18	m		Farmer					
15		Mary	16	f							
16		Isabel	13	m							
17		John	8								
18		Esther	5	f							
19	934 934	Henry Hurdley	38	m		Farmer	500				
20		Mary	30	f				Penn			
21		Eliza	21								Idiotic
22		John	20	m		Farmer					
23		Mary	18	f							
24		Henry	15	m		Farmer		Va			
25	935 935	George Cypert Jr	30			Farmer	600				
26		Isaac	45	f							
27		Clark	19	m		Farmer					
28		Caroline	17	f							
29		Isaac	14	m							
30		Sarah	11	f							
31		Daniel	8	m							
32		Mary	5	f							
33		Celia	1								
34	936 936	John Buckler	40	m		Farmer					
35		Catherine	38	f							
36		Andrew	18	m		Farmer					
37		Christina	15	f							
38		Isaac	13	f							
39		Susan	12								
40		Noah	9	m							
41		Ruth	7	f							
42		James	6	m							

m 22  
7 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

in the County of

Frederick State

857

425

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1		George P. Katus	4	m				Wa				
2		Joseph	4									
3		Mary	1									
4	957 957	Anna	78	f		Farmer	1000					
5		Mary	58									
6	958 958	Jacob Stump	39	m		Farmer	1000	Med				
7		Catherine	60	f				Germany				
8		Henry	18	m				Ohio				
9		Clara J. Ketting	9					Wa				
10		Jacob Stump	23					Ohio				
11	959 959	Samuel C. Brinkley	37			Farmer	2000	Pa Wa				
12		Elizabeth	32	f				Wa				
13		Sarah	18									
14	11	John	13	m								
15		Catherine	11	f								
16		Benjamin	9	m								
17		Charlotte	8	f								
18		Louisa	4									
19		Thomas	1									
20	960 960	Peter Michael	34	m		Farmer	600	Med				
21		Nancy	14	f								
22		John	31	m				Wa				
23		Isaac	26									
24		Geo. W.	17									
25		Buckner S.	14									
26		Samuel C.	11									
27		Wm. H.	9									
28		Simon D.	7									
29		Mary J.	12	f								
30	961 961	George Rodes	33	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
31		Catherine	30	f				Med				
32		Sarah J.	12					Wa				
33		Joseph J.	10	m								
34		Philip A.	7									
35		Rachel	5	f								
36		Emeline	3									
37		Gustavus	2	m								
38	962 962	Margaret Merrill	68	f		Farmer	200	Med				
39		Joseph	35	m								
40	963 963	Henry Hartman	39			Farmer	1200	Med				
41		Charlotte	35	f								
42		Sarah J.	13									

m 24  
7 18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in <sup>176</sup>45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Pocahontas State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. G. C. Cress Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Katharine Hartman	11	f				Va.				
2		George W.	8	m								
3		Leila	5	f								
4		Susan	4	f								
5		Margaret	3	f								
6	964 965	Alpha H. Springer	30	m		Farmer	25	"				
7		Margaret	26	f						1		
8		Henry C.	5	m								
9		Susan R.	3	f								
10	965 966	Joseph Welch	45	m		Farmer	150	"				
11		Catherine	40	f						1		
12		Susan	18	f								
13		Elizabeth	16	f								
14		Mary	16	f								
15		Christopher	13	m								
16	966 967	John Wheeler	36	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
17		Sarah	24	f				Ind				
18		Benjamin S. Temple	15	m				Va.		1		
19		Malissa Polton	4	f				Ind				
20		Rebecca Elsey	31	f				Va.				
21	967 968	John W. Bishop	34	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
22		Catherine E.	36	f				"				
23		Susan P.	16	f								
24		William Williston	4	m								
25	968 969	George Wagner	58	m		Farmer	1,000	"		1		
26		Susannah D.	51	f				Ind				
27		George B.	23	m		Farmer		Va.				
28		Jacob H.	21	m				"		1		
29		Elizabeth H.	16	f				"		1		
30		Daniel H.	12	m				"		1		
31		Patrick Conly	43	m				Ireland				
32		Karlton W. Wagner	8	m				Va.				
33	969 970	John H. Gantz	30	m		Farmer	10,000	"				
34		Elizabeth G.	28	f				"				
35		Patience	3	m				"				
36		John A.	2	m				"				
37		George Seeding	1	m				"				
38		Jacob C. Fegelson	17	m		Farmer		"				
39	970 971	Henry Gantz	68	m		Farmer		Penna				
40		Eve	70	f				Ind				
41	971 972	Henry Mills	80	m		Farmer	500	"				
42		Henry	50	m				Va.				

m 23  
76 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45th District* in the County of *Pestm* State *853*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *Sept* 1850. *J. Green* Ass't Marshal. 426

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or red.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Catharine Wells</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
2		<i>Isidore</i>	<i>80</i>									
3		<i>John</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
4		<i>William</i>	<i>19</i>									
5		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>									
6	<i>912 912</i>	<i>Henry &amp; Son</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>Wheeler</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
7		<i>Marigaret</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>				
8		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>8</i>									
9		<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
10		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
11		<i>Agnes</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
12		<i>Sydney</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>								
13		<i>Isidore</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
14	<i>911 911</i>	<i>Isidore &amp; Son</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Cabinetmaker</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
15		<i>Anna</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>				
16		<i>Isidore</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>								
17		<i>John P. Roberts</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>								
18	<i>914 914</i>	<i>David &amp; Son</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
19		<i>Judith</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>				
20		<i>Mahmud A.</i>	<i>2</i>									
21		<i>David &amp; Son</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
22	<i>915 915</i>	<i>David H. &amp; Son</i>	<i>61</i>			<i>Cabinetmaker</i>						
23		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>								
24	<i>916 916</i>	<i>John G. &amp; Son</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>No</i>				
25		<i>Hannah</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>								
26		<i>Sydney</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>								
27		<i>Ann Maria</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>								
28		<i>David W.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>								
29		<i>Rebecca W.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>								
30		<i>George W.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>								
31		<i>David P.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
32		<i>Henry W.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
33		<i>John W.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
34		<i>Harriet S.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>								
35	<i>917 917</i>	<i>John P.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
36		<i>Solomon</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>								
37	<i>918 918</i>	<i>Christopher Bishop</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Cooper</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
38		<i>Christina</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>f</i>								
39	<i>919 919</i>	<i>Michael Bayles</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>No</i>				
40		<i>Ege</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>								
41		<i>Joshua</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
42		<i>Barbara A.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>								

*3 20*  
*7 22*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45th District

in the County of Preston State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1850.

G. Chesap

Ass't Marshal

So of.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attending School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Sarah M. Ryles	16	f				Wa				1
2		Ellen P.	14									2
3		Catharine C.	10									3
4		Edw. C.	4									4
5	980 980	John A. Motting	28	m		Farmer	1600					5
6		Sarah	16	f								6
7		David	20	m								7
8		Isaac	16									8
9		Samuel	14									9
10		Margery	12	f								10
11		Susan M. C.	10	f								11
12		Elizabeth	8									12
13	981 981	Wm. Whaley	51	m		Carpenter	1000	Med				13
14		Susan P.	46	f				Wa				14
15		David P.	24	m								15
16		Eugene J.	21									16
17		Levina C.	18	f								17
18		Harriet C.	16									18
19		Mary K.	14									19
20		Henry P.	11									20
21		George S.	7	m								21
22		John	5	m								22
23		Martha J.	1	f								23
24		Samuel H. Baker	18	m		App. Carpenter						24
25		Alfred H. Daniels	21									25
26	982 982	Agnes J. & Ellen	31	f		Farmer	6000	Med				26
27		John P.	32	f				Wa				27
28		Katherine C.	23	m		Householder		Med				28
29		William P.	21	f								29
30		Wm. B.	20	m		Farmer						30
31		Mary M.	17	f								31
32		Eliza	16									32
33		Adeline	12					Wa				33
34		Isaac	11	m				Med				34
35		Elizabeth A.	9	f								35
36	983 983	John Sigler	24	m		Farmer						36
37		Golda P.	25	f								37
38		Martha A.	3									38
39		Mary E. K.	4					Wa				39
40	984 984	Henry G. Lillhorn	34	m		Farmer	200	Germany				40
41		John	37	f								41
42		Maria	10					Med				42

m 17  
7 25

1.



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1850. Greenup

Ass't Marshal.

855

427

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	1	Wm. Hillman	24	m				Med.			
2	2	Christine	5	f				Wa			
3	3	John F.	3	m							
4	4	Melliam	1								
5	5	Christina Mulls	56			Farmer	1200				
6	6	Elizabeth	43	f				Med			
7	7	Judson H.	13								
8	8	Mary E.	12							1	
9	9	E. E.	9							1	
10	10	George F.	5	m							
11	11	Maria J.	7	f							
12	12	Larida	4	m							
13	13	986 Levi Hite	36			Farmer	225	Germany			
14	14	James	24					Med.		1	
15	15	George P.	5	m				Wa			
16	16	Christian	3								
17	17	987 Frederick Gottecamp	60			Farmer	200	Germany		1	
18	18	Ann Maria	25	f							
19	19	Henry	16	m							
20	20	Casper	13							1	
21	21	Wm	11							1	
22	22	Elizabeth	7	f				Wa			
23	23	John	4	m							
24	24	Caroline	1								
25	25	988 Daniel C. Matring	40	m		Farmer	400				
26	26	Elizabeth	34	f							
27	27	Anthony	16								
28	28	Viola K.	10								
29	29	John L.	8	m							
30	30	Frances S.	5	f							
31	31	Wm H.	2	m							
32	32	989 Elyah Winter	32			Farmer	300	Med			
33	33	Anna Ann	29	f				Wa			
34	34	Sarah E.	10					Med.			
35	35	Mary S.	8					Wa			
36	36	Wm A.	6	m							
37	37	Rebecca A.	4	f							
38	38	Isabella	2								
39	39	990 Samuel Porter	28	m		Farmer	200	Med			
40	40	Elenora E.	22	f				Wa			
41	41	Wm H.	4	m							
42	42	Mary E.	2	f							

m 22  
7 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Peston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Wm J Porter	52	m				Ala	
2		John	59					Med	
3		Martha	13	f					
4		Jno H S	20	m		Blacksmith			
5	991 991	Mr H Hester	29			Farmer	400	Germany	
6		Ann Maria	30	f				Ala	
7		George H	1	m					
8	992 992	Henry Hester	52			Farmer	400	Germany	
9	1175 1175	Henry	50	f					
10		Henry	14	m				Ala	
11		Sophia	13	f				Germany	
12		Harman	18	m				Ala	
13		Maria	8	f					
14		Henry	5	m				Ala	
15	993 993	Ann Maria Hester	52	f		Farmer	100		
16		George H	12	m					
17		David E	8						
18		Elizabeth C	7	f					
19		Lucy H	15	m					
20		Sarah H	11	f					
21		Jessie S	9						
22	994 994	John P Hester	38	m		Farmer	200		
23		Elizabeth	30	f				Med	
24		Samuel H	10	m				Ala	
25		Mr H	8						
26		Eliza H	6	f					
27		Ann Maria	3						
28		Emanuel S	9	m					
29	995 995	Wm J Porter	30			Farmer	300	Med	
30		Jessie	24	f					
31		Samuel	6	m				Ala	
32		John Franklin	4						
33		James H	1						
34		Aden H	15					Med	
35	996 996	Jno H Griffin	33			Farmer	600		
36		Elizabeth	29	f				Ala	
37		Richard S	11	m					
38		Mr H	4						
39		Ellen	7	f					
40		Sarah A	6						
41		Wm J Thompson	26	m				Scotland	
42		George Mills	21					Ala	

997

998

999

1000

1001



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

4th District

in the County of Preston

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23rd

day of

Sept 1850.

G. C. Cress

Ass't Marshal

428

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
197	297	John Elzey	38	m		Farmer	500	Ma				
		Elizabeth	39	f								
298	298	John Hardisty	38	m		Farmer	500					
		Elizabeth	34	f								
		Mary	14	f								
		Isaac	12	m								
		Maryann	10	f								
		Elizabeth	8	f								
		John	7	m								
		Isaac	5	f								
		Ben	3									
		Elijah	1	m								
299	299	William Hays	38	m		Farmer	1500					
		Christina	32	f								
		Caroline	13	f								
		Isaac	11	m								
		Henry S.	9	f								
		Lydia	5	f								
		Isaac	3	m								
		John	1	m								
300	300	John Dill	47	f		Farmer	500					
		Sarah S.	41	m		Farmer						
		Matilda	19	f								
		Isaac H.	17	m		Farmer						
		John H.	15	m								
		George H.	15	m								
		Hannah	8	f								
		Mary S.	16	f								
		James H.	6	m								
		Hiram S.	1	m								
301	301	John Ireland	67	m		Farmer	600	Ma				
		Mary	65	f								
		Wm	28	m		Farmer						
		Isaac	26	m								
		Isaac	24	m								
		William	19	m								
		George	17	m								
		Rebecca S.	12	f								
302	302	Elijah Hilly	38	m		Farmer						
		Mary	38	f								
		Savilla S.	17	f								
		John S.	14	m								

2023



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

of ~~them~~ enumerated by me, on the

day of Sept 5 1850.

in the County of

*Preston* State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Susan Heilly	13	f				Ma				
		Joseph "	11	m				"				
		Eloise J. "	6	f				"				
		Samuel "	2	m				"				
		Elijah "	1					"				
100	100	Henry Wolf	38			Laborer					1	
		July Ann "	39	f				Penna			1	
		Rosalie Stucan	20	m		Laborer		Ma				
		Mary S. "	14	f				"				
		Sarah G. "	12					"				
		Rachel "	7					"				
		Vivida "	5					"				
		Harriet "	3					"				
100	100	Eliza Hardesty Jr	32	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Susan "	31	f				"			1	
		Darius P. "	22	m				"				
		Eugenio H. "	16					Penna				
		Samuel K. "	7					Ma				
		Elijah " Jr	7					Penna				
		Elizabeth "	37	f				Ma				
		Erie Haawser	12					"				
100	100	John Bishop	49	m		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Mary "	33	f				"				
		John "	20	m				"				
		Mary E. "	16	f				"				
		Sarah S. "	11					"				
		Sydia "	9	m				"				
		Fred "	8					"				
		Daniel "	8	m				"				
		James "	5					"				
100	100	David Freeland	44			Farmer	2,000	"			1	
		Nancy "	40	f				"				
		George Conner	15	m				"				
100	100	Abraham White	24	m		Farmer	125	Mad			1	
		Grace "	20	f				Ma			1	
		Frederick "	1	m				"				
100	100	Joseph Thomas	60			Farmer	3,000	"				
		Margaret "	50	f				"				
		Samuel "	20	m		Laborer		"				
		Hiram W. "	18					"				
		Mary S. "	16	f				"				
		July Ann "	13					"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. G. Schick Ass't Marshal. 429

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Foreign over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Samuel Manning	63	M		Farmer	500	Va				
2		Susan	40	F								
3		Rebecca	6	F								
4		Mary E.	42	F								
5	10	Isabella J. Henson	28	M		Farmer						
6		Sarah	24	F				Med				
7		James	3	M								
8		W. K. H. H.	1									
9	11	Michael Inglebright	32			Farmer & Butcher						
10		Sarah Ann	21	F				Va				
11		George Randall	32	M		Butcher						
12	12	Wm. Whitman	40			Contractor & Brick		Germany				
13		Catharine	27	F								
14		Conrad	4	M				Med				
15		Catharine	1	F								
16		Rudolph	37	M		Contractor		Prussia				
17		Dieter Wolf	27			Blacksmith		Germany				
18		Harman Wadden	32			Laborer						
19		Henry Sanford	22									
20		Henry Purnastian	42									
21		Patrick Pice	21					Ireland				
22		David Benjamin	27					Germany				
23		John Wagner	21									
24		Peter Galagan	26					Ireland				
25		James Moran	38									
26		Anthony	21									
27		Patrick Malon	20									
28		Jacob Pfocher	35					Germany				
29		James Sheridan	34					Ireland				
30	13	Henry Frank	27					Germany				
31		Ann	30	F								
32	14	Christina Loper	36	M		Laborer						
33		Lorina	24	F								
34		Sarah L.	25	F				Va				
35		Elenora	5	F								
36		Henry F.	1	M								
37	15	Philip Loper	27			Laborer		Germany				
38		Christopher	65									
39		Elenora	70	F								
40	16	Isaac Loper	34	M		Farmer	200					
41		Elizabeth	50	F				Va				

28



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

Ass't Marshal

Sept 1850.

Giles

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isabella Shaver	4	m				Med				
2		Eleanor	42	f				"				
3		Margaret	10					"				
4		Christian	8	m				"				
5		Sarah	6	f				"				
6	107	John F. Norbeck	38	m		Wagonmaker	600	Germany				
7		Maria	30	f				"				
8		John J.	5	m				Med				
9		William	4	f				"				
10		Philip C.	3	m				Va				
11		Ann C.	2	f				"				
12	108	Sarah D. Dyer	39	m		Farmer	400	Rhode Island				
13		Rachel	16	f				New York				
14		Martin	18	m		Labourer		Ohio				
15		Samuel	16	m				"				
16		Cephay	9					Va				
17	109	William Hoge	30			Farmer	500	Ohio				
18		Rachel	28	f				"				
19		Philip H.	1					Va				
20	110	Justin Hoge	28	m		Farmer	250	Ohio				
21		Sally	24	f				Va				
22		Margaret J.	4					"				
23		Ege	2					"				
24		Jasper W.	4 1/2	m				"				
25	111	Joshua Goble	32			Farmer	1,000	"				
26		Sarah	30	f				Penn				
27		Caron	11	m				"				
28		Henry	10					"				
29		Valentine	8					"				
30		James	7					"				
31		Washington	6					"				
32		David	5					"				
33		Peter	3					"				
34		Mary J.	5	f				"				
35		Mary	4					Med				
36	112	Wm Shaw	35	m		Farmer	2,000	Va				
37		Sarah	24	f				"				
38		Ann	15					"				
39		Mary	13					"				
40		Sarah C.	10					"				
41		Aaron J.	5	m				"				
42		Benjamin J.	3					"				

m 23  
10-17



State  
t Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *115th District* in the County of *Proctor* State *861*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. G. G. G. G.* Ass't Marshal. 430

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Value of Real Estate owned.												
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Married within the year.												
Attended School within the year.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1023	1023	James Miller	36	m		Farmer	1000	Scotland				
		Elizabeth	36	f								
		Wm	23	m		Miner			1			
		John	19	m								
		James	16	m		Labourer						
		Sam	13	f								
		Grace	10	f								
		Elizabeth	23	f				Ma	1			
1024	1024	Samuel Fields	40	m		Farmer						
		Mary	48	f						1		
		Samuel R.	18	m		Labourer				1		
		Richard	16	m						1		
		William	19	m						1		
		Martins	10	m						1		
		George W.	8	m						1		
		David	4	m								
		Marion	2	f								
1025	1025	Wm H. Mason	28	m		Farmer	1000					
		Mary R.	24	f								
		Levada	3	f								
		Albert	1	m								
1026	1026	Michael Gaherty	26	m		Labourer		Ireland				
		Mary	20	f						1		
1027	1027	George Riley	68	m		Farmer	1000	Ma				
		Olney	65	f								
		Wm	48	m								
		Nancy	44	f								
1028	1028	John McWhorter	46	m		Farmer	500	Scotland				
		Mary A.	44	f								
		Robert	23	m		Farmer						
		Thomas	16	m		Miner						
		Wm	13	m								
		Elizabeth	10	f						1		
		James H.	7	m								
1029	1029	Wm G. G.	66	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
		Mary	65	f								
		Eden	25	m		Farmer						
1030	1030	William Bishop	39	m				Ma				
		Catharine	33	f								
		G R L Allen	10	m		Labourer				1		
		Margaret	12	f								
		John W.	7	m						1		

m 27  
p 15



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45th District in the County of Pitt State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1850. G. Gross Abs. Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1		Margaret K. Bishop	20	f				Wa				
2		William Bishop	30	m				"				
3	1050-1051	John H. Green	49	m		Farmer	500	"				
4		Catharine	38	f				"				
5		Thomas S. Schmidt	124	m				"				
6		Sarah H.	5	f				"				
7	1052-1052	Barney Crabtree	49	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
8		Elizabeth	40	f				"				
9		Henry	7	m				"				
10		George	10	m				Penn				
11		Henry	4	m				"				
12	1053-1053	Henry Barlow	40	m		Farmer	600	Germany				
13		Catharine	38	f				"				
14		Garret	7	m				Id				
15		Henry	5	m				"				
16		Henry	3	f				"				
17		Frederick	1	m				"				
18	1054-1054	Christian Miller	35	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
19		Mary	31	f				"				
20		Mary	6	f				Wa				
21		Catharine	4	f				"				
22		Frank	2	m				"				
23	1055-1055	Francis Miller	33	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
24		Anna	24	f				"				
25		Mary	5	f				Id				
26		Henry	5	m				"				
27		Catharine	2	f				Wa				
28		Richard	12	m				"				
29	1056-1056	Garret Barlow	46	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
30		Margaret	37	f				"				
31		Henry	14	m				"				
32		Mary	10	f				Id				
33		Channing	6	m				Wa				
34		Sarah A.	12	f				"				
35	1057-1057	Garret Howard	40	m		Farmer	400	Germany				
36		Catharine	40	f				"				
37		Caroline	13	f				"				
38		Mary	10	f				Id				
39		Sarah	8	f				Wa				
40		Catharine	3	f				"				
41	1058-1058	Wm. J. Fortney	32	m		Farmer	250	Wa				
42		Martha J.	31	f				Penn				

m 20  
70 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept 1850.

G. Green

Asst Marshal

431

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mrs. M. M. M.	45	f				Wa				
		John M.	6	m								
		Adeline M.	4	f								
		Samuel B. M.	1	m								
1029		George H. M.	30	m		Farmer	1,300					
		Mary	47	f								
		Eliza	18	f								
		John C.	21	m		Labourer						
1030		Mary E. Puckman	45	f		Farmer	1,000	Germany				
		Wagget	1	m								
		Christian	7	m				Wa				
1031		Eliza C. M.	32	f		Farmer						
		Children	30	f								
		John	14	m								
		George H.	13	m								
		William	11	m								
		Sarah	9	f								
		Joseph M.	5	m								
		Logana	5	f								
		Rachel	1	f								
1032		Nathaniel C. M.	35	m		Labourer		Mod				
		Phoebe	33	f				Wa				
		Samuel	10	m								
		Harrison	8	m								
		Sarah	6	f								
		Elizabeth	4	f								
		Jonathan	2	m								
		Margaret	4	f								
1033		John E. M.	37	m		Farmer		Penn				
		Anna	26	f				Ohio				
		Wm	14	m								
		Susan	10	f				Wa				
		Calvin	7	m								
		Isaac	5	m								
		Thomas	3	m								
		Nancy A	1	f								
1034		Solomon P. M.	61	m		Farmer	500	Mod				
		Margaret	58	f				New Jersey				
		Elizabeth	28	f				Wa				
		Catharine	26	f								
1035		Isaac Crane	49	m		Farmer	6,000					
		Mary	52	f								

m 20  
71 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *47<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. Green* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1		William Green	36	m		Farmer	1500	W. Va				
2		Samuel E.	22									
3		Wingfield	26									
4		William H. Green	26			Farmer	2000					
5	1042 1046	George P.	30			Farmer						
6		Elizabeth	25	f								
7		James	8	m								
8		Joe	6									
9		Barbara	4	f								
10		John	2									
11	1047 1048	Samuel Tucker	30	m		Farmer	1500	Prussia				
12		Elizabeth	28	f				W. Va				
13		Mary E.	6									
14		John	1	m								
15		Harriet S.	3	f								
16	1049 1048	William S. Tucker	23	m		Farmer		Prussia				
17		Catharine	26	f								
18		George	1	m				W. Va				
19	1049 1049	Joseph H. H. H.	31									
20		Catharine	23	f								
21		John	14									
22		Peter	11	m								
23		Stephen	14									
24		Elizabeth	33	f								
25		John	73					Delaware				
26	1051 1050	Swannah B. H.	22					Prussia				
27		Minerva	13									
28		Thomas	10									
29		Catharine	8	m								
30		Peter	1									
31	1051 1051	David B. Martin	34			Farmer	1000	Penn				
32		Mary	39	f				W. Va				
33		John	26									
34		David J.	18	m		Farmer						
35		William J.	13									
36		Mary	11	f								
37		Margaret	8									
38		Frederick	6									
39		Thomas C. C.	21	m		Farmer						
40		Daniel Martin	102			Farmer		New Jersey				
41	1052 1052	Daniel J. Martin	31					W. Va				
42		Mary	28	f								

22  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Prison* State *865*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *Sept* 1850. *Glenapp* Ass't Marshal. 432

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Patrick Kelly	25	M		Laborer		Ireland			
2		Matthew Duane	30								
3		Queen Mc Dermott	35								
4		John Coyne	28								
5		Peter King	40								
6		Maureen Mitchell	26								
7	1053	George Brown	38								
8		Ellen	35	F							
9		John	8	M				Med			
10		George	6								
11		Mary	4	F							
12		John Tyrall	27	M		Blacksmith		Germany			
13		Michael Rafferty	24			Laborer					
14		Timothy Whitten	30					Ireland			
15		Mailey Carr	35								
16		Thomas King	38								
17		Edward McHenry	25								
18		George Melton	30								
19		Denis Gill	18								
20		Patrick Kerney	35			Miner					
21		John Kelly	27			Laborer					
22		Patrick Connolly	33								
23		James Faherty	23								
24		Peter King	31								
25		Timothy Sullivan	27								
26		Valentine Little	28								
27		Michael Davis	33								
28		Patrick McGraw	25								
29		Hugh Dinahov	27								
30		Maureen Claukey	30								
31		Patrick Connet	24								
32		John Grant	33								
33		John Connolly	26								
34		Patrick Graden	25								
35		Peter King	30								
36		Matthias Faherty	35								
37		Mark Keady	17								
38		Peter	26								
39		Maureen	24								
40		Patrick Glenn	22								
41		Blossus Falk	24								
42		Maureen O'Leary	30								

m 40  
71



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Prussia* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. Crisp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Wm R Connelly	26	m		Laborer		Ireland				
2		Mathew Donahoe	24									
3		Adam Rupe	22									
4		Henry Spear	25									
5		Nicholas Burk	24									
6		Thomas Castello	25									
7		John Canney	30									
8		Michael Keeney	33									
9		John McGuire	26									
10		Daniel McElinre	24									
11		Peter McElanna	23									
12	1054	John E. Nelson	35					Ireland				
13		Elizabeth	24	f				Ireland				
14		Rachel	9					Ireland				
15		George	7	m				Ireland				
16		John	5									
17	1055	Solomon Keeney	24			Farmer	1000					
18		Margaret	26	f								
19		Ernestus	2	m								
20		Charles	1									
21	1056	Garnett Messenger	66			Farmer	500	Connisticut				
22		Lucinda	30	f				Ireland				
23		James	21	m								
24		Elizabeth	16	f								
25		Samuel	13	m								
26		Martha	11	f								
27		Marcellus Mary	10									
28		Abby Marcellus	8	m								
29		Abby	6	f								
30	1057	Samuel Syppott	33	m								
31		Mary	13	f								
32		Sarah	12									
33		Marick	10									
34		William	9	m								
35		Solomon	7									
36	1058	William Taylor	44			Farmer						
37		Sarah	43	f				Mod				
38		John	20	m				Ireland				
39		Catharine	17	f								
40		Mildy	16									
41		Mary	14									
42		Elizabeth	13									

m 26  
7 16

SCI  
of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5 1059

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 1060

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 1061

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 1062

35

36 1063

37

38

39 1064

40

41

42



## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5	1059	John Crook	43	M		Farmer		Penn			
6		Elizabeth	43	F				Pa			
7		Emmanuel	18	M		Farmer					
8		Mary	16	F							
9		Catharine	14	F							
10		Nicholas	12	M							
11		Judith	10	F							
12		Huldah	7	F							
13		Carmen	2	M							
14	1060	Heartin Wolf	44	M		Farmer					
15		Elizabeth	46	F							
16		Christians	24	M							
17		Catharine	24	F							
18		Nancy	22	F							
19		Enos	20	M							
20		Heakala	18	F							
21		Jonathan	16	M		Farmer					
22		Mary	14	F							
23		Henry	12	M							
24		Ezra	10	M							
25		Chas	4	M							
26	1061	Caleb Conn	50	M		Farmer	2000				
27		Nancy	49	F				Pa			
28		Mary	48	F				Pa			
29		Ellen	16	F							
30		Ephraim	13	M							
31		Caleb	9	M							
32		Elizabeth	6	F							
33		Zaddock	3	M							
34	1062	Daniel A. Parby	36	M		Farmer	1000				
35		Mary	23	F							
36		John	7	M							
37	1063	William Rigg	23	M		Ironworker		England			
38		Louisa J.	21	F				Pa			
39	1064	Archibald Griddle	32	M		Farmer					
40		Harigorek	44	F				Penn			
41		Harrison	23	M		Farmer		Pa			
42		Debra	20	F							

m 20  
p 22



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Glasgow*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Gubbels	18	m		Saloon		Wa				
2		James	14									
3		Harriet	12	f								
4		Thomas	9	m								
5		Marcellus	7									
6	1065 1065	John Gooding	16			Farmer	1200	Penn				
7		Elisha	12	f								
8		William	16	m								
9		Mary Ann	14	f								
10		Sylvanus	2	m								
11		Hannah	10	m								
12	1066 1066	Leptimah Turner	19			Farmer	2500	Wa				
13		Harsh	17	f								
14		Emeline	16									
15		Thomas	17	m		Saloon						
16		Elizabeth	15	f								
17	1067 1067	Samuel W. Turner	28	m		Farmer	300					
18		Sarah	18	f								
19	1068 1068	Samuel Turner	54	m		Farmer	500					
20		Elizabeth	13	f								
21		Waguel	20	m								
22	1069 1069	Stephen Golden	28			Farmer	700					
23		Harriet	28	f								
24		John H.	6	m								
25		Margaret	3	f								
26		Mary	2	f								
27	1070 1070	Lashua Lawton	61	m		Farmer	300					
28	1071 1071	Solomon Wallis	27			Farmer	150					
29		Marg A.	28	f								
30		Erast B.	20	m								
31		Eliza	1	f								
32	1072 1072	Henry Portney	67	m		Farmer	1000	W Va				
33		Hannah	16	f								
34		David	18	m		Saloon						
35		Sydia	10	f								
36		Temperance	9	m								
37		Jacob	7	m		Farmer						
38	1073 1073	Barton Heculy	42									
39		Demimas	34	f								
40		William	13	m								
41		Solomon	8									
42		Elisha	3									

m 27  
1075



193

869

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State *434*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *G. Green* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or nativity.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
<i>1034</i>	<i>1074</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5.000</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>									
<i>1075</i>	<i>1075</i>	<i>Stephen Wheatley</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>							
<i>1076</i>	<i>1076</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.400</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
<i>1077</i>	<i>1077</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>4.500</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
<i>1078</i>	<i>1078</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>			
<i>1079</i>	<i>1079</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.400</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			
<i>1080</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>Isabel Wheatley</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.000</i>	<i>Ma</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ma</i>			



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Preston State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

G. Green Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Simon Bethard	8	m				Wa				
2		Mah	6	f								
3		Peter	4	m								
4		John	3	m								
5		Delia	2	f								
6		Isabel	1	f								
7	1081	1081 Daniel Steiner	58	m		Farmer		Penn				
8		Mary	46	f				Wa				
9		Ignatius	19	m		Farmer						
10		Sydia	7	f								
11	1082	1082 Eliza Foster	46	m		Farmer	1000					
12		Margaret	37	f								
13		Sydia	19	f								
14		Elizabeth	17	f								
15		Elizabeth	15	m								
16		Sagella	13	f								
17		John	11	m								
18		Abraham	8	m								
19		Martha	3	f								
20	1083	1083 Stephen Spoltz	25	m		Farmer	600					
21		Mary	31	f								
22		Nathl	4	m								
23		John H.	3	m								
24		Mary W.	1	f								
25	1084	1084 Daniel Schenck	35	m		Farmer	700					
26		Anna	36	f								
27		Elizabeth	13	m								
28		Lucinda H.	9	f								
29		Andrew H.	8	m								
30		Mary H.	7	f								
31		Wm H. S.	6	m								
32		Hiram Fields	26	m		Farmer						
33	1085	1085 Peter McHenry	45	m		Farmer						
34		Ors	41	f								
35		Amos	22	m		Farmer						
36		Francis	21	m								
37		Isabel	19	f								
38		Sarah J.	17	f								
39		Abner	14	m								
40		Bary	8	m								
41		Ezra	5	m								
42		Abadiak	2	m								



tate  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

G. C. Cress

Ass't Marshal

435

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Harriet H. H. H.	6	f				Ma				
1186	1086	John H. H.	39	m		Farmer	300	Ohio				
		Mary	25	f				Ma				
		Nachel H.	3	f								
		Elizabeth	3	f								
		Elizabeth H. H.	26	f								
1087	1087	Samuel H. H.	29	m		Farmer	200					
		Rebecca	26	f								
		Joseph	1	m								
		Edgar C.	1	m								
		Susanah	1	f								
1088	1088	John H. H.	36	m		Farmer	200					
		Margaret	24	f								
		William H.	7	m								
		Samuel C.	2	m								
		Adith A.	2	f								
1089	1089	Jesse H. H.	31	m		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth	30	f				Penn				
		William	2	m				Ma				
		Joseph	9	f								
		Jonathan	8	m								
		Albert	6	m								
		Kannah R.	4	f								
		Margaret	2	f								
1090	1090	Jonathan Warner	68	m		Farmer	900	Penn				
		E. C.	60	f				Ma				
		William	25	m		Laborer						
		Richard J.	21	m								
		Henry	20	f								
		John G.	17	m		Laborer						
1091	1091	John R. Foreman	32	m		Farmer	1000					
		Martha	14	f								
		Isaac C.	21	m		Laborer						
		Maryanna	18	f								
		Heister	6	m								
		Catharine	6	f								
		Ethel Freeman	32	m		Farmer	1000					
		Lydia	31	f								
		Meahalia	8	m								
		Egra	6	m								
		Ammi	4	m								

18  
7 24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *49<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Peston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *Sept* 1850, *G. H. Chap* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)							
1		Smith Foreman	2	M				Ma				
2	1092	William A. Sylvester	23	M		Farmer	700					
3		Lewis J.	21	M								
4		Mary Ma	7	F								
5		Jacob J.	1	M								
6	1093	Jacob Shroy	35	M		Farmer		Penna				
7		Elija	37	M				Ma				
8		Walter	13	M								
9		Sam	12	M								
10		David	11	M								
11		William	3	M								
12		Almira	2	F								
13	1094	Johnathan Snoman	39	M		Farmer	2000					
14		Margaret	12	F				Ma				
15		Sindavilla	11	F				Ma				
16		Hannah L.	14	F								
17		Lucy	12	M								
18		Richard	12	M								
19		Margaret	10	F								
20		Sally Ann	8	F								
21		Rachel	6	F								
22		Cyrus	2	M								
23		Salomay	2	F								
24	1095	David Wells	43	M		Farmer	500	Penna				
25		Sally	35	F				Ma				
26		Mary A.	19	F				Penna				
27		Alexander	9	M								
28		Marriet	3	F								
29		Hannah	3	F								
30		Samuel	1	M								
31		Thick (J)isman	21	M		Farmer Labor						
32	1096	David James	34	M		Farmer	500	Penna				
33		Sophia	24	F				Ma				
34	1097	Perry Graham	26	M		Farmer	500					
35		Hannah	19	F								
36	1098	Henson Lister	31	M		Farmer	700					
37		Elizabeth	31	F								
38		Indemaf	11	F								
39		Martha	7	F								
40		Osiah	5	M								
41		Sarah E.	4	F								
42		Mary E.	2	F								

20  
722



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

197

43<sup>rd</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

436

day of Sept 1850.

J. C. Green Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 25 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Oliver Lister	1	f				Va				
		Amazim	1	m								
1099	1099	David Graham	49			Farmer	1,000					
		Margaret	36	f								
		Mary J.	19									
		Judith A.	17									
		John T.	15	m		Farmer						
		David J. Johns	11					Penn				
1100	1100	Joseph Smith	44			Farmer	800	Va				
		Mary	43	f				Penn				
		Henry	22	m		Farmer		Va				
		Elizabeth	20	f				Va				
		Peter	19	m				Va				
		Mary	17	f				Va				
		David	15	m								
		Carl	13	f								
		Mary	11									
		Marilla	9									
		Mathani	7									
		Joseph	5	m								
1101	1101	Agob Lali	60			Farmer	2,000	Va				
		Rachel	50	f				Va				
		Jessie	26									
		Joshua H.	25	m		Farmer						
		John	20									
		Elijah	20									
		Eliza	18									
		Elizabeth	15	f								
		Agnes	10	m								
		Olivia	12	f								
		David	10	m								
		Rachel	6	f								
1102	1102	John Lali	60	m		Farmer	1,500	Va				
		Mary A.	20	f				Va				
		Elizabeth	17									
		Levi	14	m								
		Rebecca	12	f								
		Nath	7									
1103	1103	Jacob Windall	41	m		Farmer	900	Penn				
		Nancy	28	f								
		Corah	8									
		Ellen	6									

m 19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept 1850.

G. G. G. Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mixed.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Martin Mindall	4	m				Penna	
2		Margaret	2	f				"	
3		Juan	2	f				Ma	
4	1104	John Gering	44	m		Farmer	800	Penna	1
5		Frank	40	f				Ma	
6		Mary	19	f					
7		Martha	17	f					
8		Elizabeth	14	f					
9		Mary	11	f					
10		David	6	m					
11		Colin	3	m					
12	1105	William Haring	24	m		Farmer		Ma	
13		Joseph	26	f				"	
14		William	21	m				Ma	
15		Johnnie Withers	22	m		Farmer		Ma	1
16	1106	James Gering	48	m		Farmer	1100	"	1
17		Catharine	48	f				Penna	1
18		Margaret	23	f				Ma	1
19		James	22	m					1
20		Edward	20	m					1
21		Elizabeth	17	f					1
22		Eugene	11	m					1
23		Samuel	9	m					1
24		Smith	7	m					1
25	1107	John Gering	45	m		Farmer	2,000	"	1
26		John Gering	28	f					1
27		Sydney	13	m					1
28		John	10	m					1
29		Matthew	8	m					1
30		Samuel	6	m					1
31		Pharmer	2	m					1
32		John	1	m					1
33	1108	Jacob Gresham	30	m		Farmer	800	Penna	1
34		Catharine	41	f				Ma	
35		Frederick Cress	18	m				Ma	1
36		Farina	17	f				Ma	1
37		Emanuel	15	m				Ma	1
38		Sarah	13	f					1
39		Thomas Gresham	4	m					
40		Joseph A	1	m					
41	1109	Eliaz Foreman	55	m		Farmer	1,500	"	
42		Sydney	23	f				Penna	

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

Peston

State

437

G. Chesap.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Amos H. Fosman	8	m				Ma				
		Louisa J.	6	f								
		John J.	3	m								
1110	1110	Engelma H. H.	24	m		Farmer	200					
		Harriet	21	f								
		Philip M.	3	m								
		Ann Collins	6	f								
1111	1111	James Jenkins	44	m		Farmer	2500					
		Rachel	47	f								
		John C. H.	20	m		Laborer						
		Stephen P.	20	m								
		William J.	17	m								
		Willa	15	f		Stone mason						
		Jonathan	10	m								
		Richard A.	8	m								
		Margaret A.	6	f								
		Edith Alexander	60	f		Farmer	300					
1112	1112	Bartholomew J. J.	65	m			1000					
		Margaret	57	f				Penn				
		Margaret J.	21	f				Ma				
		George W.	18	m		Laborer						
1113	1113	Levi J. J.	23	m		Farmer						
		Sarah A.	18	f								
		Bartholomew J. J.	32	m		Farmer						
		Verda	28	f				Penn				
		Frank A.	11	m				Ma				
		Wm H.	7	m								
		Sophia M.	5	f								
		Lydia	5	f								
		Ruben	5	m								
1114	1114	Samuel H. H.	57	m		Farmer	1100	Penn				
		Anna	44	f				Ma				
		Matthias	20	m		Laborer		Ma				
		Samuel	17	m								
		John	16	m								
		Jesse	14	m								
		Abel	12	m								
		Lyoma	10	f								
		Jane	8	f								
		Miles	5	m								
		Anna	5	f								
1115	1115	Harriet J. J.	25	m		Laborer						

25



200

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *45<sup>th</sup> District* **in the County of** *Preston* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *30<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *J. Besap* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Jones	31	f				Ma				
2		Mary	16	f								
3	1116	1116 Daniel Gaudin	45	m		Farmer	500					
4		Elizabeth	33	f								
5		Sam	13	m								
6		Andrew	12	m								
7		Mary J	10	f								
8		Eugene	3	m								
9	1117	1117 Andrew K. Lister	35	m		Farmer	2400	Ma				
10		Christina	34	f								
11		George	16	m		Laborer						
12		Charles	14	m								
13		Isaac	12	m								
14		Minerva Gapp	14	f								
15		Isaac Lister	18	m		Laborer						
16	1118	1118 Isaac Hocking	32	m		Farmer	400					
17		Elizabeth	30	f								
18		John	13	m								
19		Martha	11	f								
20		William H.	1	m								
21		Silas H.	2	m								
22	1119	1119 Harrison Lister	34	m		Farmer						
23		Sabina	22	f								
24		Rebecca	2	f								
25		Mary P.	1	f								
26	1120	1120 Wm Collins	33	m		Farmer	2000					
27		Mary	34	f								
28		Jeremiah	17	m								
29		Mary J.	13	f								
30		John Clark	22	m				Ireland				
31	1121	1121 Andrew Collins	23	m		Farmer	200	Ma				
32		Isaac	21	m								
33		George W.	6	m								
34		Wilhelmina	4	f								
35		Mary J.	1	f								
36	1122	1122 S. H. Collins	26	m		Farmer	600					
37		Abigail	25	f								
38		Albert	20	m								
39		John	6	m								
40		Henry	4	m								
41		Fannie	2	f								
42	1123	1123 S. H. Collins	24	m		Farmer	1000					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State 438  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1850. G. Chesel Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Walter King	27	f				Ala				
		Mary	3	f								
		Thomas H.	1	m								
1124	1124	Alfred Spahr	23	m		Shoe Paddler						
		Isabelle	20	f								
		Martha	6	f								
1125	1125	Philip S. Brown	25	m		Blacksmith		Penn	1			
		Margaret	24	f				Pa	1			
		Caroline	14	m								
1126	1126	Elizabeth King	50	f		Farmer	1,200					
		John	24	m								
		John	22	f								
1127	1127	Alpheus King	38	m		Farmer	1,500					
		Margaret	32	f								
		Jamie B.	7	m								
		Hannah T.	5	f								
		Amy	3	f								
		Marshall	1	m								
1128	1128	Samuel King	72	m								
1129	1129	Isaac Warner	39	m		Farmer	4,000	Med Penna				
		Phoebe	32	f				Med				
		Julia Ann	10	f								
		William	8	m								
		Mary	5	f								
		Linsey	1	m								
1130	1130	Isaac R. Crisp	30	m		Farmer	300	Pa				
		Catharine Nichols	70	f				Med				
		Isaac Ann Crisp	13	f				Pa				
1131	1131	Joseph H. Everly	30	m		Farmer	300					
		Jane A.	25	f								
		George H.	9	m								
		Abelina	7	f								
		Marcellus	5	m								
		Elijah P.	3	m								
		Maria K.	2	f								
		Mary	6	f								
1132	1132	David Sargent	47	m		Farmer	700	Penna	1			
		Susan M.	43	f				Pa				
1133	1133	Leonard P. Everly	26	m		Farmer						
		Sarah A.	18	f								
		Geo H.	2	m								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 300 day of Oct 1850. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Catharine Corry	52	f				Wa				
1134	1134	Benjamin Rogers	63	m		Blacksmith	125	Penn				
		Mary	47	f				Wa				
		James	20	m								
		John	18	m								
		Esther	14	f								
		Abner	11	m								
1135	1135	William Chiles	61	m		Farmer	2,000	Penn				
		Sarah	55	f				Wa				
		John	32	m		Farmer		Wa				
		Alphus	21	m								
1136	1136	John Edwards	46	m		Farmer	600	Penn				
		Elizabeth	44	f				Wa				
		Rebecca	31	f								
		Squire	19	m								
		Mary	18	f								
		Stephen	15	m								
		Thomas	12	m								
		Salathiel	1	m								
1137	1137	William Branden	69	m		Farmer	2,000	Penn				
		Mary	65	f				Wa				
		Abraham	44	m		Farmer						
		Henry	10	m								
1138	1138	William Michael	23	m		Farmer	600	Penn				
		Charlotte	25	f				Wa				
		Francis	1	m				Penn				
		Andrew	14	m				Wa				
1139	1139	Chas Goodwin	23	m		Farmer						
		Mary	20	f								
		Rebecca	2	f								
1140	1140	Benjamin Sauton	58	m		Farmer	2,000	Penn				
		Sam	64	f				Wa				
		Emily	26	f								
1141	1141	Perry Rogers	30	m		Farmer	600					
		Elizabeth	26	f								
		William	20	m								
		Isaac	17	m								
		Delia	14	f								
		Samatha	9	f								
1142	1142	Frederick	31	m		Farmer	500					
		Delia	31	f								
		Handford	7	m								

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *43<sup>rd</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State of *Va* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850. *G. Cress* Ass't Marshal. *87.9* 439

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5	1143	1143									
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16	1144	1144									
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23	1145	1145									
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30	1146	1146									
31											
32											
33											
34	1147	1147									
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											

m 24  
71 18



204

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 45<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** Preston **State**  
**of** Vt **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Oct **1850.** J. Cress **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Mally	5	m				Wa				
2		Deborah	3	f				"				
3		Engelbach	1	m				"				
4	1148 1148	Elly Mally	23	m		Farmer	800	"				
5		Henry	20	f				"				
6	1149 1149	Alexander Jackson	60	m				"				
7		Susanna	43	f				"				
8		Elisha	13	m				"				
9		Elijah	13	"				"				
10		Mary	11	f				"				
11		Chaplain	9	m				"				
12		George	2	"				"				
13		Sarah	17	f				"				
14	1150 1150	Thomas King	45	m		Farmer	1500	"				
15		James	43	"				"				
16		William	18	"				"				
17		George	13	"				"				
18		Presley	10	f				"				
19		Engelbach	7	m				"				
20		Mary	3	f				"				
21	1151 1151	Andrew Jackson	23	m		Farmer	600	"				
22		Engelbach	23	f				"				
23		Sophronia	1	"				"				
24	1152 1152	Leeds Overly	38	m		Farmer	1600	Penn				
25		Ezekiel	35	f				Wa				
26		John	14	m				"				
27		Henry	12	"				"				
28		Adam	10	"				"				
29		William	8	"				"				
30								"				
31		Ezekiel	6	f				"				
32		Sarah	4	"				"				
33		Joseph	2	m				"				
34	1153 1153	Henry Overly	72	"		Farmer	1000	Penn				
35		Mary	65	f				Wa				
36		Eloa Zyrus	28	"				"				
37		Martha	16	"				"				
38		Mary	5	"				"				
39	1154 1154	John Smith	39	m		Farmer	100	"				
40		Nancy	28	f				"				
41		Wm H	8	m				"				
42		Samuel	6	"				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> District*  
of *Va* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850.

in the County of *Preston* State *881*  
*G. Green* Ass't Marshal. 440

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1		<i>Mary Smith</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>				
2		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
3	<i>1155</i>	<i>David Bridgitt</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
4		<i>Naome</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>								
5		<i>Levi</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
6		<i>Cyrus</i>	<i>2</i>									
7		<i>Levi J.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>								
8	<i>1156</i>	<i>Agnes Daniels</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Ches</i>				
9		<i>Sacina</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>				
10		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>1</i>									
11	<i>1157</i>	<i>John Jones</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>					
12		<i>Maria</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>								
13		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
14		<i>Jane</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>								
15		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>								
16	<i>1158</i>	<i>William Jones</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
17		<i>Leibel</i>	<i>23</i>									
18		<i>Sarah A.</i>	<i>1</i>									
19		<i>Mary</i>	<i>37</i>					<i>Penn</i>				
20		<i>Ely</i>	<i>2</i>					<i>Va</i>				
21	<i>1159</i>	<i>Joseph H. Martin</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>					
22		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>								
23		<i>William</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>								
24		<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>								
25		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>7</i>									
26		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>4</i>									
27		<i>Angler</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>								
28	<i>1160</i>	<i>William H. Hearn</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>					
29		<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>								
30		<i>Mary</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>								
31		<i>John A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
32		<i>Joseph A.</i>	<i>6</i>									
33	<i>1161</i>	<i>Hugh H. H. H.</i>	<i>87</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Delaw</i>				
34	<i>1162</i>	<i>Philip Buckalor</i>	<i>48</i>				<i>800</i>	<i>Va</i>				
35		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Mo</i>				
36		<i>John</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>								
37		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>								
38		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>16</i>									
39		<i>George</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>								
40		<i>Solomon</i>	<i>10</i>									
41		<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
42		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>4</i>									

*ML 19*  
*423*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State  
of Va enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1850. J. Chesaf Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Miller	75	m				Penn				
2		Elizabeth	60	f				"				
3	1143	1143	1143	1143	1143	1143		W	1			
4		James	22	f				"	1			
5	1144	1144	1144	1144	1144	1144	Farmer	500				
6		Emily	21	f				"				
7		Wm. H.	12	m				"				
8	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	Farmer	1500				
9		Margaret	47	f				Penn				
10								W				
11		William	26	m		Laborer						
12		Mary	24	f								
13		John	18	m		Laborer						
14		Martha	6	f								
15	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	Farmer	800				
16		Philip	27	m				W				
17		Harriet	36	f				"				
18	1147	1147	1147	1147	1147	1147	Farmer	300				
19		Wm. H.	20	f				"				
20		John	3	m				"				
21		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
22	1148	1148	1148	1148	1148	1148	Farmer	300				
23		Epelina	23	f				"				
24		Baldwin	2	m				"				
25	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	1149	Farmer	500				
26		Elizabeth	39	f				"				
27		William	24	m		Farmer	250					
28		George	22	m				"				
29		James	20	f				"				
30		James	19	m		Laborer						
31		Richard	15	m				"				
32	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170	1170	Farmer					
33		Mary	31	f				"				
34		Edward	11	m				"				
35		Elizabeth	2	f				"				
36	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	Farmer	600				
37		Sarah	40	f				"				
38		Allen	13	m				"				
39		Philip	5	m				"				
40		Margaret	15	f				"				
41		Joseph	1	m				"				
42	1172	1172	1172	1172	1172	1172	Farmer	400				
		Christian Shaffer	35	m				"				

23  
718



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Preston* State. *888*  
of *Vt.* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850. *G. C. C. Asst Marshal* *441*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Elizabeth Shaffer</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>				
2		<i>Mary M.</i>	<i>11</i>									
3		<i>Susan M.</i>	<i>10</i>									
4		<i>John G.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
5		<i>David C.</i>	<i>5</i>									
6		<i>Samuel E.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>								
7		<i>Henry J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
8	<i>1173</i>	<i>Susan</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Ned</i>				
9	<i>1174</i>	<i>David Ainsworth</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>400</i>	<i>Va</i>				
10		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>								
11		<i>Peter J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
12		<i>Christian</i>	<i>2</i>									
13		<i>Martin J.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
14	<i>1175</i>	<i>Isaac Whitcomb</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
15		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>								
16		<i>Marcella</i>	<i>5</i>									
17		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>3</i>									
18	<i>1176</i>	<i>John Whitcomb</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						
19		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>								
20		<i>James H.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
21		<i>Francis</i>	<i>5</i>									
22		<i>Eliot</i>	<i>1</i>									
23	<i>1177</i>	<i>George Whitcomb</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>					
24		<i>Mary</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>								
25		<i>Fidelana</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
26		<i>Susan</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>								
27		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>3</i>									
28	<i>1178</i>	<i>Samuel Shaffer</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ned</i>				
29		<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>								
30		<i>Angelina</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>				
31		<i>Jane</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>								
32		<i>Washington</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>								
33		<i>Susan</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								
34		<i>Margery</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>								
35	<i>1179</i>	<i>David Whitcomb</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
36		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>								
37		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>								
38		<i>Edmond</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
39	<i>1180</i>	<i>Samuel Moore</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Ned</i>				
40		<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								
41		<i>Edward</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>								
42		<i>William</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Va</i>				

*m 21*  
*n 21*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

of

Va

enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct 1850.

G. Green

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Margaret Murre	10	f				Va	
2		Highly	8						
3		Martha	5						
4	1181	Thomas Dray	31	m		Farmer	1,200		
5		Eze	33	f					
6		Sydney	10						
7		Isaac	8						
8		Elizabeth	6						
9		Mary	2						
10		John Taylor	19	m		Laborer			
11	1182	James Dray	37			Farmer	500		
12		Sydney	28						
13		E. F.	2						
14		John H.	1	m					
15	1183	Jesse Murre	31			Farmer	200	Wd	
16		Annie	30	f					
17		Kelena	1					Va	
18	1185	Benjamin Shaffer	36	m		Farmer	200		
19		Mary	20	f					
20		Alexander D. M.	2	m					
21	1186	William Searcy	37			Farmer	300	Penn	
22		Matilda	39	f				Ohio	
23		Sydney	13	m					
24		Isaac	8					Va	
25		Rebecca	5	f					
26		William B.	3	m					
27		Margaret Conly	2	f					
28		Margaret	12	m					
29	1187	Nicholas Elsey	32	m		Farmer	500		
30		Isaac	32	f				Wd	
31		Samuel	27	m		Laborer		Va	
32		Eliza	24						
33		Matilda	23	f					
34		Rebecca	21						
35		Joshua	19	m		Laborer			
36		Elizabeth	18	f					
37		Abraham	16	m		Laborer			
38		David	14						
39		Sarah	13	f					
40		Mary H.	11						
41		Nichol C.	8						
42		Jacob C.	6	m					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State 885  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Oct 1850, Gustavus C. Cressy Ass't Marshal. 442

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac Morkley	50	m		Laborer		Penna				
1188	1188	Daniel Wright	30	m		Farmer		Va				
3		Sarah	20	f				"				
4		Ananda	2	f								
1189	1189	Samuel McChesney	39	m		Farmer	800	Penna				
6		Susan	61	f				Va				
7		Sophia	19	f				"				
8		Lucinda	17	f				"				
9		Clement Eagle	24	m		Miller	500	Kd				
1190	1190	William Mallory	31	m			800	"				
11		Eve	29	f				Va				
12		Baptist	8	m				"				
13		Jane H.	6	f				"				
14		Jesse	4	m				"				
15		Timothy	1	m				"				
1191	1191	Joseph Kelly	66	m		Farmer	500	Penna				
17		Darius	60	m				Kd				
18		Mary Ann	26	f				"				
19		Elizabeth	19	f				"				
20		Angelina	17	f				"				
21		James R.	46	m				"				
22		Mary H.	12	f				Va				
23		Nathaniel A.	8	m				"				
24		James E.	7	f				"				
1192	1192	Henry McKelly	23	m		Farmer	300	Kd				
26		Adon	20	f				Va				
27		Amanna	2	f				"				
28		Joseph T.	1	m				"				
1193	1193	William J. Kelly	26	m		Farmer	200	Kd				
30		Harrieh	24	f				Va				
31		John	2	m				"				
32		James	1	m				"				
1194	1194	Michael Teats	22	m		Farmer	275	Va				
34		Elizabeth	20	f				Penna				
35		John C.	1	m				Va				
36		Benjamin Teats	30	m				Ohio				
1195	1195	Solomon McChesney	40	m		Farmer	300	Va				
38		Mary	38	f				"				
39		Eve	14	f				"				
40		Susan	12	f				"				
41		Harrison	7	m				"				
42		Devila	6	f				"				

m 2  
7 2



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

2090  
45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Butler

State

of

Van

enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct 1850.

G. C. Cress

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth— Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Percentage of age of persons who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Clarence Wilhelm	4	m				Ma				
2		Josephus "	12	"								
3		Christian "	24	"		Labourer						
4	1196	John Wilhelm	30	"		Farmer	100					
5		Mary	35	f								
6		Amanda J.	28	"								
7		Sydney H.	1	"								
8	1197	Michael Wilhelm	42	m		Farmer	100					
9		Mary F.	39	f								
10		Elizabeth	16	"								
11		Solomon	10	m								
12		George	2	"								
13	1198	Henry Anderson	32	"		Farmer	500	Ma				
14		Margaret	31	f								
15		James H.	10	m								
16		Emma J.	9	f								
17		William H.	8	m								
18		Thomas H.	3	"								
19	1199	Harrison Tutz	30	"		Farmer	200					
20		Sala	24	f								
21		Abigail	4	"								
22		Sarah H.	3	"								
23		Amos	2	m								
24		Michael	2	"								
25	1200	William Rizer	56	"		Farmer	700	Penna				
26		Lucinda	30	f								
27		Samuel	11	m								
28		John	9	"								
29		Smith	5	"								
30		Preston	4	"								
31		Permelia H.	3	f								
32		Amey	2	"								
33		Matilda J.	6	m								
34	1201	James Marshall	29	m		Farmer	300					
35		Catharine	27	f								
36		Cynthia E.	6	"								
37		Sarah	4	"								
38	1202	Aron Marshall	52	m		Farmer	1500	Penna				
39		Evelina	48	f								
40		Mary A.	23	"								
41		William	22	m		Labourer						
42		Aaron	20	"								

m 23  
79 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Gustavus C. Cress Ass't Marshal. 443

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Marshall	18	f		Laborer		Va				
2		Mabella	16	f								
3		Mabella	14	f								
4		John	11	m								
5		Amanda	6	f								
6	nos 1203	Stephen Marshall	26	m		Farmer	411					
7		Amelia	21	f								
8		Mabella	7	f								
9	nos 1204 1205	Henry Marshall	38	m		Laborer						
10		Elizabeth	36	f								
11		Amanda	18	f								
12		William	16	m		Laborer						
13		Henry	14	f								
14		Elizabeth	12	m								
15		John	8									
16		Robert	7	m								
17		William	4	f								
18		Harriet	3	m								
19	nos 1205	Isaac Tennet	35	m		Farmer	2000	Penn				
20		Sarah	41	f								
21		Isaac	19	m								
22		Caroline Wolf	4	m								
23		James Tennet	13					Penn				
24	nos 1206 1206	Sarah Armstrong	29	f		Farmer	1500	Va				
25		Elizabeth	38	f				Penn				
26		John T	7	m								
27		Francis C	5									
28		Isaac C	14									
29		George P	1									
30	nos 1207 1207	Isaac Foster	44	m		Farmer		Va				
31		Margaret	37	f				Va				
32		Waldy	16									
33		Margaret	13									
34		Catharine	13									
35		John	11	m								
36		Samuel	10									
37		Harriet	9									
38		Amanda	7	f								
39		Mary A	5									
40		Martha	3									
41		William C	7	m								
42		Christiane	1	f								

nos 1204-1205



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Princeton* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1850. *Gustavus C. Clegg* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
111	1208	1208	Naniel Wolf	56	m	Farmer	1000	Va.			1
2			Anna	53	f			Va.			
3			Thigait	25	"						
4			Melissa	23	"						
5			Christiana	26	"						
6			William	19	m	Laborer					
7			Bethene	16	f						
8			Mary	14	"						
9			Eliza Wilson	12	m						
110	1209	1209	John Harkle	60	"	Farmer	500	Penn			
11			Elisabeth	61	f			Va.			
12	1210	1210	Conrad Kenger	44	m	Farmer	2,000	Penn			
13			Mary	46	f			Va.			
14			Cindarella	23	"						
15			William	26	m	Laborer					
16			Mary J.	48	f						
17			Brester	8	m						
18	1211	1211	Jacob Guseman	64	m	Merchant & Farmer	5,000				
19			Christiana	54	f						
20			Joseph	20	m	Laborer					
21			Theraburns	47	"						
22			Jacob	15	"						
23			Edmund	11	"						
24			Calphazene Hark	12	f						
25			Nic hel Wilhelm	18	"						
26			Amey Wolf	98	"						
27	1212	1212	John P. Cramer	39	m	Farmer & Farmer		Va.			
28			Joanna	33	f						
29			Peter S.	17	m						
30			Jacob W.	45	"						
31			William H.	19	"						
32			Elisabeth	12	f						
33	1213	1213	Anthony Leetz	36	m	Farmer		Penn			
34			July A.	32	f			Va.			
35			Mary	12	"						
36			Franklin	9	m						
37			Wesley	7	"						
38			Amey	3	f						
39			Arch	2	m						
40	1214	1214	Asaph Hilman	24	"						
41			Joseph	28	f						
42			Louisa	6	"						

21  
7621



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Passon State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Oct 1850. Giles Ass't Marshal. 889 444

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph Kelly	1	m				Ala				
2	1215	Christian Guthrie	26	m		Farmer	400					
3		Henry	25	f								
4		Sophronia	3	f								
5		John	4	m								
6		William	7	f								
7		Elizabeth	1	f								
8		Permelia	1	f								
9		Permelia Smith	63	f		Farmer	300					
10	1216	George Spitzer	39	m								
11		Nancy	30	f								
12		Josiah	9	m								
13		Agnes	7	f								
14		James	5	m								
15		Isaac	3	f								
16		Mary	1	f								
17	1217	Alexander Hargis	42	m		Farmer	1500	Perma				
18		John	41	f				Ala				
19		Samuel	13	m				Perma	7			
20		George	13	f								
21		Emily	10	f								
22		Rebecca	7	f								
23		James	11	m				Ala				
24		Rebecca	7	f								
25	1218	William McGuthrie	31	m		Farmer	300					
26		Rebecca	24	f								
27		Samuel	6	m								
28		Joseph	11	f								
29	1219	Martha Heberly	28	m		Farmer	300					
30		Nancy	29	f								
31		Mary	3	f								
32		Archibald	52	m								
33	1220	Archibald Heberly	61	m		Farmer	3000					
34		Catherine	30	f								
35		Ignaz	22	m								
36		Isaac	20	f								
37		Elizabeth	14	f								
38	1221	Martina Heberly	28	m		Farmer	600					
39		Nancy	29	f								
40		Mary	4	f								
41		Archibald	1	m								
42		James	18	f								

m 24  
71 18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *15th District* in the County of *Reston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *Oct* 1850. *Glenzap* Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harmon Leannon	19	m		Laborer		Ma					1
2		Meliani	17	"		"		"					2 12
3		Benjamin	17	b		"		"					3
4		Sagind	14	b		"		"					4 12
5		Rebecca	12	"		"		"					5
6		Henry	10	"		"		"					6 12
7		John	8	m		"		"					7
8		Martha W.	5	f		"		"					8
9		Elizabeth	2	"		"		"					9
10	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	10
11		Frederick	16	m		Farmer	600	"					11
12		Martha	15	f		"		"					12
13		Edmund	21	m		Laborer		"					13
14		Isabella	20	f		"		"					14
15		David	19	m		Laborer		"					15 12
16		Thomas	17	"		"		"					16
17		Michael	16	"		"		"					17
18		Margaret	13	f		"		"					18
19		Sydney	12	"		"		"					19 12
20		Juliana	10	"		"		"					20
21		Josiah	8	m		"		"					21
22		Edmund	4	"		"		"					22
23	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	23 12
24		Christian Rodacker	53	"		Farmer	500	"					24 12
25		Margaret	53	f		"		"					25
26		Harriet	26	"		"		"					26
27		William B.	24	m		Laborer		"					27
28		Isaac W.	22	"		"		"					28
29		John	20	"		"		"					29
30		James	17	"		"		"					30
31		Henry	12	f		"		"					31 12
32		George W.	10	m		"		"					32
33	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	33 12
34		John Kelly	66	"		Farmer	1000	"					34
35		Catharine	61	f		"		"					35
36		Marthene	33	"		"		"					36
37		Joseph	28	m		Laborer		"					37
38	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	1225	38 12
39		William Kelly	70	"		Farmer	500	"					39
40		Jonathan	20	"		"		"					40
41		Elizabeth Street	18	f		"		"					41 12
42	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	42
43		Alfred Kelly	26	m		Farmer	500	"					43
44		Christiane	22	f		"		"					44
45		Harriet	1	"		"		"					45
46	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	1227	46 12
47		John Kelly	30	m		Farmer	200	"					47
48		Sarah	30	f		"		"					48

m 3  
19



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

1st District

in the County of

Harrison State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct

1850.

G. C. Gray

Ass't Marshal

891

445

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.						
1		John Forker	9	m				Ma			
2	1228 1228	William Seburg	24			Farmer	4000				
3		Emma S.	23	f							
4	1229 1229	Joseph Seburg	23	m		Farmer					
5		Annanna	22	f							
6	1230 1230	John K. Miner	38	m		House Carpenter	500	Penna			
7		John	32	f							
8		Margaret	14								
9		Catharine	14					Ma			
10		Hydra	13								
11		Leviniah	9	m							
12		Mary	7	f							
13		Joseph	3	m							
14		John	3								
15	1231 1231	Sarah M. Cooper	47	f		Farmer	600	Penna			
16		Samuel M. Cooper	21	m		Salesman		Ma			
17		Mary A.	11	f							
18		Harriet Cooper	11								
19	1232 1232	Samuel M. Cooper	27	m		Farmer	150				
20		Catharine	23	f				Penna			
21		Sarah J.	6	f				Ma			
22		Eugenia	2	m							
23	1233 1233	Margaret Kappel	52	f							
24	1234 1234	Isaac M. Carter	62	m		Farmer	400	Penna			
25		Waco P.	21			Salesman		Ma			
26		James M.	19								
27		George M.	17								
28		Isidias	14								
29		Willy	10	m							
30		Annanna	38	f							
31	1235 1235	Leaves. F. K. K. K.	49	m		Farmer	1200	Penna			
32		Mary M.	38	f							
33		Elizabeth	18					Ma			
34		Mary K.	13								
35		Margaret A.	10								
36		Joseph	7	m							
37		Salomay	5	f							
38		Martha	2								
39	1236 1236	Sataniel Forker	21	m		Farmer	1000				
40		Mary A.	19	f							
41	1237 1237	William Connor	57	m		Farmer	2000				
42		Mary	42	f							

m 19  
7 23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *15th District* in the County of *Chest* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *Oct* 1850 *G. Lewis* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race, or mulatto.								
1		Nancy A. Williams	4	f				Pa					1
2		Samuel D. "	3	m									2
3		William D.	5	"									3
1238	1238	Adam Peathers	50	"		Farmer	1000	Penna					1238
4		Sabina	40	f									4
5		Joseph	17	m									5
6		William	13	"									6
7		Mary	11	f									7
8		Sydney	7	f									8
9		Nephahia	5	"									9
1239	1239	Jacob Peathers	31	m		Laborer							1239
10		Mary A.	25	f									10
1240	1240	John Biggs	48	m		Cloth Manufacturer	500	England					1240
11		Mary	50	f									11
12		Sarah	24	"									12
13		James	21	m									13
14		John	17	"				Penna					14
15		Mary A.	10	f									15
16		Esther	8	"									16
1241	1241	William Biggs	44	m		Cloth Manufacturer		England					1241
17		Mary	42	f									17
18		James	19	m									18
19		Liddy	10	f									19
20		Esther	8	"									20
21		William	5	m									21
22		Mary A.	5	f				Pa					22
23		Sarah A.	5	f									23
1242	1242	George Bowen	36	m		Farmer	800	Penna					1242
24		Cassia	35	f									24
25		Charlotti	14	"									25
26		Elizabeth	11	"									26
27		Louisa	9	"									27
28		Maria	7	"									28
29		John	4	m									29
30		Sarah	2	f									30
1243	1243	Elizabeth Porter	53	"		Farmer	4000	Penna					1243
31		Sarah A.	28	"									31
32		Eugene	25	m		Laborer							32
33		Isaac	19	"									33
34		William	17	"									34
35		Elizabeth	15	f									35
36		Nami	13	"									36

m 47  
7 2 57



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Bedford State 893

enumerated by me, on the -14- day of Oct 1850. *D. L. G. Marshall*

446

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1244	1244	William M. King	45	m		Farmer	1570	Va				
		Elizabeth	110	f							1	
		Wannak H.	111	f								
		Violinda H.	12	f								
		Daniel H. H.	10	m								
		Walter B.	8	m								
		Henry C.	6	f								
		Marion W.	3	m								
		Richard	73	f				Va				
1245	1245	Geo. Pitzer	72	m		Farmer	500	Va				
		Elizabeth	52	f								
		John K. K. K.	17	m		Farmer						
1246	1246	John I. Stemple	37	m		Farmer	500					
		Cyrine	25	f								
		Daniel C.	2	m								
1247	1247	John K. Stemple	52	m		Farmer	1200					
		Catharine	51	f				Va				
		Henry M.	22	m		Farmer		Va				
		Sarah C.	19	f								
		Katherine C.	15	f								
1248	1248	Daniel Stemple	53	m		Farmer	600				1	
		Isaac	49	f				Va			1	
		Daniel	30	m		Farmer		Va			1	
		Richard	17	f							1	
		Henry	14	m							1	
		Susanna	12	f							1	
		Joseph	9	m							1	
1249	1249	John C. M. King	34	m		Farmer	13,000					
		Fanny	36	f				Va				
		William	33	m				Va			1	
		Antige J. C.	17	m								
		Fanny J.	15	f								
1250	1250	Henry G.	22	m		Farmer					1	
		Isaac	20	f							1	
1251	1251	James Shaper	22	m		Farmer						
		Annabella	19	f								
1252	1252	Philo Trill	30	m		Farmer	1500					
		Sarah H.	27	f								
		Elizabeth	7	f								
		Abraham	5	m								
		Fanny H.	3	f								
		Isabella	1	f								

m 19  
723



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. Gustavus L. G. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1253	1253	Andrew Bayley	31	m		Farmer	1200	Ala				
2		Michaela K.	31	f								
3		Martha S.	7	f								
4		Sheld W.	5	m								
5		Samuel W.	3	m								
6		William K.	2	m								
1254	1254	William Swindle	35	m		Farmer	500	Ala				
8		Martha Swindle	16	m								
9		George J.	13	m								
10		James J.	11	m								
11		John	9	m								
12		Mary E.	8	f								
13		John W.	4	m								
1255	1255	John McCon	38	m		Farmer	200	Ala				
15		Mary	37	f								
16		William	13	m								
17		David	11	m								
18		Francis	9	m								
19		David	7	m								
20		George	6	m								
1256	1256	Joseph Collier	48	m		Farmer		Ala				
22		Douilla	40	f								
23		Perry	6	m								
24		George W.	1	m								
25		Sarah E.	1	f								
1257	1257	Agustin Stimple	44	m		Farmer	1000	Ala				
27		Annandale K.	38	f								
28		Cyrus	20	m								
29		Anomelia	19	f								
30		Henry J.	17	m								
31		John W.	14	m								
32		William W.	12	m								
33		Julia K.	9	f								
34		Martha J.	8	f								
35		Amelia E.	4	f								
36		Abraham K.	2	m								
1258	1258	James K. Kinney	40	m		Farmer	1100	Penn				
38		Mary	30	f								
39		Margaret	10	f								
40		Peper	8	m								
41		John	7	m								
42		Benjamin	5	m								

on 25-  
17



State of **Virginia** SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in **4th District** in the County of **Peston** State **895**  
 enumerated by me, on the **15** day of **Oct** 1850 **Gustavus Cresap** Ass't Marshal. 447

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Thomas McConney	3	M				Ala.			
2		John	1								
3	1259	Fielding Lipscomb	40	M		Farmer	500				
4		Jane	52	F							
5		Jane	22					New York			
6		Hellena	20					Ala			
7		Roxalona	18								
8		Joshua	14	M							
9		Filetus	12								
10		Cyrtester	10								
11	1260	Henry Lipscomb	51			Farmer	1000				
12		Sarah	41	F							
13		Catharine	30								
14		Abraham	5	M							
15		Isaac	6								
16		Emily	4	F							
17		Elizabeth	2								
18	1261	Joshua Watson	60	M		Farmer	500	Med			
19		Eufon	57	F				Ala			
20		John White	20	M		Laborer					
21		Margaret	23	F							
22		Adison White	22	M		Laborer		Med			
23		Jasper D.	18					Ala			
24	1262	John Riley	47	M		Farmer	500				
25		Christine	40	F							
26		Katharine	18								
27		John	15	M							
28		Henry	14								
29		Christian	11	F							
30		Jacob	9	M							
31	1263	Thomas Bramham	75			Farmer	500	Med			
32		Jane	26	F				Ala			
33		Amry	3								
34		William	2	M							
35	1264	James Bramham	30			Farmer	400				
36		Ann	25	F							
37		Thomas	8	M							
38		Mary	6	F							
39		John	4	M							
40		William	3								
41		Grace	2								
42		Martha	1	F							

mc 23  
 7p 19.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 43<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Peston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. G. C. Gray Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1265	1265	Stephen Needy	48	m		Farmer	500	Pa			
		Lucy	44	f							
		Clara	42	f							
1266	1266	John Needy	53	m		Farmer	2000				
		Rachel	31	f							
		Isaac	21	m							
		Henry	20	m							
		Ger H.	19	m							
		Melliam	17	m							
		Sarah	14	f							
1267	1267	Michael H. d.	43	m		Farmer	1000	Pa			
		Elizabeth	40	f							
		Mary H.	32	f							
		John C.	11	m							
		Joanna	9	f							
		Samuel	8	m							
		Margaret	6	f							
		George H.	4	m							
		Isaac	2	m							
		Adeline P.	12	f							
1268	1268	John Stroubridge	65	m		Farmer	600				
		Carah	60	f							
		Theriah J.	40	m							
		John M.	25	m							
		Sarah	20	f							
		Clara L.	18	f							
		Elizabeth Lewis	19	f							
1269	1269	James Britton	45	m		Farmer					
		Elizabeth	44	f							
		Mary J.	21	f							
		Carah	19	f							
		Peter J. J.	18	m							
		Maria	15	f							
		Janey	13	f							
		John	8	m							
1270	1270	Alfred Taylor	29	m		Farmer	800				
		Matilda	28	f							
		Caroline	10	f							
		Charles H.	9	m							
		Melliam B.	7	m							
		Samuel C.	5	m							
		Donita E.	2	f							

MC 20  
722



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*Ad District*

in the County of

*Preston* State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*14*

day of

*Oct* 1850.

*Glenwood* Ass't Marshal

448

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons other than head of family who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Taylor	1	f				Pa				
1271	1271	James P. C. C.	40	m		Farmer						
		Mary A.	44	f								
		Isabella	28	f								
		Christian	20	m								
		Samuel C.	18	m		Labourer						
		Rachel	15	f								
		Eugene C.	13	m								
		Wm A.	10	m								
		James M.	8	m								
		Dani S.	6	m								
		Mary E.	4	f								
		Mathie J.	2	f								
1272	1272	Daniel Miller	61	m		Farmer	1400					
		Elizabeth	55	f								
		Thomas	21	m								
		Elizabeth	18	f								
		Margaret	16	f								
1273	1273	Harmon T. C. C.	58	m		Farmer	2000					
		Elizabeth	51	f				Penn a				
		Elizabeth K. K.	5	f				Pa				
		Jas W. Brown	16	m		Apprentice						
1275	1275	Isaac Pugh	34	m		Farmer						
		Ruth Pugh	36	f								
		Mary M.	11	f								
		Margery	6	f								
		Rebecca	3	f								
		Sarah C.	12	f								
1276	1276	Philip Lutz	45	m		Stone Cutter		Germany				
		John W. H.	22	m								
		Fred. H. H.	23	m								
		John Bender	23	m								
		Edward H. H.	25	m								
		Henry P. H.	35	m								
1277	1277	Jacob Hidenow	35	m		Farmer	300	Pa				
		Jan.	25	f								
		James	10	m								
		Elizabeth	8	f								
		Martin	6	m								
		William	3	m								
		Isaac	1	m								
		Samuel C. C.	32	m		Labourer						

*m 24*  
*70 15*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45 District

in the County of

District

State

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the

16

day of

Oct 1850.

Alfred Marshall

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1278	1278	Mr Carroll	55	m	h	Labourer		Pa				
		Nancy A	50	f	f			"				
		Elizabeth	15	f	f			"				
		Clara	14	f	f			"				
		Nicola E.	12	f	f	Labourer		"				
1279	1279	David Calhoun	53	m	h			"			1	
		Rachel	32	f	f			"			1	
		Amos	16	m	h			"				
		William	3	m	"			"				
1280	1280	Sam Culbert	49	f	f			"			1	
		Nancy	20	f	"			"				
		Elizabeth	17	f	h	Labourer		"			1	
		Mary H.	16	f	f			"			1	
		Enoch	13	m	h			"			1	
		Isoper	11	m	"			"			1	
		Newton	9	m	"			"				
		Josiah	8	m	"			"				
		Wm B.	6	m	"			"				
1281	1281	Jesse Chrus	51	m	"	Farmer	1000	"				
		Mahlan	39	f	f			Farmer				
		Mary M.	12	f	"			Med				
		Esther	10	m	h			"				
		Samuel V.	8	m	"			"				
		Sarah C.	6	f	f			"				
		Jesse H.	4	m	h			"				
		Lucy R.	4	f	f			"				
1282	1282	Geo Pruley	38	m	h	Farmer		Med				
		Rachel J.	31	f	f			"				
		Jos H.	14	m	h			"			1	
		Wm J.	13	m	"			"			1	
		Mary C.	11	m	f			"			1	
		John J.	9	m	h			"				
		Bartholomew	7	m	h			"				
		Geo W.	5	m	"			"				
		Joseph	2	m	"			"				
		E. Groves	54	m	f	Farmer	200	"				
		Jacob	27	m	h			"			1	
		Hannah	17	f	f			"			1	
		Samuel	15	m	h	Farmer		"			1	
		Peter C.	28	f	f			"			1	
1283	1283	Andrew Hawley	38	m	h	Farmer		"				
		Delia	23	f	f			"			1	

m 24  
7A 18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

17 day of Oct 1850.

in the County of

Patrick

State

Albion Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary E Hawley	4	f				7a				
2		George A	2	m								
3	1284	1284	Wm Buckalew	60	m	Farmer	500					
4		Mary	51	f								
5		Anna	35	f								
6		Rebecca	17	f								
7		Georag Elzey	40	m								
8	1285	1285	Jacob Buckalew	33	m	Farmer						
9		Anna	30	f								
10		John	10	m								
11		Mary	8	f								
12	1286	1286	Wm C Hiepenger	46	m	Blacksmith		New York				
13		Isabella	43	f				7a				
14		Isaac	16	m								
15		Goldrick	10	m								
16		Malinda	7	f								
17		Wm C	6	m								
18		Emily	11	f								
19		Mary J	3	f								
20	1287	1287	Wm Jones	24	m	Farmer						
21		Malinda	26	f								
22		Sam S	9	m								
23	1288	1288	Wm Roberts	66	m	Farmer	800					
24		Burket Miner	74	m		Labourer						
25	1289	1289	A D Payne	30	m			Kentucky				
26		Mildred	34	f				7a				
27	1290	1290	Alfred Garner	38	m	Farmer	300					
28		Mary	30	f								
29		Simon	4	m								
30		William	2	m								
31		Lucy	1	f								
32	1291	1291	John S. Mason	30	m	Farmer	500					
33		Rebecca	32	f								
34		Eliza	6	m								
35		Lydia	11	f								
36		Martha J	2	f								
37	1292	1292	Rebecca Shroat	61	f							
38		Mary	26	f								
39		Solomon W	28	m								
40		Elizabeth J	31	f								
41		Lusan	29	f								
42		Sarah J	7	f								

449

m 17  
71 25



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Prussia State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Oct, 1850. G. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Shroat	3	M				Pa				
2		Voluntine & Deborah	28			Labourer						
3	1293	1293 John Doyle	28					Ireland			1	
4	1294	1294 James Doyle	20	f				"			1	
5		James Shroat	30	M		Labourer		Pa				
6		Mary	25	f				"			1	
7		Charles	3	M				"				
8	1295	1295 Janet & Kelly	31			Labourer		Germany				
9		Catharine	53	f				"			1	
10		Mary	20	f				"				
11		Elizabeth	16	f				"				
12		Catharine	14	f				Med				
13		Geo.	3	M				"				
14	1296	1296 Joseph G. G. G.	35			Labourer		Pa				
15		Elizabeth	24	f				"				
16		Gustavus A	1	M				"				
17	1297	1297 James Shroat	30	M		Labourer		"				
18		Elizabeth	25	f				"				
19		Andrew	11	M				"				
20		Ann K	9	f				"				
21		James	7	M				"				
22		Mary	7	f				"				
23	1298	1298 George K Shroat	40	M		Labourer		"			1	
24		Hannah	20	f				"			1	
25		Mary K	8	f				"				
26		James V	1	M				"				
27	1299	1299 Henry Liskop	31	M		Farmer	3000	Meda				
28		Lydia	18	f				Prussia			1	
29		Rachael	20	f				Pa				
30		Lydia	18	f				"				
31		John A	15	M		Labourer		"			1	
32		Warrah C	12	f				"			1	
33		Catharine	10	f				"			1	
34		Geo C	7	M				"			1	
35		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
36	1300	1300 Joseph Liskop	24	M		Farmer		"				
37		Martha	22	f				"			1	
38	1301	1301 William Forman	25	M		Farmer	6000	"				
39		Hannah	42	f				"				
40		Lidia	15	f		Labourer		"			1	
41		Lucy L	14	f				"				
42		Lacoe	12	M				"			1	

M 22  
7 32



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

19

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

450

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Joseph H. Hymann	3	M				Mo D			
2		Alexander	1					Mo			
3		Albert	3					"			
4		William	1					"			
5	1302	Rachel Huff	35	f		Farmer	500	"			
6		William	9	M				"			
7		Isaac	7	M				"			
8		Abraham	4					"			
9	1303	John Trimble	64			Farmer	200	Pa Jersey			
10		Francis	32					Mo			
11		John	12					"			
12	1304	Benjamin Trimble	35			Farmer	400	"			
13		Mary	34	f				"			
14		George	13	M				"			
15		Sarah	9	f				"			
16		Michael	7	M				"			
17		Joseph	5					"			
18		Adam	3					"			
19		Samuel	2					"			
20	1305	John Lewis	53			Farmer	350	"			
21		Eve K	50	f				Penn			
22		Margaret	26					Mo			
23		Henry	22					"			
24		Katherine	20					"			
25		James	18	M				"			
26		June	16	f				"			
27		Christian H	14	M				"			
28		Rebecca	12	f				"			
29		Lucinda	10			Farmer	200	Mo			
30	1306	James Childs	43	M		Farmer	300	Ohio			
31		Eliza	31	f				Mo			
32		Sarah	19	M				"			
33		Annella A	13	f				"			
34		Salathiel	4	M				"			
35		James F	3					"			
36		Marcellus H	1					"			
37	1307	Christian Smith	35			Farmer	1400	"			
38		Charlotte	29	f				"			
39		Jacob	11	M				"			
40		William H	9					"			
41		Isaac	7	f				"			
42		Abraham	5	M				"			

M 28  
F 14



226

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *4th District* **in the County of** *Preston* **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Oct* 1850. *Gustavo Crespo* Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
111	1308	<i>Sophia Hardisty</i>	25	m		<i>Farmer</i>	200					
12		<i>Sarah</i>	22	f								
13	1309	<i>Samuel Albright</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i>						
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	24	f								
15		<i>Ezra</i>	4	m								
16		<i>Charissa</i>	2	f								
17	1310	<i>Walter Albright</i>	33	m		<i>Farmer</i>	600	<i>Penna</i>				
18		<i>Francis</i>	9	m				<i>Wa</i>				
19		<i>Simon</i>	7	m								
20		<i>Nachel</i>	5	f								
21		<i>Samuel</i>	2	m								
22	1311	<i>Christian Carr</i>	63	b		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Mod</i>				
23		<i>Mary Lewis</i>	32	f				<i>Wa</i>				
24		<i>Milda Capps</i>	12	f								
25	1312	<i>William Lewis</i>	24	m		<i>Laborer</i>						
26		<i>Mary A</i>	20	f								
27		<i>Mary C</i>	2	f								
28		<i>John</i>	42	m								
29	1313	<i>John McQuarrie</i>	34	m		<i>Farmer</i>	400					
30		<i>Isabella</i>	22	f				<i>Mod</i>				
31		<i>Eliza A</i>	4	f								
32		<i>Pamela C</i>	2	f				<i>Wa</i>				
33	1314	<i>Samuel Sumner</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	<i>Mod</i>				
34		<i>Susan</i>	36	f								
35		<i>Mary</i>	5	f				<i>Wa</i>				
36		<i>Marilda</i>	0	f								
37	1315	<i>William Gabel</i>	43	m		<i>Farmer</i>	300	<i>Pa. &amp; Va</i>				
38		<i>Sarah</i>	35	f				<i>Wa</i>				
39		<i>George M</i>	18	m		<i>Laborer</i>						
40		<i>Joseph A</i>	8	m								
41		<i>Mary C</i>	6	f				<i>Penna</i>				
42		<i>Sarah A</i>	3	f				<i>Wa</i>				
43		<i>John A</i>	1	m								
44	1316	<i>John Proding</i>	44	m		<i>Farmer</i>	200	<i>Mod</i>				
45		<i>Rebecca</i>	44	f				<i>Wa</i>				
46		<i>George H</i>	19	m								
47		<i>William H</i>	17	m								
48		<i>Isaac H</i>	16	m								
49		<i>Marret A</i>	13	f								
50		<i>Amanda</i>	12	f								
51		<i>Sarah J</i>	10	f								
52		<i>Mariah C</i>	8	f								

m 20  
10 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

229  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist. District

in the County of

Prinston 1853

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

21 day of

Oct. 1850.

Gustavus Grimes Ass't Marshal.

451

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1317	1317	Joseph Sney	40	m		Farmer	600	Wd			
		Mary	38	f							
		Philip	11	m							
		Henry	9	m							
		Isaac	7	f							
		Katharine	5	m							
		Daniel	3	m							
		Nachul C.	1	f							
1318	1318	William Capps	45	m		Farmer	500				
		E. C.	14	f							
		Jene	19	m							
		Isaac	17	m		Labourer					
		Ueta	15	f							
		Mary	12	m							
1319	1319	John Crane	31	m		Farmer	12,000	Wd			
		Nancy	32	f							
		Amanda	18	m							
		Ueta	16	m							
		Isaac	13	m							
		John P.	12	m							
		Patrick Brady	46	m		Labourer		Ireland			
		John Evans	26	m							
1320	1320	Robert Messinger	23	m				Wd			
		Elizabeth	22	f							
		Edmond	2	m							
1321	1321	William Wilson	25	m							
		Martha	22	f							
		Angelina	5	m							
		Debas	4	m							
1322	1322	Henry Theobald	33	m		Cabinet maker		Penn			
		Ueta	14	f				Wd			
		Uennetta	5	m							
		Uarellaz	12	m							
1323	1323	James A. Lusham	25	m		Labourer		Penn			
		Oliza S.	24	f				Wd			
		John	3	m							
1324	1324	Samuel Crane	26	m		Farmer	1000				
		Uegail	24	f				Penn			
		John	6	m							
1325	1325	Isaac Wilhelm	45	m		Farmer	400				
		Catharine	42	f							
		Sydney	20	m							

m 21  
71-21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1880

In the County of

Shenandoah

State

Gustavus Conroy

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Rachel Wilhelm	18	f				W. Va.			
2		Henry	16	m		Labourer		"			
3		William	12	m				"			
4		Mary	12	f				"			
5		James	10	m				"			
6		Jacob A.	8	m				"			
7		William	6	m				"			
8		David	4	m				"			
9		Edmund	2	m				"			
10	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327
11		Elizabeth	25	f		Farmer	1200	"			
12		Margaret	8	f				"			
13		John	6	m				"			
14		James	3	m				"			
15		John	3	m				"			
16		David	1	m				"			
17	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327	1327
18		Joseph Foreman	41	m		Farmer	300	"			
19		Elizabeth	40	f				"			
20		William	17	m				"			
21		James	12	m				"			
22		William	11	m				"			
23		George	8	m				"			
24		Robert	6	m				"			
25		Henry	4	m				"			
26		Ruth	1	f				"			
27	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328
28		George Hartman	29	m		Farmer	500	"			
29		Susan	27	f				"			
30		William H.	8	m				"			
31		Margaret	7	f				"			
32		Eliza	5	f				"			
33		David	4	m				"			
34		Isaac	2	m				"			
35	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329	1329
36		Elizabeth	30	f		Farmer	400	Penn.			
37		Margaret	27	f				W. Va.			
38		Henry	8	m				"			
39		Edmund	6	m				"			
40		Mary	4	f				"			
41		Rachel	1	f				"			
42		Andrew Johnson	22	m				Ohio			
43	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330
44		David	37	m		Farmer	1000	Penn.			
45		David	10	m				"			
46		Orville	17	m				"			

m 27  
132



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

22

day of

Oct 1850

in the County of

Prison

State

Ass't Marshal

452

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1331	1331	Philip Shippe	51 m		White	Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Martha	60 f					Pa				
		Jacob	22 m			Farmer		Pa				
		Joseph	21 m					Pa				
		William	10 m									
		Peter	17 m									
1332	1332	John S. Vile	40 m		White	Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Barbara	40 f					Pa				
		Mary	22 m					Pa				
		Catherine	21 f									
		Samuel	17 m			Farmer						
		Jacob	14 m					Pa				
		Ann	13 f									
		Mary	12 f									
		Perseus	16 m									
		Joseph	7 m									
		Marietta	5 f									
1333	1333	Esther Prother	45 m		White	Farmer	500	Pa				
		Elizabeth	37 f									
		Sam	17 m									
		Grace	16 m			Farmer						
		Jacob	11 m									
		Mary	12 f									
		David	10 m									
		Nancy	8 f									
		Ann	6 f									
1334	1334	Francis Hauger	25 m		White	Farmer	1000	Pa				
		July Ann	25 f					Pa				
		John	6 m					Pa				
		William	4 m									
		Arthur	1 m									
1335	1335	James Prother	45 m		White	Farmer						
		Christian	35 m									
		Joseph	14 m									
		Mary Ann	10 f									
		Catherine	9 f									
		John	5 m									
		David	4 m									
		Adam	2 m									
		Sarah	2 f									
1336	1336	John Shuck	70 m		White	Farmer		Pa				
		Barbara	65 f									

m 25  
J 17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

23

day of

Oct

1850.

in the County of

Frederick

State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1327	1337	John M. Groat	36	m		Blacksmith		Pa				
		Elizabeth	33	f				Pa				
		Samuel	12	m								
		Matilda	9	f				Pa				
		Charlotte	7	f								
		George M.	3	m								
		Margaret	1	f								
1338	1338	John H. H.	37	m		Farmer	3,000					
		Rebecca	32	f								
		Martha	9	f								
		Agnes	1	f								
1339	1339	Samuel Jackson	51	m		Farmer	300	England				
		Elizabeth	49	f				Penn				
		Philip	9	m				Pa				
1340	1340	William H. H.	25	m		Farmer						
		Mary	21	f				Penn				
		John	21	m				Pa				
1341	1341	Charles H. H.	18	m		Farmer						
		Catharine	29	f								
		Adam H.	29	m								
		Delia	7	f								
		Agnes	5	f								
		James C.	3	m								
		Sarah C.	1	f								
1342	1342	John H. H.	52	m		Farmer	4,000	Penn				
		Elizabeth	38	f				Pa				
		Adam H.	27	m		Labourer						
		Delia	25	f								
		Rebecca	22	f								
		Lily	20	f		Labourer						
		Louisa	18	f								
		Isaac	17	m		Labourer						
		Isaac	15	m								
		James	13	m								
		Marcellus	11	m								
		David	9	m				Pa				
		Agnes	7	f				Penn				
		Emily Wilson	32	f				Pa				
1343	1343	Thomas L. H.	54	m		Farmer	3,000	Penn				
		Elizabeth	48	f				Pa				
		Amos	17	m		Labourer						
		Thompson	15	m								

227

412



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

45 District

in the County of

State

907

day of Oct

1850

James C. Crump

Ass't Marshal

453

Deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Color	Age						
13	1	John C. Crump	M	W	14			Pa			
	2	Wm. Crump	M	W	11			"			
	3	Sarah	F	W	5			"			
1344	1344	Celine Crump	F	W	14	Farmer	1000	"			
	4	John	M	W	20			"			
	5	Joseph	M	W	20			"			
	6	Samuel B.	M	W	15			"			
	7	Martha	F	W	14			"			
	8	Elizabeth	F	W	12			"			
	9	Wm. Crump	M	W	10			"			
	10	John C. Crump	M	W	9			"			
	11	John D.	M	W	6			"			
	12	Ruth	F	W	4			"			
1345	1345	Jac. Crump	M	W	34	Farmer	600	"			
	13	Rachael	F	W	32			"			
	14	Nancy	F	W	16			"			
	15	Mary Anne Pullen	F	W	25	Laborer		"			
1346	1346	Michael Hartman	M	W	43	Farmer	700	Penn.			
	16	Sarah	F	W	41			"			
	17	Harrison	M	W	29	Laborer		"			
	18	William	M	W	27	House Carpenter		"			
	19	Joseph	M	W	25	Laborer		"			
	20	Margaret	F	W	22			"			
	21	Christina	F	W	21			"			
	22	Isaac	M	W	15	Laborer		"			
	23	Washington	M	W	14			"			
	24	Matilda E.	F	W	7			"			
1347	1347	George Melhoy	M	W	28			"			
	25	Elizabeth	F	W	22			"			
	26	Alfred	M	W	3			"			
1348	1348	Joseph Melhoy	M	W	18	Farmer	200	"			
	27	Catharine	F	W	40			"			
	28	Peter	M	W	14			"			
	29	Stanley	M	W	12			"			
	30	Lizanne	F	W	10			"			
1349	1349	Joseph Deather	M	W	34	Farmer	1000	"			
	31	Liza	F	W	3			"			
	32	Mary	F	W	12			"			
	33	Sarah E.	F	W	10			"			
	34	John H.	M	W	8			"			
	35	Margaret H.	F	W	7			"			
	36	Jacob W.	M	W	5			"			

m 24  
7 18



232

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *West No. 45* **in the County of** *Butler* **State**  
**of** *Pa* **enumerated by me, on the** *24* **day of** *Oct* **1850.** *Blair* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Michael Beatham</i>	<i>2 m</i>					<i>Pa</i>				
2		<i>Thos</i>	<i>14 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						
3	<i>1350</i>	<i>1350 Jacob Smith</i>	<i>3</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>					
4		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>29 f</i>									
5		<i>Mary J</i>	<i>14 f</i>									
6		<i>Ann</i>	<i>3 f</i>									
7		<i>Ann</i>	<i>2 f</i>									
8	<i>1351</i>	<i>1351 Jacob Smith</i>	<i>4 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
9		<i>Mary</i>	<i>45 f</i>									
10		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>18 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						
11		<i>Simon</i>	<i>14 m</i>									
12		<i>Daniel</i>	<i>12 m</i>									
13		<i>Henrietta</i>	<i>11 f</i>									
14		<i>Thos</i>	<i>8 m</i>									
15		<i>Laura</i>	<i>11 f</i>									
16		<i>Edward</i>	<i>1 f</i>					<i>Pa</i>				
17		<i>Ann</i>	<i>2 f</i>									
18	<i>1352</i>	<i>1352 George Beckett</i>	<i>4 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>					
19		<i>Ann</i>	<i>15 f</i>									
20		<i>Ernest</i>	<i>3 m</i>									
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>10 f</i>									
22		<i>Mary</i>	<i>14 f</i>									
23		<i>Mary L</i>	<i>11 m</i>									
24		<i>Thos</i>	<i>7 m</i>									
25		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>5 f</i>									
26		<i>Sarah Jane</i>	<i>3 f</i>									
27		<i>John T</i>	<i>1 m</i>									
28	<i>1353</i>	<i>1353 Ernest Beckett</i>	<i>20 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>					
29		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>38 f</i>									
30		<i>Ann</i>	<i>14 m</i>									
31		<i>Alto</i>	<i>13 m</i>									
32		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11 f</i>									
33		<i>Ann</i>	<i>10 m</i>									
34		<i>Ernest</i>	<i>7 m</i>									
35		<i>Mary</i>	<i>8 f</i>									
36		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>4 m</i>									
37		<i>Ann</i>	<i>4 m</i>									
38	<i>1354</i>	<i>1354 Frederick Smith</i>	<i>70 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Pa</i>				
39		<i>Mary</i>	<i>16 f</i>									
40		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>33 f</i>									
41		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>26 m</i>			<i>Farmer</i>						
42		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11 f</i>									

*m 22*  
*70 20*



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Prince George State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct 1850. Ass't Marshal 454

1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex								
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Color, White, black, or mulatto.									
1355	1355	William Kelly	52	M		Farmer & Blacksmith 300	Prussia					
		Mary	47	F			Prussia					
		Martha	22	F			Prussia					
		Alia	17	F		Yalmar	"					
		Eugenia	14	F			"					
		John	11	M			"					
		Prilla	9	F			"					
		Louisa	6	F			"					
1356	1356	Abraham Calver	52	M		Farmer	See					
		E. Calver	32	F			"					
		India	15	F			"					
		Harriet	14	F			"					
		Sachariah	8	M			"					
		John	6	M			"					
		Martha	4	F			"					
		James	2	M			"					
1357	1357	George Adkins	39	M		Farmer	2000					
		Louisa	26	F			"					
		Harriet	1	F			"					
		John	10	M			"					
		Martha	7	F			"					
		Margaret	5	F			"					
		Hannah	3	F			"					
		Mary	2	F			"					
		John	2	M			"					
1358	1358	George Lake	35	M		Farmer	See					
		Clara	28	F			"					
		Martha	11	F			"					
		John	10	M			"					
		Alfred	8	M			"					
		Timothy	6	M			"					
		Elizabeth	5	F			"					
		John	2	M			"					
		Margaret	1	F			"					
1359	1359	John W. Smith	41	M		Farmer & Blacksmith 3500	Prussia					
		Mary	38	F			Prussia					
		Clara	18	F			"					
		William	16	M			"					
		Isaac	14	M			"					
		Lucinda	13	F			"					
		Ann	11	F			"					
		John	9	M			"					

mi 22  
70 20



234

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** 43<sup>rd</sup> District **in the County of** Preston **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1850. Clarke Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Miller						Pa				
2		Geo	1	M				"				
3		Arch	2	M				"				
4		Maria	1	F				"				
5	1360	1360	Geo	45	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
6		Jim	11	M				"				
7		Apple	30	M				"				
8		Peter	52	M				"				
9		William	10	M				"				
10	1361	1361	John	25	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
11		Marion	1	F				"				
12		John	5	M				"				
13		William	2	M				"				
14	1362	1362	Arch	52	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
15		Catharine	42	F				"				
16	1363	1363	Christina	45	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
17		Arch	10	M				"				
18		John	11	M				"				
19		John	1	M				"				
20		Constant	11	M				"				
21	1364	1364	Abraham	25	M	Farmer	200	Pa				
22		Susan	1	F				Pa				
23		Harriet	1	F				"				
24		William	17	M				"				
25		John	7	M				"				
26		Henry	15	M				"				
27		Isabella	11	F				"				
28		Ephraim	8	M				"				
29	1365	1365	Ernest	25	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
30		Pharley	23	F				"				
31		Isaac	12	M				"				
32	1366	1366	Benjamin	24	M	Farmer	120	Pennsylvania				
33		Anna	22	F				"				
34		Henry	12	M				"				
35	1367	1367	George	65	M			Pennsylvania				
36		Elizabeth	61	F				"				
37		Catharine	18	F				"				
38		Samuel	10	M				"				
39	1368	1368	Henry	44	M	Farmer	100	Pa				
40		Isaac	42	F				"				
41		Isaac	16	M				"				
42		Nathaniel	14	M				"				

234



235

901

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 45<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** Oct **1850.** Henry **Ass't Marshal** 455

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Walker	12	m	W			Virginia				
2		William	11	m	W			Virginia				
3		Henry	10	m	W			Virginia				
4		John	9	m	W			Virginia				
5		John	8	m	W			Virginia				
6	1369	John Walker	7	m	W	Farmer	100	Virginia				
7		Catharine	10	f	W			Virginia				
8	1370	George A. Simpson	27	m	W	Blacksmith		Virginia				
9	1371	Samuel Phipps	7	m	W	Farmer	50	Virginia				
10		Susan	7	f	W			Virginia				
11		George	6	m	W			Virginia				
12	1372	Samuel Phipps	14	m	W	Farmer		Virginia				
13		Marion	13	f	W			Virginia				
14		John	11	m	W			Virginia				
15		William	9	m	W			Virginia				
16		Sarah C.	6	f	W			Virginia				
17		Elizabeth	5	f	W			Virginia				
18		John	4	m	W			Virginia				
19	1373	John Simpson	30	m	W	Farmer	100	Virginia				
20		Marion	20	f	W			Virginia				
21		William	1	m	W			Virginia				
22	1374	John Phipps	6	m	W	Farmer	50	Virginia				
23		Elizabeth	5	f	W			Virginia				
24		James	29	m	W	Labourer		Virginia				
25		James	24	m	W			Virginia				
26		John	23	m	W			Virginia				
27		Gerard	17	m	W			Virginia				
28		John	12	m	W			Virginia				
29		Marion	5	f	W			Virginia				
30	1375	James Phipps	30	m	W	Farmer	100	Virginia				
31		Sarah	29	f	W			Virginia				
32		Susan	3	f	W			Virginia				
33		William	2	m	W			Virginia				
34	1376	James Phipps	45	m	W	Farmer	100	Virginia				
35		Marion	11	f	W			Virginia				
36		Samuel	15	m	W			Virginia				
37		James	13	m	W			Virginia				
38		John	11	m	W			Virginia				
39		John	9	m	W			Virginia				
40		Susan	7	f	W			Virginia				
41		Lydia	5	f	W			Virginia				
42		Mary	17	f	W			Virginia				

vm 23  
to 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *West Mitchell* in the County of *Princeton* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *April* day of *May* 1850, *George* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Sarah Cripp</i>	2	f				<i>Virginia</i>				
2	1377	<i>George</i>	20	m		<i>Farmer</i>	50	<i>Miss</i>				
3		<i>William</i>	23	m				<i>Ida</i>				
4		<i>Catherine</i>	20	f				<i>"</i>				
5		<i>John</i>	21	m				<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Maria</i>	22	f				<i>"</i>				
7		<i>Joseph</i>	19	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				
8	1378	<i>Richard</i>	21	m		<i>Farmer</i>	100	<i>Ireland</i>				
9		<i>Sarah</i>	25	f				<i>Ida</i>				
10		<i>Allen</i>	9	m				<i>Ida</i>				
11		<i>Wm</i>	1	m				<i>Ida</i>				
12		<i>John</i>	4	m				<i>Ida</i>				
13	1379	<i>William</i>	29	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>"</i>				
14		<i>Anna</i>	27	f				<i>"</i>				
15		<i>Elizabeth</i>	7	f				<i>"</i>				
16		<i>William</i>	5	m				<i>"</i>				
17		<i>William</i>	4	m				<i>"</i>				
18		<i>Thomas</i>	2	m				<i>"</i>				
19		<i>Marcellus</i>	1	m				<i>"</i>				
20	1380	<i>George</i>	21	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>Virginia</i>				
21		<i>Sarah</i>	31	f				<i>Ida</i>				
22		<i>William</i>	5	m				<i>"</i>				
23		<i>William</i>	8	m				<i>"</i>				
24		<i>John</i>	1	m				<i>"</i>				
25		<i>Catherine</i>	40	f				<i>Ida</i>				
26	1381	<i>Harry</i>	56	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
27		<i>Mary</i>	51	f				<i>Ida</i>				
28		<i>Amos</i>	19	m		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
29		<i>Marion</i>	17	f				<i>Ida</i>				
30		<i>Levi</i>	14	m				<i>"</i>				
31		<i>Ezra</i>	12	m				<i>"</i>				
32		<i>Liana</i>	4	f				<i>"</i>				
33	1382	<i>Amos</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>	500	<i>"</i>				
34		<i>Elizabeth</i>	28	f				<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Richard</i>	16	m				<i>"</i>				
36		<i>William</i>	8	m				<i>"</i>				
37		<i>Anne</i>	6	f				<i>"</i>				
38		<i>Mary</i>	2	f				<i>"</i>				
39	1383	<i>Edward</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>	200	<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
40		<i>Christianne</i>	37	f				<i>"</i>				
41		<i>William</i>	20	m		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Ida</i>				
42		<i>Mary</i>	16	f				<i>Ida</i>				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

*4*

day of

*Nov* 1850.

in the County of

*Prison State*

*C. Crisp* Ass't Marshal

456

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		<i>Isaac Hardman</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Pa</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>1384</i>	<i>1384</i>	<i>John Pike</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>Prison</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Barbara</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Waterer</i>						
		<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>1385</i>	<i>1385</i>	<i>John M. Pike</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>					
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Med</i>				
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>William Gable</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
<i>1386</i>	<i>1386</i>	<i>Christian B. Pike</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Christina</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Lucian</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Edgar</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>1387</i>	<i>1387</i>	<i>Peter Pike</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Prison</i>				
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Miller</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>William</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Matilda</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Lucian</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Levisa</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>1388</i>	<i>1388</i>	<i>Isaac Hardman</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>			<i>1</i>		
		<i>July Ann</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Clara</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>								
<i>1389</i>	<i>1389</i>	<i>Joseph Jeffers</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Amos</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>				<i>1</i>		
		<i>Jackson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>Enganus</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>		
		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Amos</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>								
		<i>Elizur</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Marissa J</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Alonzo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>								
<i>1390</i>	<i>1390</i>	<i>Edmund Jeffers</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>					
		<i>Amey</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>								
		<i>Alonzo</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>								

*m 22*  
*720*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

238

*45<sup>th</sup> District*

in the County of *Spotsylvania*

State

day of *Apr* 1850.

*Customs Examr* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Emily Duffess</i>	19	f				<i>Pa</i>		1		
2		<i>Succian</i>	13	m				"		1		
3		<i>Berthine</i>	11	f				"		1		
4		<i>Elisha</i>	9	m				"		1		
5		<i>James M.</i>	7	m				"		1		
6		<i>Amy</i>	5	f				"				
7		<i>Margaret</i>	3	f				"				
8	1391	<i>Bennjamin</i>	87	m				<i>Ala</i>				
9	1392	<i>Saml Herring</i>	31	m		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Penn</i>				
10		<i>Sarah</i>	21	f				"		1		
11		<i>Anna H.</i>	6	f				<i>Pa</i>				
12	1393	<i>Samuel S. Hargreaves</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1400	<i>Penn</i>				
13		<i>Mary J.</i>	23	f				"		1		
14		<i>Francis M.</i>	2	m				"				
15		<i>David</i>	1	m				<i>Pa</i>				
16	1394	<i>George Herring</i>	39	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2200	<i>Penn</i>		1		
17		<i>Ann</i>	31	f				"		1		
18		<i>Joseph</i>	28	m		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Ala</i>				
19		<i>George</i>	19	m				"		1		
20		<i>Henry</i>	15	m				"		1		
21		<i>Samuel</i>	13	m				"		1		
22		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	f				<i>Pa</i>		1		
23		<i>Sarahella</i>	9	f				"				
24	1395	<i>John Smith</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
25		<i>July Ann</i>	30	f				"				
26		<i>Elizabeth</i>	9	f				"		1		
27		<i>Catharine</i>	7	f				"		1		
28		<i>Susan</i>	5	f				"				
29		<i>Rbecca</i>	3	f				"				
30	1396	<i>Catharine Smith</i>	46	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	"				
31		<i>Annes H.</i>	24	m				"				
32		<i>Samuel W. Saffer</i>	14	m				"		1		
33		<i>Sarah J.</i>	13	f				"		1		
34	1397	<i>Simon Garner</i>	25	m				"				
35		<i>Rbecca</i>	22	f				"				
36		<i>Winfred</i>	3	m				"				
37	1398	<i>Jonathan S. Hargreaves</i>	36	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Penn</i>				
38		<i>Mary</i>	28	f				"				
39		<i>Sarah</i>	9	f				"		1		
40		<i>Samuel</i>	7	m				"				
41		<i>Susan</i>	5	f				<i>Ala</i>				

13920  
7e21



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

in the County of

State

*Ass't Marshall*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1		<i>Isabella Lawrence</i>	3	f								
2		<i>Isabella</i>	1	f								
3	1399	<i>Stephen Galt</i>	51	m		Farmer	500					
4		<i>Barbara</i>	51	f								
5		<i>Stephen</i>	24	m		Farmer						
6		<i>Abraham</i>	14	m								
7		<i>Mary</i>	14	f								
8		<i>Catharine</i>	14	f								
9		<i>Amy</i>	10	f								
10		<i>Isabella</i>	8	f								
11		<i>Israel</i>	14	m								
12	1400	<i>Alexander Galt</i>	38	m		Farmer	600					
13		<i>Ann</i>	30	f								
14		<i>Louisa A.</i>	24	f								
15		<i>Malissa</i>	1	f								
16		<i>John Bank</i>	52	m		Farmer		Delaware				
17		<i>Bilinda</i>	30	f				Med				
18		<i>Isaac A.</i>	26	m				Pa				
19		<i>Malen</i>	24	f								
20		<i>Marick</i>	21	f								
21		<i>Benjamin</i>	16	m								
22		<i>Nathan</i>	14	m								
23		<i>Salathiel</i>	12	m								
24		<i>Sarah</i>	11	f								
25		<i>Emily</i>	2	f								
26	1401	<i>John Bager</i>	22	m		Farmer	200	Pa				
27		<i>Samuel</i>	39	m			1200	Pa				
28		<i>Elizabeth</i>	14	f				Farmer				
29		<i>John</i>	16	m				Pa				
30		<i>Mary</i>	13	f								
31		<i>Barbara</i>	10	f								
32		<i>Henry Bami</i>	11	m				Pa				
33		<i>Daniel Pausell</i>	24	m								
34		<i>Daniel Bager</i>	25	m				Pa				
35	1402	<i>William Galt</i>	26	m		Farmer	500					
36		<i>Rebecca</i>	37	f								
37		<i>Ruth</i>	12	f								
38		<i>Edmond J.</i>	10	f								
39		<i>Edgar</i>	12	m								
40		<i>Mary O</i>	2	f								
41	1403	<i>Dan Brackman</i>	45	m		Farmer	1500					
42		<i>Ruth</i>	37	f								



340

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 15<sup>th</sup> District. in the County of Princeton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850. C. C. C. Ass't Marshal.

enumerated by me, on the												
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Mutilation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sandy H. Frankhouse	14	M				Pa				
		William Russell	6	M				Pa				
		John M. Adams	16	M		Blacksmith		Pa				
1404	1404	George Tiffenbarger	41	M		Farmer & Blacksmith	1100	Pa				
		Elizabeth	31	F								
		James Burd	19	M		Farmer						
		Alfred	31	M								
1405	1405	Thomas H. Stingers	30	M		Physician	2000	Pa				
		Periss A.	27	F								
		Delicia A.	8	F								
		Mary T.	7	F								
		Erving T.	6	M								
		Hannah K.	11	F								
		Charles M.	3	M								
		Howard B.	1	M								
1406	1406	John B. Bugh	33	M		Farmer	310	Pa				
		Catharine	36	F								
		Hannah	28	F								
		Sam	24	F								
1407	1407	James McElman	53	M		Farmer	1100	Pa				
		Abigail	51	F								
		Robert P.	25	M								
		James A.	21	M								
		Abigail	17	F								
		William	16	M								
		John	11	M								
1408	1408	Thomas Easton	47	M		Cabinet Maker		Pa				
		Mary	38	F								
		Alfred	16	M								
		Bellinda	13	F								
		Louisa	10	F								
		Sarah	6	F								
		Anna Bell	4	F								
1409	1409	Asahel Leach	36	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
		Catharine	32	F								
		Sam A.	14	M								
1410	1410	Henry Hager Jr	67	M		Farmer	302	Pa				
		Mary	65	F								
		John	19	M								
		Samuel	17	M								
		Sarah	21	F								
1411	1411	Thasbit Rodde	31	M		Farmer						

344







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *4th District* in the County of *Frederick* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *Nov* 1850. *C. Lewis* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
		<i>Josh Anderson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Pa</i>					<i>142</i>
<i>1418</i>	<i>1418</i>	<i>Samuel P. Allen</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saddler</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>Penna</i>					
		<i>Ruebe Mc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Mary L</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Henry Mc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Sonora</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Margaret C</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Joseph W</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>1419</i>	<i>1419</i>	<i>William McKie</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Painter</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Penna</i>					<i>142</i>
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Ellen Coker</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Sumner Shaper</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>1420</i>	<i>1420</i>	<i>George J. Lutz</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saddler</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>Germany</i>					
		<i>Clara</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1421</i>	<i>1421</i>	<i>Elizabeth Best</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saddler</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>Penn</i>					
		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Adrianna</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Verena</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Edgar</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Emily</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1422</i>	<i>1422</i>	<i>Clara Crain</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Seaman</i>	<i>1350</i>						
		<i>Mary A</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Marshall A</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Sylvius Greening</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Saddler</i>		<i>Germany</i>					
<i>1423</i>	<i>1423</i>	<i>James Pittman</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Susan Sligh</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>1424</i>	<i>1424</i>	<i>James McWhorter</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Attorney at Law</i>		<i>Penn</i>					
		<i>Lidia</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Annie</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>James L</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>1425</i>	<i>1425</i>	<i>Lewis Morda</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Penn</i>					
		<i>Ruth</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Joseph McCoy</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>1426</i>	<i>1426</i>	<i>Jeremiah Whack</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Cabinet Maker</i>	<i>1500</i>						
		<i>Elizabeth C</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Penn</i>					
		<i>William C</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Mary C</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									

*m. 2 D - 1 M. 1000*  
*7019*



State

Marshal

leaf and  
name,  
super, or  
et.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

1st District

in the County of

Petersburg

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

10

day of

Nov 1850.

Crisp

Asst Marshal

459

1	2	3	Description			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1427	1427	William Kimberly	28	M		Cabinet Maker		Meade				
		Malinda	27	F				Penn				
		Suluk	3					Pa				
		Emily	1	F								
		Catharine Stuart	9					Penn				
		Rachel	8									
		Margaret Connor	8									
		Andrew Stanton	24	M		Salvager		Meade				
		John Moore	21	M		Carpenter		Pa				
1428	1428	John Scott	43	M		Head Carpenter						
		Mary	40	F				Penn				
		Samuel	18					Pa				
		Amancie J.	16									
		Clara	13									
		Winfield W.	11	M								
		Thomas B.	9									
		Martha	8	F								
		Lee P.	4	M								
		John R.	1	M								
		James Miles	25			Cabinet Maker						
1429	1429	Thomas Stuart	24			Farmer & Millwright		Penn				
		Mary	25	F								
		Roll	3	M								
		William	1	M				Pa				
		Hylda Purck	21	F				Penn				
		Jacob Brantensen	23	M		Blacksmith		Pa				
		Paul Griffl	25			Carpenter						
		William King	24									
		William Burt	24			Stone Mason		Penn				
1430	1430	George Beall	24			Farmer & Millwright		Pa				
		Rebecca	22	F				Pa				
		Ara E.	1	F								
1431	1431	Joseph Gibson	31	M		Iron Teller	25	Penn				
		John C.	31	F								
		Elizabeth B.	6	F				Meade				
		David J.	3	M								
		John A.	8					Pa				
1432	1432	James G. Crawford	33			Farmer	1800	Penn				
		Rachel	31	F				Pa				
		Isabella	11									
		Mary A.	5									
		Rachel S.	3	F								

m 21  
7621



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

Nov. 1850.

C. C. C. C.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1		Virginia Crawford	2 f					Va			
2	1433	Harrison Rogers	54 M			Merchant	3000	Vermont			
3		John	54 f					Va			
4		William	27 M								
5		Lena	17 f								
6		John M	12 M								
7		John Spahr	14								
8		Priscilla Spahr	10 f								
9		John C. Spahr	22 M								
10		Sarah McClellan	52 f								
11	1434	Henry C. Rogers	21 M			Clerk					
12		Caroline	24 f					Penn			
13	1435	Andrew Bates	31 M			Laborer					
14		Sarah	18 f								
15		William	23 M								
16		Samuel	21								
17		Sarah	18 f								
18		Elizabeth	16								
19		Rachel	14								
20		Jackson	12 M								
21		James	11 M								
22		Narris	11								
23		James P. Leach	24 M			Carpenter	500				
24		B. Frank	16				300				
25	1436	David C. Rogers	24			Farmer	1000	Penn			
26		Annand	24 f					Va			
27		Mary	1 f								
28	1437	Malta Brimhall	31 M			Laborer		Penn			
29		Elizabeth	31 f								
30		William	10 M					Va			
31		Lydia	6 f								
32		Emma	5 f								
33		Ann	3 f								
34		Sam	2 f								
35	1438	David Spahr	28 M			Wagonmaker	200	Mich			
36		Catharine	19 f					Ches			
37		Mary E.	3 f					Va			
38		Atlanta C.	2 M								
39		David Rogers	20			Journeyman Wagonmaker		Mich			
40		William	21					Va			
41	1439	Matthew Honey	27			Laborer		Penn			
42		Eliza	25 f								

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



State

Marshal

deaf and  
d, insane,  
pauper, or  
riot.

## SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

25<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Pittsburg

919

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Nov 1850.

Custars Crisp Asst Marshal 460

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John McHenry	3	m				Pa				
		Sarah K.	2	f								
		Alfred	7	m								
1440	1440	James Gutzg	44	m		Farmer	2000					
		Barbara	30	f								
		Alma	5	f								
		Sarah A.	3	f								
		Ephraim	4	m								
		Susan Berman	13	f								
		Abner Gutzg	11	m								
1441	1441	John Gutzg	28	m		Farmer	2000	Penna				
		Elyabeth	31	f								
		Elyabeth	15	f				Pa				
		Susan	10	f								
		Peter	8	m								
1442	1442	Joseph Frankhouse	44	m		Farmer	1000					
		Sarah	35	f				Penna				
		John	17	m				Pa				
		Isly Gutzg	15	f								
		Mary	13	f								
		Martin	11	m								
		Eliza	9	f								
		Peter	7	m								
		William	5	m								
		Servant	3	m								
1443	1443	Stephen Frankhouse	35	m		Farmer		Penna				
		Isaac	8	m								
1444	1444	Daniel Frankhouse	39	m		Farmer	1500					
		Elyabeth	32	f				Pa				
		Barbara	15	f								
		John	16	m								
		Peter	14	m								
		Sarah	12	f								
		Charles	7	m								
1445	1445	Richard Furman	31	m		Farmer	1200					
		Nancy	26	f								
		Allen	8	m								
		Eliza	4	f								
		James	1	m								
1446	1446	Abner Furman	35	m		Farmer	2500					
		Harriet B.	26	f				Penna				
		Peter	3	m								

✓ m 21  
30 91



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

246  
of *Jefferson* District

in the County of *Jefferson*

State

of *Jefferson*

enumerated by me, on the

14 day of *Nov*

1850.

*Charles C. East*

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Willet Gorman	1 M					Pa				
2		John Myers	15 M			Laborer						
3	1447	John Mottet	29 M			Farmer	300					
4		Lenna	24 f									
5		Debra J	7 f									
6		Isaac	5 M									
7		Debra	3 f									
8		Henry C	12 M									
9	1448	Jonathan Carter	45 M			Farmer	1800	Pa				
10		Eliza	37 f									
11		Bertheda	16 f									
12		Franklin	14 M									
13		Clarissa	11 f									
14		Elizabeth	9 f									
15		Henrietta	7 f									
16		Lena	6 f									
17		William	11 M									
18		Michael J	2 f									
19	1449	Wiggin M. Smith	27 M			Farmer	300	Pa				
20		Parah	16 f					Pa				
21		Isabella	7 f					Pa				
22		Isaac	5 M									
23		Garrah A	3 f									
24		Amelia	3 f									
25		Dasper A	51 M									
26	1450	Isaac M. Thomas	33 M			Farmer	1000	Pa				
27		Hapsalab	36 f					Pa				
28		Anna	34 f									
29		Catharine	19 f									
30		Andrew	14 M									
31		Isaac	32 M									
32		Wendy Galt	15 M									
33		Harriet Chase	72 f					Pa				
34		Malinda Chapin	7 f					Pa				
35	1451	William J. Thomas	33 M			Farmer	500					
36		Lidia	20 f					Pa				
37		Elmer	7 M									
38		Lucinda	5 f									
39		Benjamin	3 M									
40		Elizabeth	1 f									
41	1452	Philip Bartlett	52 M					Pa				
42		Lidia	50 f									

19  
7.3



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Princeton State

of Princeton enumerated by me, on the 15 day of May 1850.

Asst Marshal

461

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		George Stokes	30	M	W	Salmoner		Pa			
2		Elizabeth	23	F							
3		Sarah	21	F							
4		Phet	14	F							
5		Artemus	11	M							
6		Narrison	15	M							
7		Narrison	13	F							
8		Henry	11	M							
9		James	9	M							
10		Isaac	7	M							
11		Dorsey	5	F							
12		Isaac	2	M							
13	1453	Bingam Shaw	11	M		Farmer	1000	Princeton			
14		Marret Sanderson	11	F				Mede			
15		Edgar Whitman	16	M		Salmoner		Pa			
16	1454	James Case	41	M		Farmer	400	Princeton			
17		Mathias	38	F							
18		Barbara	11	F							
19	1455	Joseph Zimmerman	31	M		Farmer	200	Germany			
20		Barbara	30	F				Princeton			
21		Sarah	7	F							
22		Mary Mc	5	M							
23		Isaac	3	M				Pa			
24		John	3	M							
25		Samuel	2	M							
26	1456	John M. Pike	21	M		Farmer	1300	Princeton			
27		Mary A	19	F							
28		Alphens	1	M							
29		William Webb	22	M							
30	1457	John Nesbit	43	M		Farmer	2000	Princeton			
31		Elizabeth	14	F				Mede			
32		Elisha	24	M				Pa			
33		Samuel	21	M							
34	1458	David Dennis	46	M		Farmer	200	Mede			
35		Catharine	14	F				Princeton			
36		John	21	M				Pa			
37		Isaac	18	M							
38		Christopher	16	M							
39		Philip	14	M							
40		George	8	M							
41		Henry	6	M							
42		Sarah	4	F							

✓ m. 27  
701 3-



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Pasadena* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *Nov* 1850. *C. Crisp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		David Dennis	3	M				Pa.				
2		Mary	2	F								
3		Virginia	7	F								
4	1459	1459 Levi Thomas	26	M		Farmer	600					
5		Eva	28	F				Pa.				
6		Sucian	5	M				Pa.				
7		Harrison	3	M								
8		Sarah K.	1	F								
9	1460	1460 John Eaton	23	M		Farmer		Pa.				
10		Jessie	23	F				Pa.				
11		John	3	M								
12		Jessie	1	F								
13	1461	1461 John Casper	48	M		Farmer	1500	Pa.				
14		Rachel	40	F				Pa.				
15		Elizabeth	19	F				Pa.				
16		George	17	M								
17		John	16	M								
18		Augustine	13	M								
19		Mary Adeline	10	F								
20		Mary A.	8	F								
21		James K.	5	M								
22		Mary A. Fisher	1	F								
23		Amos	14	M								
24	1462	1462 Samuel Thomas	27	M		Farmer	400	Pa.				
25		Clarissa	4	F				Pa.				
26		Elizabeth	3	F				Pa.				
27		Eva	2	M								
28	1463	1463 Abraham Thomas	39	M		Farmer	1000					
29		Nancy	21	F								
30		Isaac	5	M								
31		Isaac	3	M								
32		Benjamin	1	M								
33		John Case	1	M		Farmer						
34	1464	1464 Samuel Means	40	M		Farmer	2000					
35		Mary	16	F				Pa.				
36		Isaac S.	21	M								
37		Louisa	16	F								
38		Nancy	14	F								
39		Amos	12	M								
40		George	14	M								
41		Amy	5	F								
42	1465	1465 Samuel Clark	25	M		Farmer						

✓ on 25-  
 7c 17



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

1st District

in the County of

Frederick

State

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of

Nov 1850.

Census

Ass't Marshal

462

deaf and  
dumb,  
insane,  
idiot, or  
convict.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Nathaniel Glover	26	M	W			Va	
2	Sarah A.	1	F	W			"	
3	William Harrod	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	"	
4	Mary A.	18	F	W			"	
5	Frederica C.	1	F	W			"	
6	Joseph Rugee	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	"	
7	Anna	39	F	W			Penna	
8	Elizabeth	19	F	W			Va	
9	Lyle	16	M	W			"	
10	Lucinda	14	F	W			"	
11	Isaac	12	M	W			"	
12	Mildred	9	F	W			"	
13	Isaac	6	M	W			"	
14	Hipsabon	3	F	W			"	
15	Joseph	1	M	W			"	
16	John Spencer	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	"	
17	Hannah	36	F	W			"	
18	James M.	11	M	W			"	
19	Martina A.	8	F	W			"	
20	Rachel	6	F	W			"	
21	Calvin Garap	15	M	W			"	
22	Frederick Spindler	25	M	W	Farmer	300	Germany	
23	Delora	30	F	W			Penna	
24	Frederica	3	F	W			"	
25	Isaac	3	M	W			"	
26	Mary E.	1	F	W			"	
27	John Clap	32	M	W	Farmer	800	Germany	
28	Mary	38	F	W			"	
29	Rachel	1	F	W			Va	
30	Caroline	6	F	W			"	
31	John	5	M	W			"	
32	Joseph	4	M	W			"	
33	Henry Carlisle	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	W. Va	
34	Walter	37	M	W			Penna	
35	Frederica	15	F	W			Ohio	
36	John	14	M	W			Va	
37	Mary A.	12	F	W			"	
38	Jackson	11	M	W			"	
39	Henry	8	M	W			"	
40	Perry	6	M	W			"	
41	Martina	3	F	W			"	
42	Isaac	1	M	W			"	

pp 14  
R 206



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 45<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Justin State SC  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Nov 1850. C. Cusack Ass't Marshal of

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	1472	1472	Jacob Mann	65	M	Farmer	2000	Penn					1
2			Elizabeth	43	F			Ida					2
3			Rachel Markley	8	F								3
4			Isaac	5	M								4
5	1473	1473	Charles Dean	37	M	Solvent	400	Penn					5
6			Margaret A.	32	F			Ida					6
7			William	6	M								7
8			Phili	4	F								8
9			Rachel	2	F								9
10			Mary A.	5	F								10
11	1474	1474	Adam Reschke	33	M	Miner	100	Germany					11
12			Sarah	27	F			Ida					12
13			Mary K.	6	F								13
14			Barbara A.	4	F								14
15			Jacob	2	M								15
16			George Dean	10	M	Farmer		Penn					16
17			Jacob Miller	24	M	Solvent		Ida					17
18			Calhoun	23	F								18
19	1475	1475	Adam End	10	M	Solvent		Penn					19
20			Barbara	35	F								20
21			Hannah	14	F								21
22			Samuel	12	M								22
23			Peter	10	M			Ida					23
24			Benjamin	8	M								24
25			Calhoun	6	F			Ida					25
26			James	3	M			Ida					26
27			Jacob	1	M								27
28	1476	1476	John Michal	37	M	Farmer	200	Ida					28
29			Mary	32	F								29
30			Andrew	8	M			Ida					30
31			Mary J.	6	F								31
32			Nancy	4	F								32
33			Jacob	3	M								33
34			Elizabeth	1	F								34
35	1477	1477	John Robinson	20	M	Farmer	1600	Ida					35
36			Barbara	25	F								36
37			Margaret	3	M			Ida					37
38			William	2	M								38
39			Nancy Meran	70	F			Ida					39
40	1478	1478	Robert Marking	24	M	Farmer	250	Ida					40
41			Elizabeth	21	F								41
42	1479	1479	Jess. Springer	68	M	Farmer	500	Ida					42

71 20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

20 day of

1850.

C. Cressap

Ass't Marshal

463

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Catharine Spencer	41	f				Va			
		Dessie	22	M				"			
		Jeremiah Fisher	1	M		Valuer		Penn			
1480	1480	Frederick K. Spencer	42	M		Farmer	2500	Va			
		Lucy	41	f				"			
		Leah	6	M				"			
		McCanna	3	f				"			
		Albert	2	M				"			
1481	1481	William Robinson	29	M		Farmer	2500	England			
		Lucy	26	f				Massachusetts			
		Sarah A.	23					Mass			
		Rufus F.	21	M				"			
		Minerva	18	f				Penn			
		William	15	M				"			
		Mary A.	12	f				"			
		Emily J.	8	f				"			
		Jesse J. Spence	8	M				Mass			
		Mary E.	6	f				"			
		Thayer Robinson	1	M				Va			
1482	1482	Isaac Shaffer	53	M		Mag. Clerk		Penn			
		Sarah A.	44	f				Va			
1483	1483	Gabriel Moore	58	M		Farmer		Mass			
		Susan	60	f				Penn			
		Eliza	26	f				Mass			
		Eli	22	M		Farmer	400	"			
1484	1484	John Pausick	33				600	"			
		Mary	32	f				England			
		Edward	16	M				Mass			
		David	11	M				"			
		Mary Jackson	11	f				England			
		Samuel	9	M				"			
		Susan	8	f				Mass			
		Elizabeth	5	f				British American			
		Charles	1	M				Mass			
1485	1485	Joseph Fall	42			Farmer	500	Penn			
		Mary	39	f				Mass			
		Samuel	15	M				"			Idiotic
		Jackson	13	M				"			
		Samuel	10	M				Va			
		Sam	7	M				"			
		Mary E.	4	f				"			
		Emanuel	2	M				"			

✓ m 22  
7 20



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in 15<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Preston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1850. J. C. Casper Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1486	1486	Joseph Jones	34	M		Farmer	500	Mo				
		Elizabeth	33	F				Peru				
		John A.	14	M								
		Georgia A.C.	13	F								
		Thomas W.B.	11	M								
		Catharine	8	F				Mo				
		Sarah A.	6	F								
		Samuel J.	4	M								
		Elizabeth	2	F								
1487	1487	David Evans	60	M		Farmer	510	South Wales				
		Harriet	37	F				England				
		William	31	M		Blacksmith		Wales				
		George	15	M								
1488	1488	Henry Deets	35	M		Farmer	3200	Pa				
		Catharine	47	F								
		Anney	26	F								
		Samuel	19	M								
		Elizabeth	17	F								
		David	11	M								
		Amelia	8	F								
1489	1489	George Deets	22	M		Farmer						
		Sarah	22	F								
		Isaac	2	M								
1490	1490	Rebecca Sherr	34	M		Farmer	1200					
		Sarah	38	F				Mo				
		George Mc	22	M		Farmer						
		Jack	24	M								
		John	17	M								
		Harriet	15	F								
		Angelina	13	F								
		Alphina	11	M								
		Harriet	9	F								
1491	1491	Jackson Welch	25	M								
		Priscilla	24	F				Pa				
		John	3	M								
		Harvard	1	M								
1492	1492	Leah Misk	41	M		Farmer	500					
		Rebecca	65	F				Mo				
		Leah Vert	40	M		Farmer		Peru				
		Rachel	37	F				Pa				
		Mollie	12	M				Peru				
		Rebecca	9	F								

m 23  
17 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Wisconsin* enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *Aug* 1859, *C. Cowan* Ass't Marshal.

in the County of *Green* State

927

464

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1											
2											
3											
4	1492	1493	Henry Geyer	24	M	Farmer	500	Penn			
5			Isabella	40	F						
6			Isabella Geyer	2	M						
7			Isabella	3	F						
8	1494	1494	William Geyer	40	M	Farmer	500				
9			Barbara	12	F						
10			John	20	M						
11			Catharine	30	F						
12			Charles	10	M						
13			Eliza	16	F						
14			Isabella	14	M	Student					
15			Isabella	13	M						
16			Isabella	11	F						
17			Isabella	8	M						
18			Isabella	7	F						
19			Isabella	5	F						
20			Isabella	3	F						
21	1495	1495	John Geyer	32	M	Farmer					
22			Isabella	31	F						
23			Isabella	7	M						
24			Isabella	5	M						
25			Isabella	2	M						
26	1496	1496	James Geyer	62	M	Farmer	100	Ireland			
27			Isabella	61	F						
28	1497	1497	Isabella Geyer	25	M	Farmer					
29			Mary	23	F						
30			Isabella	9	F						
31			Isabella	1	M						
32	1498	1498	Isabella Geyer	33	M						
33			Isabella	30	F						
34			Isabella	6	F						
35			Catharine	24	F						
36			Isabella	3	F						
37			Isabella	1	M						
38	1499	1499	Isabella Geyer	45	M	Farmer	250	Penn			
39			Isabella	53	F						
40			Isabella	20	M	Teacher					
41			Isabella	10	F						
42			Isabella	10	M						



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *25th District* in the County of *Preston* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *Nov* 1850. *E. Cressap* Ass't Marshal.

Persons enumerated by 1850												
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1500	1500	Adam Cagle	40	M	Farmer	200	Penn				
2			Barbara	30	F			"				
3			Samuel	19	M			"				
4			Hammond	11	F			"				
5			Peter	8	M			"				
6			Benjamin	6	M			"				
7			Catharine	4	F			"				
8			James	2	M			"				
9			John	1	M			"				
10	1501	1501	James H. Quinn	50	M	Tailor	1200	Penn				
11			Mary	38	F			"				
12			Gregory	17	M			"				
13			Joseph	13	M			"				
14			Gary C.	9	F			"				
15			William R.	6	M			"				
16			Antonia R.	4	F			"				
17			Catharine	2	F			"				
18	1502	1502	John Spindler	55	M	Thresholder		Germany				
19			Susan	51	F			Penn				
20			Suecan	16	M			"				
21			Andrew	20	M			Germany				
22	1503	1503	John Spindler	55	M	Farmer	500	"				
23			Ellen	24	F			Penn				
24			Andrew	4	M			"				
25			Mary J.	3	F			"				
26			Suecan	1	M			Va				
27	1504	1504	Harriet Spindler	34	M	Farmer	1500	"				
28			Mary	31	F			Penn				
29			Maria	1	F			"				
30	1505	1505	Jessie Kury	34	M	Salver		"				
31			Mary	30	F			"				
32			John	3	M			"				
33			Isabella	1	M			"				
34			Catharine Spindler	10	F			"				
35			Washington Kury	10	M			Penn				
36	1506	1506	Daniel Harada	45	M	Farmer	2500	"				
37			Mary	40	F			"				
38			John Somers	18	M	Apprentice		"				
39	1507	1507	Reuben Haun	25	M	Farmer	200	"				
40			Mary Haun	30	F			"				
41			Ezra	10	M			"				
42			John H.	7	M			"				



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

454 *island*

in the County of

*Prison* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

25

day of

*Nov*

1850.

*Gloucester*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>David A. Hume</i>	5	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>			
		<i>David A. Hume</i>	4	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Marshall W.</i>	2	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Thomas K.</i>	12	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
1508	1508	<i>Michael Coffey</i>	25	<i>m</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Mary Coffey</i>	24	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>William C.</i>	4	<i>m</i>				<i>Va</i>			
		<i>Thomas P.</i>	2	<i>m</i>				<i>Va</i>			
1509	1509	<i>John McLean</i>	60	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>Me de</i>			
		<i>Isaac M.</i>	32	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>John</i>	31	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>John</i>	19	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Isaac</i>	17	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elyabeth</i>	15	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>David</i>	13	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Samuel</i>	11	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
1510	1510	<i>Samuel Morton</i>	40	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Ann</i>	36	<i>f</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>John</i>	13	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Barbara</i>	9	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Catharine</i>	3	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>William</i>	1	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
1511	1511	<i>George Smith</i>	37	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	1200	<i>"</i>			
		<i>Ann</i>	36	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>David Smith</i>	17	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Va</i>			
		<i>Audrey Hager</i>	2	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
1512	1512	<i>Frederick Lambert</i>	42	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Christiana</i>	38	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>John</i>	22	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
1513	1513	<i>Samuel Catlin</i>	22	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Me de</i>			
		<i>Elyabeth</i>	20	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>			
		<i>John Catlin</i>	6	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Isaac</i>	4	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Elyabeth</i>	1	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
1514	1514	<i>Adam Teats</i>	41	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Me de</i>			
		<i>Elyabeth</i>	32	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Barbara</i>	27	<i>f</i>				<i>Va</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	21	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>Alfred</i>	19	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>"</i>			
		<i>Lucinda</i>	17	<i>f</i>				<i>"</i>			
		<i>James Lambert</i>	14	<i>m</i>				<i>"</i>			
1515	1515	<i>John</i>	25	<i>m</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>"</i>			

*Am 25-1850*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Liberty* in the County of *Prince George* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *Nov* 1850. *G. C. C. C. C.* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10	1516	1516	John Harrison	50	M	Farmer	2000	"			
11			John	31	M			"			
12			William	2	M			"			
13			Sarah	14	F			"			
14			James	2	M			"			
15			Thoson Jacks	15	M			"			
16			John	13	M			"			
17			Mary Harrison	41	F			"			
18	1517	1517	Jacob Jacks	60	M	Farmer	3500	Mich			
19			John	24	M	Farmer		"			
20			Mary A.	25	F			"			
21			Samuel	21	M	Farmer		"			
22			William	19	M			"			
23			Frederick	17	M			"			
24			Frederick Meyer	7	M			"			
25			John	25	M	Farmer		"			
26	1518	1518	William Chappell	26	M	Farmer	1500	"			
27			Mary	26	F			"			
28			Emily	2	F			"			
29			Henry	4	M			"			
30			Nancy	11	F			"			
31	1519	1519	John G. Ward	31	M	Farmer	1400	Penn			
32			Bastiana	24	F			"			
33			Elizabeth	21	F			"			
34			Sarah	14	F			"			
35			John	15	M			"			
36	1520	1520	Benjamin Meigs	36	M	Farmer	2000	Penn			
37			Alma	36	F			"			
38			Nancy	31	F			"			
39			John G. Meigs	19	M			"			
40	1521	1521	Quinto Thayer	38	M	Farmer	1000	Penn			
41			Catharine	35	F			"			
42			Susan	16	F			"			
43			Parvula	14	F			"			
44			Abelinda	12	F			"			
45			Chloe C.	10	M			"			
46			Abelinda	5	F			"			
47			Cyrus	5	M			"			
48			Elizabeth	3	F			"			
49			John M.	2	M			"			
50	1522	1522	James McConick	47	M	Farmer		Penn			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of *Frederick* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of *Nov* 1850. *Chas. W. Chapin*

Ass't Marshal.

466

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Rank or Inflation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elinor M. Hays	29	f				Prussia				
2		William	12	m								
3		Nancy	11	f								
4		Shirley	1	f								
5		Frederick	3	m								
6		Christina	1	f								
1523	1523	William Williams	34	m		Farmer		Prussia				
		Catharine	25	f				Prussia				
		Eleanor	7	f				Prussia				
		Marion	5	f								
		James M.	2	m				Prussia				
1524	1524	Berjamin B. Harding	25	m								
		Lutia	2	f								
1525	1525	Samuel H. Hays	32	m		Merchant		Prussia				
		Virginia L.	31	f				Prussia				
		Anna	1	f								
		John C.	6	m								
		Marion	4	f								
		Lia	2	f								
1526	1526	Andrew J. Bell	20	m		Wholesale		Prussia				
		Eleanor	1	f								
		John W.	1	m				Prussia				
		Charles B.	1	m								
		Samuel Smith	12	m		Chapman		Prussia				
		Harriet	12	f		Patent		Prussia				
		Levi M. Hays	25	m		Miller						
		Marion	15	f								
1527	1527	John Hays	32	m		Farmer	600					
		Magdalen	24	f								
		Sarah	18	m		Farmer						
		John	16	m								
		Samuel	14	m								
		Sarah	11	f								
		William C.	9	m								
		Marion	7	f								
		Harriet	5	f								
		William	3	m								
		Marion	1	f								
1528	1528	Thomas Hays	58	m		Farmer	300	England				
		Sarah	41	f								
		Charles	2	m								
1529	1529	Isaac Hays	36	m		Farmer						



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the 25 District in the County of Peru State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Nov 1850. Geo. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Garrison	31	f				Virginia				
		Lucas	14	m				"				
		William	9	m				"				
		Elizabeth	6	f				"				
		Jacob	6	m				"				
		John	4	m				"				
		Isaac H.	2	m				"				
		Peter	7	m				"				
1530	1530	Isaac Hunter	27	m		Farm		"				
		Mary	6	f				"				
		William	6	m				"				
		Abigail H.	4	f				"				
		Alexander	3	m				"				
1531	1531	James Hunter	57	m		Farm & Shop	100	Virginia				
		Mary	46	f				"				
		James	19	m				"				
		John P.	17	m				"				
		William H.	15	m				"				
		Mary	10	f				"				
		James	6	m				"				
		James	4	m				"				
1532	1532	James Hunter	45	m		Farm	100	Pennsylvania				
		Mary	41	f				"				
		Elizabeth	22	f				"				
		James H.	20	m		Farm		"				
		Abigail	16	f				"				
		Martha H.	14	f				"				
		Henry P.	12	m				"				
		Emma H.	9	f				"				
		James H.	8	m				"				
		James P.	5	m				"				
		John	2	m				"				
1533	1533	Valentine Saffer	45	m		Farm	100	Pennsylvania				
		Mary	29	f				"				
		John	6	m				"				
		Sarah	5	f				"				
		John	3	m				"				
		Mary	1/2	f				"				
1534	1534	Rebecca Fuller	45	f		Farm	100	"				
		James	22	m				"				
		Catharine H.	17	f				"				
		James	16	m				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1535	1535	William	45	m	Farmer	500	Penn				
2			Catharine	44	f			"				
3			Wesley	11	m			"				
4			Wesley	3	m			"				
5	1536	1536	Thomas	31	m	Farmer	500	Virginia				
6			Wesley	28	f			"				
7			Wesley	15	m			"				
8			Wesley	14	f			"				
9			Wesley	11	m			"				
10			Wesley	10	f			"				
11	1537	1537	William	30	m	Farmer	200	Penn				
12			Wesley	27	f			"				
13			Wesley	17	m	Farmer		"				
14			Wesley	15	m			"				
15			Wesley	14	f			"				
16			Wesley	13	m			"				
17			Wesley	12	f			"				
18			Wesley	11	m			"				
19			Wesley	10	f			"				
20	1538	1538	Wesley	30	m	Farmer	1200	Penn				
21			Wesley	28	f			"				
22			Wesley	14	m			"				
23			Wesley	13	m			"				
24	1539	1539	Wesley	30	m	Farmer	500	"				
25			Wesley	13	f			"				
26			Wesley	7	f			"				
27			Wesley	7	m			"				
28			Wesley	7	f			"				
29			Wesley	14	m			"				
30	1540	1540	Richard	25	m			"				
31			Wesley	3	f			"				
32	1541	1541	Matthew	25	m	Farmer	500	Penn				
33			Wesley	23	f			"				
34			Wesley	8	m			"				
35			Wesley	1	f			"				
36	1542	1542	John	40	m	Farmer	500	Mo				
37			Wesley	39	f			"				
38			Wesley	18	m			"				
39			Wesley	17	m			"				
40			Wesley	15	f			"				
41			Wesley	11	m			"				
42			Wesley	9	f			"				

23



260

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in District No 25 in the County of Frederick State of Wd enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Nov 1850. Albany Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William A. Spiller	27	m				Pa			
2		William L. v.	57	m							
3		Delia C.	5	f							
4		2 men	29	m							
5	1545	David Case	52	m		Farmer	300	Penn			
6		Sarah	28	f				Pa			
7	1546	Joseph S. Sizer	40	m		Farmer	300	"			
8		Sarah	19	f							
9		Catherine	11	f							
10		Jane	8	f							
11		Myer A.	1	m							
12		George S.	3	m							
13		Wm. E.	52	m							
14	1545	Simon Smith	55	m		Farmer	400	Pa			
15		Leah	29	f							
16		William	21	m							
17		Sam	46	m							
18		Abner	44	m				Pa			
19	1546	James Benson	56	m		Farmer		Pa			
20		Sarah	52	f				Pa			
21		Joseph	25	m		Farmer		Pa			
22		Wm.	28	m		Farmer					
23		Abraham	24	m							
24		Cozd	14	m							
25	1547	Smith Sizer	40	m		Farmer	300	Penn			
26		Marionah	15	f				Pa			
27		Alphus	18	m							
28		Beckham	12	m							
29		Sarah M.	11	f							
30	1548	Abraham Smith	29	m		Farmer					
31		Elizabeth	28	f							
32		Margaret A.	5	f				Penn			
33		James	1	m				Pa			
34	1549	John Davis	59	m		Farmer	1000	Penn			
35		Abigail	36	f				Pa			
36		Henry	25	m		Farmer		Pa			
37		Samuel	23	m							
38		Catherine	21	f							
39		Isaac	19	m		Farmer					
40		John	14	m							
41		Daniel	12	m							
42		Elizabeth	10	f							

23  
19

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.

1

1550

1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557



State

Asst Marshal.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>25<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

935  
State

day of Nov 1850.

G. Crisp Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
		Mary A Mures	7	f				Pa				
		Harriet	6	f								
		William	4	m								
		Hannah	2	f								
1550	1550	Thomas Wilson	29	m		Farmer	600	England				
		Joseph	43	f				Med				
		William	7	m				Pa				
		Leanna	2	f								
		Rachel Wadde	19	f				Med				
		Michael	13	m								
1551	1551	Maria Jech	39	m		Farmer		Pa				
		Catharine	29	f				Pa				
		Thomas	22	m								
1552	1552	Andrew St. Louis	28	m		Farmer						
		Elizabeth	21	f								
		David J.	2	m								
		Malissa E.	2	f								
		Salathiel	10	m								
1553	1553	Henry Rogers	27	m		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Nancy A.	23	f			800					
		Savina	3	f								
1554	1554	Jonathan Smith	32	m		Farmer	800	Pa				
		Elizabeth	31	f								
		Joseph	11	m								
		Elizabeth	9	f								
		Mary	7	f								
		Lydia	5	f								
		George	3	m								
		Samuel	1	m								
		John Hayes	32	m		Farmer						
1555	1555	William Benson	34	m		Farmer	300	Pa				
		Mary A.	26	f								
		James	8	m								
		Leann	6	f								
		Madison M.	1	m								
1556	1556	John Briggs	65	m		Farmer	2500					
		Elizabeth	35	f								
1557	1557	George Lee	36	m		Farmer	1000	Pa				
		Frances	27	f				Pa				
		Marion	24	f				Pa				
		Margaret	23	f								
		David	22	m								

468

222  
70



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of Nov 1850.

in the County of

State

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, idiotic, insane, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Mary Gie	17	f				(Va)				
2		Amanda	13	f								
3	1558	Elias Bowman	18	m		Farmer		New Jersey		0	1	
4		Sarah	6	f						0	1	
5		Lydia	6	f				Penn		0	1	
6		Benjamin	9	m								
7		James	7	m								
8		Sarah	3	f				(Va)				
9	1559	Thos Kuglaff	42	m		Farmer	3,000	England				
10		Sophia	38	f				(Va)				
11		Agnes A	14	f						1		
12		James	17	m		Farmer				1		
13		Harriet	17	f						1		
14		Dani	15	m		Farmer				1		
15		Martha	12	f						1		
16		Mary	10	f						1		
17		John	8	m								
18		John	7	m								
19		Sarah	6	f								
20		John	4	m								
21		Catharine	2	f								
22		Ann	7	f				England				
23		James	33	m				Scotland				
24		Andrew Thier	44	m		Farmer		England				
25	1560	Abel G. Nasset	33	f								
26		James	9	m						1		
27		Prather	7	m						1		
28		Abney	5	f						1		
29		Andrew	3	m								
30	1561	John Harder	50	m		Farmer	400	Penn				
31		Elizabeth Hardy	40	f								
32		Thompson Harder	24	m		Farmer	400	Kent				
33		James P	13	m				(Va)				
34		Martha	2	f				(Va)				
35		Ann	10	m				(Va)				
36	1562	Mary Patterson	6	f		Farmer	1500	England				
37		Samuel	28	m								
38		Ann	23	f								
39		Elizabeth	25	f								
40	1563	Jacob Coles	55	m		Farmer	1600	Penn				
41		Harriet	44	f						1		
42		John	17	m		Farmer		(Va)				

SCH

of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

45th District

in the County of

Frederick

937

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Nov 1850.

George

Asst Marshal

469

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
		James Cover	11	M				W. Va.			
		Mannah	7	F				"			
		George	4	M				"			
1564	1564	John Gorman	28	M		Farmer	800	"			
		Mary	23	F				"			
		Wm G	1	M				"			
		Sarah						"			
1565	1565	Sarah Benson	65	F				"			
		Mary	30	F				"			
1566	1566	Jacob Haynes	40	M		Farmer	1200	Penn			
		Elizabeth	35	F				"			
		Sally Ann	16	F				"			
		Catharine	15	F				"			
		Mary	13	F				"			
		Lydia E.	5	F				"			
		Lucinda R	2	F				"			
1567	1567	Wm L. Jackson	38	M		Farmer	1200	W. Va.			
		Mary	37	F				"			
		Mary	14	F				"			
		Thomas R	11	M				"			
		Mary E.	9	F				"			
		Charles R	7	M				"			
		Geo. W.	6	M				"			
		George H.	4	M				"			
		Samuel H.	1	M				"			
1568	1568	Benedict Hardin	40	M				Penn			
		Mary	33	F				W. Va.			
		Philip	12	M				Ohio			
		Sarah	11	F				W. Va.			
		Elifak	7	F				"			
		John	5	F				"			
		Mcneill	2	M				"			
		Catharine	9	F				"			
1569	1569	Elisha Pettiday	19	M		Farmer		Delaware			
		Edmond Hardin	80	M				"			
		Mary	67	F				W. Va.			
1570	1570	David Rusan	63	M				"			
		Sarah R	23	F				"			
1571	1571	Henry Mcoster	42	M				Penn			
		Elizabeth	31	F				"			
		Alexander	20	M				"			
		Mary	19	F				"			
		Charles	16	M				"			



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 15th District in the County of Virginia State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Nov, 1850. Glenesap Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Patella Hostler	16	f				Penna				
		Freemah	13	m								
		Rebecca	11	f								
		Reiah	10	m								
		Sarah	9	f								
		Isah	7	m								
		Paula	3	f								
		July Ann	3	f								
1572	1572	Geo McKean	37	m		Merchant						
		Rebecca	13	f								
		Geo. M. Shafer	21	m		Plk		Med				
		George D. Macarung	26	m		Sailor		Penna				
		Sarah Pegg	19	f				Pa				
		Joseph Clark	16	m		Plk		Penn				
1573	1573	Charles Keentner	32	m		Carter	1500	Med				
		Mary	30	f				Penna				
		Geo. H.	10	m								
		Carroll	7	f								
		John S.	2	m								
1574	1574	George Hogle	29	m		Shoemaker	500	Pa				
		Elizabeth	20	f								
		Sarah H.	3	f				Penna				
		Geo. H.	2	m								
		John Russell	25	m		Sawyer		Ireland				
		W. C. Hoodland	35	m		Carpenter		Med				
		G. W. Jaffer	25	m								
		C. Pithen	28	m		Merchant						
		Catharine Sullivan	11	f				New York				
1575	1575	William Shawney	24	m		Miner		Ireland				
		Widdy	22	f								
		Patrick Kiggz	50	m		Miner						
		Thomas Ward	20	m								
		Red Carrack	31	m								
		Daniel Carret	20	m								
		Paddy Doctow	25	m								
		Matthew Walez	30	m								
		Stephen Hocket	28	m								
		Rachel Murchesley	25	f								
		Patrick Clark	50	m								
		Patrick Nalen	20	m								
		Geo. Howan	26	m								
		W. Solly	25	m								

m 29  
70 13



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

23 day of

1850.

Asst Marshall

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Simon Martin	12	M				Ma				
		Jasper	8									
		Jacob	6									
		Sarah	3	F								
1576	1576	Jacob Falkner	44	M		Farmer	600	Pennas				
		Jane	46	F				Ma				
		Richard	17	M		Laborer						
		Ethel	13	M								
		Edmund	13	M								
		Henry	11	M								
		Smith	9									
		Jonathan	7									
1577	1577	Ludwick Falkner	75			Farmer	1200	Pennas				
		Margaret	72	F								
		Mary Shaper	19					Ma				
1578	1578	Jacob Wolf	38	M		Farmer	500	Ma				
		Jurany	30	F								
		Edmund	7	M								
		Martha	8	F								
		Elizabeth	6									
		Albert	5	M								
		Jane	3	F								
		Sophia	1	F								
1579	1579	William Smith	29	M		Farmer	370					
		Elizabeth	30	F								
		Mary	6									
		Sarah	4									
		Martha	2									
1580	1580	Benjamin Droubridge	39	M		Farmer	1000					
		Mary	35	F								
		Sarah	15									
		Martha	11									
		Mary	9									
		Isaac	7	M								
		Samuel	4									
		Sarah	2	F								
1581	1581	George Chaschall	65	M		Farmer	250	Pennas				
		Elizabeth	62	F				Ma				
		Israel	23	M		Farmer		Pennas				
		Elizabeth	62	F			1000					
		Samuel	32	M				Ma				
		Margaret	25	F								Blind



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4th District in the County of Passapatanz State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Nov 1850. Glenwald Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William Shain	22	m		Laborer		Va			
2		Bascom	7	"				"			
3		Amelia Johnson	36	f				Wd			
4	1582	Joseph Matlock	68	m		Laborer		New Jersey			
5		Sarah	66	f				"			
6	1583	William Michaels	75	m		Farmer	2000	Va			
7		Rachel	74	f				"			
8	1584	Elizabeth Michaels	31	m		Farmer	3,000	Penn			
9		Elizabeth Ruth	51	f				Va			
10		William	26	m				"			
11		Elizabeth	28	f				"			
12		George	19	m		Laborer		"			
13		William	14	"		"		"			
14		Philip	14	"				"			
15		Rebecca	6	f				"			
16	1585	Benjamin Michaels	26	m		Farmer	400	"			
17		Emmeline	17	f				"			
18	1586	Isaac Michaels	23	m		Blacksmith		"			
19		Isabella	18	f				"			
20	1587	John Waring	29	m		Farmer	500	W. Va			
21		Sarah	25	f				"			
22		Mary A.	5	"				"			
23		David, ill	3	m				"			
24		Rosy	1	"				Va			
25	1588	Edward J. Collins	33	"		House Joiner	100	Va			
26		Isabella	32	f				Penn			
27		Jefferson A.	12	m				Va			
28		John E.	9	"				"			
29		Francis	8	"				"			
30		Sarah	6	f				"			
31		Mary	3	"				"			
32		William	1	m				"			
33	1589	Samuel F. Connor	24	"		Farmer	1,500	"			
34		Sophia	28	f				"			
35		Sarah L.	2	"				"			
36		Wm B.	12	m				"			
37		Wm Goosman	24	"				"			
38	1590	James Michaels	49	"		Farmer	200	"			
39		Mary	44	f				"			
40		Rachel	21	"				"			
41		Huldah	12	"				"			
42		Family No.	10	m				"			

24  
18



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Reston State

of

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup> day of

Nov

1850.

G. C. Clegg Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Mary E. Michalsky	9	f				Pa			
		Cyrene	3	"							
1591	1591	Stouling Graham	58	m		Farmer	1000				
		Catharine	47	f							
		Harriet	26	m		Labourer					
		Jonathan	24	"							
		Harriette	20	f							
		Jasper	19	m		Labourer					
		Eben	17	"							
		Waldah	14	f							
		James	12	m							
		Joseph	11	"							
		Mary	6	f							
		John	3	m							
1592	1592	John C. Marley	49	"		Farmer	1000				
		Sarah	27	f				Penna			
		Samuel	63	m		Labourer		Pa			
		Elizabeth	30	f							
		William	17	m		Labourer					
		Catharine	14	f							
		Sarah	11	"							
		John W.	9	m							
		Marshall	5	"							
1593	1593	Harriet Bright	33	"		Farmer	50				
		Thomas	23	"							
		Levi	7	m							
		Cyrus	4	"							
		Ann	1	f							
1594	1594	Isaac Rishel	38	m		Farmer	250				
		Mrs. Anna	38	f				Penna			
		Berney	12	m				Pa			
		Elizabeth	10	f							
		Samantha	7	"							
		George W.	3	m							
		Caroline	2	f							
		Israel	1	m							
1595	1595	Samuel McSmith	56	"		Farmer	500	Penna			
		Ellenor	56	f				Pa			
		Mary Ann	17	"				Pa			
1596	1596	Harriet McSmith	29	"		Farmer					
		Elizabeth	25	f							
1597	1597	John McSmith	50	"		Farmer	400				

471



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup> day of

Nov 1850

Guilem Crook Marshal

in the County of

Lowson State

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charlotte Smith	30	f				Ala				
		Sarah C	8	f				"				
		Isaac	7	m								
		Mary F	6	f								
		Emily A	5	f								
		Harrison	3	m								
1598	1598	Joseph Smith	27			Farmer	200					
		Huldah	26	f								
		Emma	5									
		Ezra	3	m								
		Marshall	2									
1599	1599	John Smith	46			Farmer	2000	Penn				
		Mary	44	f				Ala				
		Nathaniel H	33	m								
		Agnes	21	f								
		Eliza	19	m								
		Leah	17									
		Jacob	15									
		Sucariah	13	f								
		Nachil	10									
		Huldah K	7									
		Heddy J	6	m								
		John K Smith	89					Kana				
		Frederick C	38					Ala				
		Joseph Bowman	60					Ala				
1600	1600	Jacob Cole	41			Farmer	2000	Ala				
		Sarah	31	f								
		Henry	14	m								
		Elizabeth	12	f								
		Felle	10	m								
		Nancy	7	f								
		William	3	m								
		John	3									
		Levis A	1									
		Hannah Powell	50	f								
1601	1601	James Matheny	39	m		Farmer	200					
		Hene	26	f								
		Nathan	13	m								
		Elizabeth	11	f								
		George	10	m								
		Mary	9	f								
		Julianne	7	f								

m 23  
7 19



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

169  
15th District

in the County of

Stafford

943

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

29

day of

Nov

1850.

C. C.

Asst Marshal.

472

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10			13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or other color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		Agda Hatching	5	f				Va				1
		Levi	1	m				"				2
1602	1602	James Shaw	39	m		Farmer	1800	"				3
		Catharine	38	f				Va				4
		Samuel H.	13	m				Va				5
		Sarah	14	f				"				6
		Benjamin P.	8	m				"				7
		Elizabeth	6	f				Penna				8
		Charles G.	5	m				"				9
		Agnes H.	4	m				"				10
		Frederica	1	f				Va				11
		Catharine Reynolds	22	f				"				12
1603	1603	William Smith	51	m		Farmer	600	Penna				13
		Catharine	36	f				"				14
		Allen	22	m				Va				15
		Elizabeth	25	f				Va				16
		Rebecca	20	f				"				17
		Margaret J.	13	f				"				18
		Samuel Gold	15	m				"				19
1604	1604	John Mc Smith	27	m		Farmer	400	"				20
		Clarissa A.	28	f				"				21
		Allen	11	m				"				22
		Margaret J.	1	f				"				23
		Rebecca	14	f				"				24
		John J.	9	m				"				25
1605	1605	Daniel Mc Collum	37	m		Farmer	1000	"				26
		Ann	24	f				"				27
		Mary	8	f				"				28
		John	6	m				"				29
		Eusebia	4	f				"				30
		Elma	3	f				"				31
		Sarah J.	2	f				"				32
1606	1606	Evans Jenkins	65	m		Farmer	800	"				33
		Hannah	63	f				"				34
		Amanda	14	f				"				35
1607	1607	Jonathan Jenkins	30	m		Farmer		"				36
		Mary Ann	28	f				"				37
		Peter	6	m				"				38
		Evans	6	m				"				39
		William	4	f				"				40
		Orlando	1	m				"				41
1608	1608	John Cuff	65	m		Farmer	400	"				42

m 20  
75 22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *15th District* in the County of *Spencer* State  
*Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *Nov* 1850. *G. C. Crissey* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah Cupp	44	f				Mo				
2		Susan	38	f				Mo				
3		Peter	32	m		Laborer						
4		William	80									
5		Margaret	24	f								
6		Jenny	13									
7		John	10	m								
8		Jefferson	7									
9		Caroline	4	f								
10		Cyrine	4	f								
11	1459	Augustine Wolf	35	m		Farmer	800	Mo				
12		Sarah	27	f				Mo				
13		William Mc	10	m				Mo				
14		William Mc	8	f								
15		John A	6	m								
16		Lehamah	7	f								
17	1460	Joseph P. Casady	32	m		Farmer	500					
18		Anna	34	f								
19		Sarah	7	f								
20		Leonard	5	m								
21		John	3	m								
22		John	1									
23	1461	Nathaniel Heathery	70			Farmer	2,000	Mo				
24		Mary Ann	69	f								
25	1462	Isaac Heathery	30	m		Farmer	50	Mo				
26		Pammy	29	f								
27		Ellen	10	m								
28		Mary	8	f								
29		Melitt	6	m								
30	1463	Peter Crasner	64			Farmer	400	Mo				
31		Elizabeth	68	f								
32		Henry	11	m				Mo				
33	1464	Levi Gibson	41			Farmer	800	Mo				
34		Elizabeth	36	f								
35		Nelson	13	m								
36		Martin	11									
37		Jonathan	9									
38		James C	6									
39		Judith	3	f								
40	1465	Elizabeth Gibson	65			Farmer	300	Delaware				
41	1466	John Linkins	35	m				Mo				
42		Elyza	33	f								

m 23  
10 19



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

47<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Peston State

of

Va

enumerated by me, on the

30 day of

Nov 1850.

G. Chesap Ass't Marshal

473

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha Jenkins	9	f				Va				
		George	6	m								
		William	5	f								
		William	7	m								
1617	1617	Johny Nelson	39	m		Farmer	1000					
		Johny	11	f				Prind				
		Johny	12	m				Va				
		William	13	m								
		William	11	m								
		Johny	7	f								
		Johny	6	m								
		Johny	3	m								
1618	1618	Johny Jenkins	49	m		Farmer	5000	Wd				
		Johny	33	m				Va				
		George	24	m		Farmer	1000					
		William	19	m		Farmer						
1619	1619	William Jenkins	37	m		Farmer	1000	Wd				
		Johny	34	f				Va				
		Johny	15	m								
		Johny	13	m								
		Johny	16	m								
		Johny	8	f								
		Johny	6	m								
		Johny	3	m								
		Johny	2	m								
1620	1620	Johny Nelson	63	m		Farmer	1000					
		Sarah	60	f				Prind				
		Johny	36	m				Va				
		Johny	27	m								
		Johny	24	m								
		Johny	23	m								
		Johny	20	f								
		Johny	17	m								
1621	1621	Johny Jenkins	24	m		Farmer	1000					
		Johny	19	f								
		Sarah	3	m								
		Johny	1	m								
		Johny	2	m								
1622	1622	Jonathan Jenkins	71	m		Farmer	700	Wd				
		Johny	39	f				Va				
		Johny	24	m		Farmer						
		Johny	16	f								

m 24



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

12<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1850.

G. C. Casper

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1623	1623	Nathan M. Spelman	29	m		Farmer		Va				
		Elizabeth	22	f								
		Margaret	3	f								
		Elkhan	3	m								
1624	1624	Stephen Daniels	32	m		Farmer	200	Va				
		Shagail	31	f								
		Hiram	20	m				Va				
		John	18	m								
		John	12	m								
		Knights	11	m								
		Elizabeth	8	f								
1625	1625	William James	22	m		Farmer						
		Stephen	21	f								
		Sarah Ann	1	f								
1626	1626	John Denton	27	m		Farmer	500					
		Elizabeth	26	f				Va				
		Harrison	17	m								
		Elishe	15	m								
1627	1627	James Cole	27	m		Farmer	600					
		Mary	28	f				Va				
		Elizabeth	4	f								
		William	2	m								
1628	1628	Malcolm Wolf	36	m		Farmer	1000					
		Donald	21	f								
		Augustine	23	m								
		Margaret	19	f								
		Virginia	18	m								
		Philip	15	m								
		Harriet	13	f								
		Belinda	9	f								
		Amelia	7	m								
1629	1629	Robert Calhoun	20	m		Farmer	900					
		John	36	f								
		John	26	m		Farmer						
		Villy	24	f								
		Isaac	22	m		Farmer						
		Daniel	5	m								
		Washington	5	m								
		Clarey	3	f								
		Barbara	2	f								



947  
State

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 45 in the County of Portm State  
of Va enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Dec 1850. Abraham Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5								6
1630	1630	John	34	M		Farmer	1600	Virginia					1
		John	30	M									2
		John	27	M									3
		John	25	M									4
		John	23	M									5
		John	21	M									6
1631	1631	John	32	M		Farmer	1600						7
		John	29	M									8
		John	27	M									9
		John	25	M									10
		John	23	M									11
1632	1632	John	31	M		Farmer	1600						12
		John	29	M									13
		John	27	M									14
		John	25	M									15
		John	23	M									16
1633	1633	John	35	M		Farmer	1600						17
		John	33	M									18
		John	31	M									19
		John	29	M									20
		John	27	M									21
		John	25	M									22
1634	1634	John	34	M		Farmer	1600						23
		John	32	M									24
1635	1635	John	36	M		Farmer	1600						25
		John	34	M									26
		John	32	M									27
		John	30	M									28
		John	28	M									29
		John	26	M									30
		John	24	M									31
1636	1636	John	38	M		Farmer	1600	Germany					32
		John	36	M									33
		John	34	M									34
		John	32	M									35
		John	30	M									36
1637	1637	John	39	M		Farmer	1600						37
		John	37	M									38
		John	35	M									39
1638	1638	David H. Kennedy	35	M		Civil Engineer		Scotland					40
		John	33	M									41
		John	31	M									42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Union in the County of Union State of Pa enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Dec 1850. Chas. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1		Anna Kennedy	25	F				Virginia			
2		Rebecca Wigg	25	F				Pa			
3		Elizabeth Wigg	11	F				England			
4		William Wigg	25	M		Farmer		England			
5		George Wigg	22	M				England			
6	1639 1639	Thomas Wigg	17	M		Farmer	100	Pa			
7		Susan Wigg	35	F				Pa			
8		John Wigg	22	M				Pa			
9		William Wigg	15	M				Pa			
10		John Wigg	12	M				Pa			
11		Elizabeth Wigg	8	F				Pa			
12		John Wigg	12	M				Pa			
13		John Wigg	25	M				Pa			
14	1640 1640	Thomas Wigg	25	M		Farmer		England			
15		John Wigg	25	M				Pa			
16		Elizabeth Wigg	4	F				Pa			
17		Elizabeth Wigg	16	F				Pa			
18		Thomas Wigg	25	M		Farmer		Pa			
19		John Wigg	25	M				Pa			
20		Eli S. Peddycord	24	M				Pa			
21		Thomas Wigg	17	M				Pa			
22		John Wigg	18	M				Pa			
23		Thomas Wigg	33	M				Pa			
24		John Wigg	24	M		Farmer		England			
25	1641 1641	William Wigg	15	M				Pa			
26		John Wigg	25	M				Pa			
27		John Wigg	17	M				Pa			
28		William Wigg	8	M				Pa			
29		John Wigg	6	M				Pa			
30		John Wigg	3	M				Pa			
31		Abraham Wigg	14	M				Pa			
32		Christiana Wigg	11	F				Pa			
33	1642 1642	John Wigg	51	M		Farmer	200	Pa			
34		Sarah Wigg	23	F				Pa			
35		John Wigg	25	M				Pa			
36		William Wigg	21	M		Farmer		Pa			
37		Charles Wigg	17	M				Pa			
38		Maria Wigg	14	F				Pa			
39	1643 1643	Robert Wigg	17	M		Farmer	200	Pa			
40		Bartholomew Wigg	14	M				Pa			
41		Sarah Wigg	14	F				Pa			
42		Rebecca Wigg	11	F				Pa			

25 25  
30 17



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of 940 enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec 1850.

G. C. Cress Ass't Marshal.

State

475

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1444	1444	Martha Smith	37	m	W	Farmer		Pa			
		Elizabeth	35	f	W			Pa			
		William	15	m	W			Pa			
		Marcellus	12	m	W			Pa			
1445	1445	Lucius Smith	35	m	W	Farmer		Pa			
		Maria	30	f	W			Pa			
		Henry	17	m	W			Pa			
		Frederic	15	m	W			Pa			
		Julia	14	f	W			Pa			
		George	12	m	W			Pa			
		Frederic	8	m	W			Pa			
		Marcellus	6	m	W			Pa			
1446	1446	Peter Smith	35	m	W	Blacksmith	800	Pa			
		Frederic	33	m	W			Pa			
		Julia	6	f	W			Pa			
		Henry	17	m	W			Pa			
		Frederic	15	m	W			Pa			
		Julia	14	f	W			Pa			
		Frederic	12	m	W			Pa			
		Marcellus	10	m	W			Pa			
1447	1447	Frederic Smith	64	m	W	Farmer	500	Pa			
		Frederic	35	m	W			Pa			
		Frederic	34	m	W	Farmer		Pa			
1448	1448	Frederic Smith	54	m	W	Farmer	200	Pa			
		Patience	20	f	W			Pa			
		Frederic	18	m	W			Pa			
		Theresa	12	m	W			Pa			
		Frederic	1	m	W			Pa			
1449	1449	Frederic Smith	54	m	W	Farmer	100	Pa			
		Frederic	45	m	W			Pa			
		Caroline	16	f	W			Pa			
		Ruth	14	f	W			Pa			
		Marcellus	11	m	W			Pa			
		Eugenie	7	m	W			Pa			
1450	1450	Eugenie Smith	32	m	W	Blacksmith		Pa			
		Julia	27	f	W			Pa			
		Frederic	8	m	W			Pa			
		Margaret	6	f	W			Pa			
		Melissa	5	f	W			Pa			
		Amanda	4	f	W			Pa			
		Frederic	1	m	W			Pa			
1451	1451	Frederic Smith	22	m	W			Pa			
		Sarah	22	f	W			Pa			

m 21  
p 21



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

376  
45<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Preston State

of

1<sup>st</sup>

enumerated by me, on the

25<sup>th</sup> day of

Dec 1850.

G. Cresap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1652/1652	John C. ...	50 m			Contractor		Ireland			
2		Mary ...	40 f					Maryland			
3		William ...	18 m					do			
4		Mary ...	14 f					do			
5		John ...	50 m			Carriage		Ireland			
6		John ...	40 m			do		do			
7		John ...	14 m			Blacksmith		Ireland			
8		John ...	50 m			do		Ireland			
9		John ...	40 m			do		do			
10		John ...	40 m			do		do			
11	1653/1653	John ...	40 m			Farmer	1000	Pennsylvania			
12		Mary ...	18 f					do			
13		John ...	20 m					do			
14		John ...	10 m			Farmer		do			
15		John ...	10 m								
16		John ...	10 m								
17		John ...	10 m								
18		John ...	10 m								
19		John ...	10 m								
20		John ...	10 m								
21		John ...	10 m								
22		John ...	10 m								
23	1654/1654	John ...	20 m			Farmer	1000	do			
24		John ...	20 m					do			
25		John ...	10 m					do			
26	1655/1655	John ...	40 m			Farmer	1000	Pennsylvania			
27		John ...	20 m					do			
28		John ...	20 m					do			
29		John ...	10 m			Farmer		do			
30		John ...	10 m			do		do			
31		John ...	10 m			do		do			
32		John ...	10 m					do			
33		John ...	10 m					do			
34		John ...	10 m					do			
35		John ...	10 m					do			
36		John ...	10 m					do			
37		John ...	10 m					do			
38		John ...	10 m					do			
39		John ...	10 m					do			
40	1656/1656	John ...	40 m			Farmer	2000	do			
41		John ...	10 m					do			
42		John ...	10 m			Farmer		do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *45th District* in the County of *Preston* State *476*  
of *Va* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Dec* 1850. *G. C. Cress* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		<i>Katharina Brock</i>	17	f				<i>Va</i>				
2		<i>Alinda</i>	15									
3		<i>Allen</i>	13	m								
4		<i>Matthew</i>	11									
5		<i>Rachel A</i>	4	f								
6		<i>Mellicani</i>	2	m								
7	1657 1657	<i>Nancy Shuck</i>	62	f		<i>Farmer</i>	3,000	<i>Ked</i>				
8		<i>Heath</i>	29	m				<i>Va</i>				
9		<i>Nancy</i>	26	f								
10		<i>John</i>	21	m								
11		<i>Samuel</i>	19									
12		<i>John</i>	4									
13	1658 1658	<i>David Falkenstein</i>	45			<i>Farmer (widow)</i>		<i>Penna</i>				
14		<i>Eliza</i>	40	f				<i>Ked</i>				
15		<i>Wm</i>	16	m				<i>Va</i>				
16		<i>Persing</i>	11	f								
17		<i>Clintona</i>	12									
18		<i>Exra</i>	8	m								
19		<i>Rafaz</i>	6									
20		<i>Virginia</i>	4	f								
21		<i>Alia</i>	2									
22	1659 1659	<i>James H. Dyer</i>	70	m		<i>Farmer</i>	2500	<i>Penna</i>				
23		<i>Isabel</i>	70	f				<i>Va</i>				
24		<i>Isaac</i>	40	m		<i>Farmer</i>						
25		<i>John</i>	5									
26		<i>Carney</i>	21									
27		<i>Edward C</i>	2									
28		<i>Margaret</i>	31	f								
29		<i>Daria Herling</i>	20	m		<i>Sabier</i>						
30	1660 1660	<i>John C. Foreman</i>	41			<i>Farmer</i>	5,000	<i>Va</i>				
31		<i>Isaac</i>	38	f				<i>Pennas</i>				
32		<i>Isabel A.</i>	21					<i>Va</i>				
33		<i>Frances J.</i>	19									
34		<i>Isaac A.</i>	17	m		<i>Sabier</i>						
35		<i>Leiza M.</i>	14	f								
36		<i>Sam E.</i>	13	m								
37		<i>Martha M.</i>	9	f								
38		<i>Emily A.</i>	6									
39		<i>Geo. R.</i>	3	m								
40	1661 1661	<i>Reese Nicholson</i>	36			<i>Farmer</i>	1,000					
41	1662 1662	<i>Philip J. Farmer</i>	28									
42		<i>Sarah J.</i>	25	f								







MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

969





